

**HANAN...**  
**Chedet.co.cc**  
**January 27, 2009**  
**By Dr. Mahathir Mohamad**

Dear Hanan,

1. I agree entirely with you that building a great nation doesn't only take brains, but as you said it sure does help.
2. However brains alone without a heart (feelings) can produce a monster.
3. Israel is undoubtedly a great nation, becoming great through the brains and the numerous achievements you have listed. Yes I have used Israeli originated products like Microsoft Windows and Pentium chips (made in Malaysia) by Intel, an American company.
4. In fact I owe my life ultimately to Israel because there must be something invented by Israelis in the numerous instruments used in heart surgery. However most of the products used were invented and produced by Japanese.
5. I am amazed at the number of Nobel Laureates Israel has produced. I admit we have not produced even one.
6. But when the brain is without a heart it does not care for the misery resulting from the products of the brain.
7. The atom bombs which killed 100,000 men, women, children and babies are the product of Israeli (Jewish) brain. Most of the diabolical weapons now being used to kill millions of people are also the creation of Israelis on Zionist Jews. The depleted uranium and phosphorous shells being used in Gaza are also the product of Israeli brains.
8. The current financial crisis which is destroying the economies of the U.S. Britain and in fact all the countries of the world is due to manipulations of banks, financial institutions and the monetary system by Jewish supporters of Israel.
9. The negation of the freedom of speech when it comes to the alleged killings of Jews in World War II are also inspired by Zionist Jews.
10. But worse of all is the seizure of Palestinian land to create the state of Israel. Not content with the area given to the Jews by the United Nations you have seized more Palestinian land, built settlements on many parts of Palestine, disallowed the use of roads built on Palestinian land to the Palestinians, erected your own check points at the borders of Palestine with Jordan and built your version of the Berlin Wall through Palestinian villages on land that is not part of Israel.
11. Before the creation of Israel, the Jews and Arabs in Palestine lived in peace. Historically Jews had always sought refuge in Muslim countries when the Europeans conducted pogroms against them. This only stopped after the U.S. offered asylum.
12. All the terrorism that we see today, whether state initiated or by irregulars, started after the U.S. backed Israel against Arab attempts to regain their land through conventional wars. Because they were outclassed in terms of weapons by the U.S. / Israel, alliance, then only did the Arabs resort to what is called terrorism. The Israeli response have always been with greater terrorism as is seen in Gaza.
13. I have asked an American what he would do if Texas was given to the Jews to create the state of Israel. He did not answer. But I believe he would fight to get back Texas, employing all the weapons at its

disposal.

14. Yet had the United States been willing to create the nation of Israel in the lands under U.S. control or in the U.S. itself, there would be no terrorism in Palestine or in the Middle East. There would be no terrorism in America either because Israel would be wiped out by the U.S. forces. The world would remain peaceful.

15. The brutality committed by your forces in Gaza is out of all proportion to the puny rocket attacks by Hamas. That attack was the result of Israel and the U.S. failing to accept the results of a properly conducted election.

16. Hamas could only establish their Government in Gaza. But you blockaded Gaza, denying them food, medicine, power, fuel etc. If you had not done that I doubt that Hamas would fire rockets at you.

17. Malaysia is well aware that total boycott of Israel is not possible. We are in fact boycotting American products which is an even more impossible task. We would not be able to bring America or Israel down.

18. But what we aim to do is to demonstrate the disgust and the anger that we feel over the inhumanity of the brainy but primitive peoples of Israel and America.

19. You can collect Nobel prizes and other prizes but the world will look down upon you as very primitive people who robbed land through terror against perfidious British and subsequently used your control over the world's greatest military power to oppress the people whom you had robbed.

20. You have nothing to be proud of, unless of course you take pride in being heartless, in being primitive brutes.

21. The only mitigating factor is the presence among Israelis of a small number who are ashamed of what you have done to the people of Gaza.

## 550 Comments

By bzzAuthor Profile Page on January 27, 2009 6:26 PM

Dear Tun,

I believe you got no insurance for your mouth. Even insurance company afraid to insurance your mouth. But that's what we need in every Muslim leader in this world towards Zionist. Speak the truth. Brave and straight to the Point.

We miss you Tun....

By owlzAuthor Profile Page on January 27, 2009 6:48 PM

Salam alaik Tun...

Since the Zionism, international political movement that originally supported the reestablishment of a homeland for the Jewish People in Palestine been executed, the Jewish had killed a loottt of people. Just for a stupid reason that they already had - HOME. They already had a place in America, British, Australia, Hungary and even the whole world. They live peacefully. But I dont know why they have to KILL just to eliminate Palestinians. They dont even want

to live peacefully with muslims. They started a war. The Zionism formally established by the Austro-Hungarian journalist Theodor Herzl in the late 19th century.

According to Judaism, Eretz Israel, or Zion, is a land promised to the Jews by God according to the Bible. Jewish immigration to Palestine started in earnest in 1882. Most immigrants came from Russia, escaping the frequent pogroms and state-led persecution. They founded a number of agricultural settlements with financial support from Jewish philanthropists in Western Europe. You see????!! They already had a place at Palestine but they are greedy!!! They want the whhooolllee Palestine by killing the Muslims and Christians there. People already gave a place for them but they were not thankful and appreciate. That is the attitude of the Jewish. That's why everybody hate them because they are the cancer in this world.

p/s: Salam from the supporters of Tun from the University of Malaya.

By ibnu hamzahAuthor Profile Page on January 27, 2009 6:50 PM

nice...

betul tu...  
manusia dengan otak tanpa hatiadalah monster...

cuba tgk penyamun2 siber tu..  
semuanya berotak, tetapi tak berhati perut...

Israel is real terrorist..  
they took land from arab,  
and now they kill arabs...

that the real of terrorist..  
By razorAuthor Profile Page on January 27, 2009 7:03 PM

Assalamualaikum, Tun.

Wow, that was well said and queried, Tun! I guess this might be your best one yet, sir. I suppose it came right from your heart, that's why it is weaved beautifully. Please allow me to use some of the points in your article above to support my debate with those who are oblivious to the truth...

Thanks and may God bless you, Tun!  
By hairulAuthor Profile Page on January 27, 2009 7:04 PM

Malaysia Boleh Jadi Hebat Macam Israel.

Kenapa masa jadi PM dulu, Tun tak suruh sahaja Matematik dan Sains diajarkan dalam bahasa Israel. Kenapa pula perlu dalam bahasa Inggeris? Kalau bahasa Inggeris bahasa ilmu, berapa sangat yang telah mendapat anugerah Nobel?

Yang ramainya adalah orang Israel dan juga orang Jepun. Israel maju kerana menggunakan bahasa ibundanya. Bangsa Israel juga menjadi maju kerana berfikir menggunakan pola pemikiran bahasa watannya. Begitu juga dengan negara Jepun.

Bukankah baik kalau kita belajar bahasa Israel?./b>

Tun bencikan Israel, bencikan Yahudi dan bencikan Zionis, bukan? Tapi, untuk kemajuan bangsa kita, marilah kita buang prinsip ini. Kita perlu belajar dan berfikir dengan cara Israel untuk menjadi bangsa yang bermartabat tinggi.

Tukarlah pengajian dalam Inggeris kepada bahasa Israel. Tun setuju?

Kalau tak, keluarkanlah kenyataan untuk mengubah kembali pengajaran Sains dan Matematik ke dalam bahasa Melayu, bahasa ibunda, bahasa kebanggaan Tun sendiri. Suara Tun masih kuat, masih subur dan masih belum terkubur.

Mungkin Tun silap mentafsir, mungkin Tun silap menilai ketika mengeluarkan arahan ketika itu. Tapi, mahukah Tun meneruskan kesilapan ini, lalu yang menjadi mangsanya adalah cucu cicit Tun sendiri?

Tun, percayalah. Kita akan menjadi sehebat dan maju seperti Israel, jika kita menggunakan bahasa ibunda kita sendiri. Bahkan, kita akan menjadi lebih hebat daripada Israel, Jepun dan mana-mana negara lain sekalipun, kerana kita ada sesuatu yang amat berharga, iaitu Islam.

Saya percaya, bahasa Melayu akan menjadi bahasa yang gah di dunia ini. Dan saya juga percaya, Malaysia akan maju dan berkembang pesat dengan menggunakan bahasa Melayu, bahasa kebanggaan Tun, dan bahasa kebanggaan kita semua.

Saya percaya, dan saya akan berusaha keras untuk membuktikannya.  
By JamalAuthor Profile Page on January 27, 2009 7:05 PM

Dear Tun,  
To help everyone - here is what Hanan wrote;

By Hanan on January 24, 2009 12:53 AM  
Dr. Mahathir,

Very well established a logical basis leaning on an ex Reagan administration that is having microphones and cameras in the Bush administration, Mr. Paul Craig Roberts. You are always collecting the facts not from the first source just from the second hand washed cloth. Of course an anti Jew will look on anti Jew information. You may refer to Al Qaeda humanitarian organization for more information, they have plenty of it.

You are saying:  
"1. I would like to have the Malaysian Armed Forces attack the United States and Israel."

Oh, great hero. You had the chance to do it while you were the PM in service. Why didn't you tried out the strength of the Malaysian army and its skills? You had a good chance to become the Muslim hero committing Jihad on the apes and monkeys. To become the Salah ed Din of the modern times. How could you miss that opportunity to demolish both, America and Israel and leaving Iran to do it solely? Oh great rhetoric, do you know how a war looks like?

You care about the babies of Iraq, Palestinians, etc... How lucky we are you don't need to care about the Jewish children suffering daily rockets from Hamas who is a Muslim charity organization. Oh, their 8 years of rockets in a quantity of thousands were full of candies ammunition that was spreading sweets to the children of Sederot and the Negev.

Since Jews are controlling everyone by proxy, I'm not sure you, Dr. Mahathir are not controlled by them as well. You'll say that you are not controlled, but I can assure you that I'm controlling you. Can you deny it? Even Malaysia is manipulated by Jews, that's why they are not attacking the US and Israel. You should check very well among your government ministers and officials and find the Trojan horses there.

You hate Israel not because of the Israeli-Palestinian conflict, but you hate only because the hatred of Muslims against Jews, the apes and swine. Your hate is not political, but religious. You are just sinking into the modern era darkness.

You said once in one of your speeches that Muslims should use their brains to get rid of 13 Million Jews dominance among 1.3 billion Muslims. Are you a role model? Do you have the wisdom to do it? Do you have the power to do it? Do you know why your plan is not accomplished? It is because it is not true, not logical, unjustified, not because the Jew are controlling the world by proxy. History is stronger than any empire, leader or people. The Jews survived more complicated events then you are planning, so don't be hoping too much, we survive your approach as well.

Shalom from Hanan, a Jew, Israel.  
-----

Comments;

Now we know how mis-informed the Jews in Isreal (like Hanan) are of reality. May Allah save them from themselves.

Seek the truth with an open heart, Mr Hanan.

By ChrisAuthor Profile Page on January 27, 2009 7:06 PM

Sir,

While it cannot be disputed that Israel is being very brutish and heartless towards the Palestinians, I feel you, as a well known statesman, should not be instigating others to hatred for the Jews. Especially to those who have little knowledge of the real situation on the ground, like Artkawi. (One of your commentators) Instead, why not provide some positive suggestions and proposals to end the violence going in Palestine. Boycotting their goods, as you admitted, is pointless even if it is just to show our disgust. More criticism of Israel will not change the situation. It will probably make it more difficult for the Palestinians to achieve their dream of a free and sovereign homeland.

As for Artkawi, one of your commentators, I can only say to him/her: "Please look at the situation from both sides of the argument. Do not be biased in your thinking. And please don't shout because I'm not deaf".

By umar5151Author Profile Page on January 27, 2009 7:12 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun dan keluarga,

very well said. please continue to voice out the frustration of the Muslim world in the intelectual way that you have always have.

By khamiziAuthor Profile Page on January 27, 2009 7:12 PM

hmmm..pelik sungguh dengan orang israel.takde peri kemanusiaan langsung

By HouseWife™ Author Profile Page on January 27, 2009 7:20 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

I've just read comments buy this Hanan. I've wrote my comment on it. I really wanted to trash him and smash him but then I take an effort to say it politely and indirectly. I bet he won't even notice it.

You're SO RIGHT and SO GREAT Tun. He needs a real good spanking and a hard knock on his head and gallons of detergent to clean up his blood-mud-smearred heart.

Those like him with primitive thinking like him deserves to be bombarded with your so modern and sophisticated WEAPONS OF WORDS.

Words can be a strong weapon to fight the enemies of justice and peace.

PRIMITIVE BRUTES...should be included in the New Oxford Dictionary, meaning the brainy, successful, proud, modern today people of Israel/Zionist Jews but totally heartless who robbed and oppressed the defenseless.

I've added it in my own.

I have always respect you Tun but now you have my never ending love, respect and support in your campaign against CRIMINALS OF WAR and oppression of the PRIMITIVE BRUTES.

Take care Tun and May Allah Look Upon You Always.

By JanAuthor Profile Page on January 27, 2009 7:21 PM

Dear Tun,

We are 100% behind you. Keep up the excellent work. Muslim world needs a leader like U, who are vocal with a crystal clear mind in defending human rights without fear or favor.

By AtaturkAuthor Profile Page on January 27, 2009 7:25 PM

Dear Tun,

First and foremost let me say here I have done my small part for humanitarian relief in Gaza by making a donation at the place I work.

Talking about the past is academic.

Its what we can do now for the future.

In my opinion, there should not be any more loss of lives whether in Palestine or Israel.

And the best way to achieve this I think is for Hamas to lay down arms and negotiate a peace deal with Israel.

The people of Egypt and Jordan can attest to this. I cannot understand why Hezbollah and Hamas do not want to go the same way.

There is no way Israel, as the most powerful nation on Earth (everybody seems to be in agreement on this), will be willing to "kow tow" to Hamas' demands.

And the fact remains Hamas'backers Hezbollah, Syria and Iran did not come to their aid in the latest Gaza conflict. Fright, I presume.

Best Regards

Ataturk

By mikeAuthor Profile Page on January 27, 2009 7:37 PM

Bravo!! I will pass this my friends throughout the world so then they have something to refresh their mind about the Zionist cruelty and brutally..

HIDUP TUN!!!,

You should retire early last time then you will have more time to concentrate and focus in something that others are really need you. Fight for a bigger community, not just in Msia...

By sikenitAuthor Profile Page on January 27, 2009 7:40 PM

Salam Tun and all,

1. Dear Hanan, read the Holy Qur`an, if you are a real Jew, and see for yourself what Allah has said about the Jews.
2. Like Tun aptly said, brains without hearts are useful only in so far as to create tools- but the destruction caused by the very brains far outstrip the good they created.
3. I pray that ALLah the Almighty will shower His guidance upon you and other bloggers like you should you really seek to find the true path.
4. Tun, my salute to you. Take care, Jaga diri Tun berdua, Jaga solat. Teruskan dengan kerja-kerja ke arah kebaikan, dzikir ingatlah ALLah selalu. Semoga semua kita selamat dunia akhirat.

as always, the insignificant one:  
si kenit.

By selAuthor Profile Page on January 27, 2009 7:44 PM

ASWT YAB TUN,

TUMPANG LALU...

HANAN...

Moses in History brough Jews out of egypt and Hitler killed only 6 million Jews.... This morning he SMS to me to explain it why, " I could have annihilated all the Jews in the world, but I left some so that you world would know why I did that"- Adolf Hitler

WISH ADOLF HITLER IS STILL ALIVE

By JanAuthor Profile Page on January 27, 2009 8:08 PM

Hello Hanan,

I've read your article and your justifications in killing the Palestinians. What ever reasons you gave, the proportion that you killed the Muslims compare to your people being killed is not balance at all. 10 Jews killed due to rockets, equivalent to 1500 Palestinians killed in Gaza + 5000 injured. There are more suffering on the Muslims than the Jews. What u have done invite hatered toward yourselves. We believe one day due to your arrogance, you will be wipe off from this world.

By ENCIK NASIRAuthor Profile Page on January 27, 2009 8:08 PM

Honorable Hanan,

To portray the Israeli Palestinian conflict as a conflict between equals requires imagination. Read the following...

<http://nasirudinajud.blogspot.com/2009/01/to-portray-this-as-conflict-between.html>

Thank you for reading the above our dearest Hanan.

cc Dr. Mahathir Mohamed

By Saliz AliAuthor Profile Page on January 27, 2009 8:18 PM

Salam Tun,

Saya bersetuju dgn kata2 Tun, namun apa yang mampu kita katakan dengan keadaan umat Islam di seluruh dunia hari ini, yang tidak berpegang kepada tali persaudaraan Islam seperti hadis Rasulullah s.a.w., kita akan bertemu dengan Yahudi2 ini di alam akhirat. Kanak2 yang mereka bunuh dengan kejam itu akan menjadi saksi KEKEJAMAN yang Allah akan berikan kepada Yahudi2 di dalam neraka Allah. Sesungguhnya keadaan ngeri di Gaza hanyalah sedikit jika dibandingkan dengan apa yang menunggu Yahudi2 tersebut di dalam neraka Allah. InsyAllah...

By yemmAuthor Profile Page on January 27, 2009 8:20 PM

Salam TDM and all;

thanks tun...

By akupunAuthor Profile Page on January 27, 2009 8:27 PM

nice facts.

go keep ur race prize in cupboard hannan...show the pride to ur grandchildren, of how israeli rob world.

By nookvillageAuthor Profile Page on January 27, 2009 8:30 PM

Tun,

Basically there must be a balance of IQ, EQ and SQ in a person. However, you do not expect this from an Israeli or people from America. There are 7 millions Jews in America in comparison to 5 millions Jews in Israel. They have greater agendas against Muslim worlds. The options for the Muslims are to be united and to be with the same level or higher IQ with them. Muslims have to help the Palestinian to defence their country. Let us all Muslims be well focused , enhance capacity and capability to respond accordingly against our enemies.

By zabidimohamedAuthor Profile Page on January 27, 2009 8:30 PM

salam Tun

i totaly agree with you.

By gie7Author Profile Page on January 27, 2009 8:33 PM

Tun Dr Mahathir yang ku kenali dan di hormati lebih daripada Perdana Menteri sedia ada...Sukar tapi itulah fakta...

By dalAuthor Profile Page on January 27, 2009 8:39 PM

"21. The only mitigating factor is the presence among Israelis of a small number who are ashamed of what you have done to the people of Gaza."

The Gaza Genocide Plan Was Set In Motion - Since 2005

-----

July 15, 2005

What May Come After the Evacuation of Jewish Settlers from the Gaza Strip  
A Warning from Israel

By URI DAVIS, ILAN PAPPE, and TAMAR YARON

We feel that it is urgent and necessary to raise the alarm regarding what may come during and after evacuation of Jewish settlers from the Gaza Strip occupied by Israel in 1967, in the event that the evacuation is implemented.

We held back on getting this statement published and circulated, seeking additional feedback from our peers. The publication in Ha'aretz (22 June 2005) quoting statements by General (Reserves) Eival Giladi, the head of the Coordination and Strategy team of the Prime Minister's Office, motivated us not to delay

publication and circulation any further. Confirming our worst fears, General (Res.) Eival Giladi went on record in print and on television to the effect that "Israel will act in a very resolute manner in order to prevent terror attacks and [militant] fire while the disengagement is being implemented" and that "If pinpoint response proves insufficient, we may have to use weaponry that causes major collateral damage, including helicopters and planes, with mounting danger to surrounding people."

We believe that one primary, unstated motive for the determination of the government of the State of Israel to get the Jewish settlers of the Qatif (Katif) settlement block out of the Gaza Strip may be to keep them out of harm's way when the Israeli government and military possibly trigger an intensified mass attack on the approximately one and a half million Palestinians in the Gaza Strip, of whom about half are 1948 Palestine refugees.

The scenario could be similar to what has already happened in the past - a tactic that Ariel Sharon has used many times in his military career - i.e., utilizing provocation in order to launch massive attacks.

Following this pattern, we believe that Prime Minister Ariel Sharon and Defence Minister Shaul Mofaz are considering to utilize provocation for vicious attacks in the near future on the approximately one and a half million Palestinian inhabitants of the Gaza Strip: a possible combination of intensified state terror and mass killing. The Israeli army is not likely to risk the kind of casualties to its soldiers that would be involved in employing ground troops on a large scale in the Gaza Strip. With General Dan Halutz as Chief of Staff they don't need to. It was General Dan Halutz, in his capacity as Commander of the Israeli Air Force, who authorized the bombing of a civilian Gaza City quarter with a bomb weighing one ton, and then went on record as saying that he sleeps well and that the only thing he feels when dropping a bomb is a slight bump of the aircraft.

The initiators of this alarm have been active for many decades in the defence of human rights inside the State of Israel and beyond. We do not have the academic evidence to support our feeling, but given past behavior, ideological leanings and current media spin initiated by the Israeli government and military, we believe that the designs of the State of Israel are clear, and we submit that our educated intuition with matters pertaining to the defence of human rights has been more often correct than otherwise.

We urge all those who share the concern above to add their names to ours and urgently give this alarm as wide a circulation as possible.

Circulating and publishing this text may constitute a significant factor in deterring the Israeli government, thus protecting the Palestinian population in the Gaza Strip from this very possible catastrophe and contributing to prevent yet more war crimes from occurring.

Please sign, circulate, and publish this alarm without delay!

Please send notification of your signature to Tamar Yaron [tiyaron@hazorea.org.il](mailto:tiyaron@hazorea.org.il)

WE WOULD ALSO APPRECIATE RECEIVING NOTIFICATION IF THE ALARM WAS PUBLISHED IN ANY MEDIA AND/OR IF IT WAS SENT TO A GROUP DISTRIBUTION LIST.

Uri Davis, Sakhnin, [uridavis@actcom.co.il](mailto:uridavis@actcom.co.il) , Ilan Pappé, Tiv'on, [pappe@poli.haifa.ac.il](mailto:pappe@poli.haifa.ac.il), and Tamar Yaron, Kibbutz Hazorea, [tiyaron@hazorea.org.il](mailto:tiyaron@hazorea.org.il)

-----

Source: <http://www.counterpunch.org/davis07162005.html>

Also: <http://windowintopalestine.blogspot.com/2009/01/gaza-warslaughter-planned-in-2005.html>

Ilan Pappé - history professor at the British University of Exeter - born in Israel - political science senior lecturer Haifa University from 1984 to 2007 - considered one of the "New Historians" who takes a critical view of Zionist narratives and Israel's history.

By zmokhtar@gmail.com Author Profile Page on January 27, 2009 8:53 PM

It's great that you're inspired enough to reply, Tun. Many of my friends and I often also share our opinions on the subject, but we can only dream of the vantage point of your comments. As we are taught in our Islamic studies, the most inferior "iman" is to detest whatever is sinful ("munkar") in our hearts. There are very clever and insidious spins being made about the righteousness of the Jews and Israel. Some of my friends have already inadvertently swallowed some of these and have passed on to me their clever but obviously anti-Islamic propaganda. But as they say, a picture speaks a thousand words. I attended Military school, though I did not eventually become a soldier and never saw "action". Still, I turn in revulsion at the horrific sight of an obviously innocent child (unless the Jewish murderers could identify him as a terrorist), dead, with most of his brains spilling out of the his blown head. This must be the "collateral damage" they are smugly referring to in the Western press write-ups.

Continue to speak up, Tun, for the truth and the true Muslims. Count me as your supporter.

By Hassan Ismail Author Profile Page on January 27, 2009 8:56 PM

Assalamualaikum wr wb Tun,

Saya amat setuju dengan penulisan ini, mereka masih berfikiran seperti orang di zaman batu. Apa gunanya mempunyai otak tetapi ianya tidak digunakan untuk kebahagiaan masyarakat sejagat. Mereka ini seperti firaun yang angkuh dengan mereka ada tetapi tidak sedar kepada pencipta Nya. Allah akan melaknat mereka sehingga ke anak cucu mereka.

By cakkuncak Author Profile Page on January 27, 2009 9:03 PM

YAB Tun,

Well said Tun. As a father I too cannot bear to see the pictures of children who died from Israelis bombs.

I pray Allah swt will give courage to all leaders of the Muslim world to stand up and fight the terrorism by Israelis.

Until such courage arrive in the hearts of these leaders, I doubt it will help the Palestinians.

Thank you Tun for showing the courage to speak out...at least among the hundreds of leaders that we have, you choose to voice your disgust where and when many other should have done the same.

I cannot say the same of our PM and DPM. how unfortunate.

By yeop zarul Author Profile Page on January 27, 2009 9:08 PM

Askm Tun,

Open letter to Hanan....

1. Whatever ur comment about Tun Mahathir i dont care..

2. What important is, in Quran already said long long time ago (and sure before israel become a country) that 'jews is ur true enemy', and the quran is proving it right again, hahaha

3. and lastly dont come to malaysia, coz maybe i would try to throw u some shoe, lol. (easily i will become hero here, hahahaha.)

By pulau\_sibu Author Profile Page on January 27, 2009 9:09 PM

Interesting to read about the occupation, whereas we, the Malaysian government, are occupying Sarawak. If we allow Sarawakians to have another referendum vote now, Malaya will be out from Sarawak. Unfortunately, as you said, Sarawakians do not own advanced weapons to defend ourselves, so leave alone the talk about independence at the moment.

By Mohamed Ismail Author Profile Page on January 27, 2009 9:17 PM

Sungguh mendalam... Thanks Tun...

By maradona\_magobaAuthor Profile Page on January 27, 2009 9:31 PM

Yabhg Tun,

Your replied to Hanan is direct to the point and I am doubtful if he will ever accept the facts especially when dealing with heartless people.

By hanizaAuthor Profile Page on January 27, 2009 9:38 PM

Assalamualaikum ayahanda Tun,

I didn't read what Hanan wrote in 'boycott'. From what you have written i understand this Hanan is another self centered, arrogance and ignorance &\*\$@!!& who look up high to Israelis/Jews for winning Nobel prizes, top in economy, arts, science and even hollywood movies.

Hanan, Yes, without Jews I maybe won't be able to write this using modern technology. But that is not meant it's OK for Jews to take other nation's mother land and killed them when they are trying to protect it??

We won't forget that the nazi's did massacred Jews, it's not the Muslims or the Arabs.Back then the Jews sought help from muslim countries. Later the western world felt guilty. Western world even afraid of 'anti-semitic' term. Which was created to put fear and guilty feeling within morons like you. And then the western world gave the Jews land to built Israel (Laknatullah) nation in the middle of Arabs. A little bit of Syria, Jordan, Lebanon, Palestine, etc by force. By demolishing homes and killed the civillians even infants are included.

Hanan, if you don't understand why Muslims condemned the Israelis(Laknatullah) , please...just mind your own business.

By amidchaAuthor Profile Page on January 27, 2009 9:39 PM

wov, mind blowing..... i wil be totally ashamed if ia an israili. only OUR BELOVED TUN can put the facts so perectly... only he dares to say, what we keep in our hearts..... shame on you israilis.... xept for the few, as Tun said are ashamed of what they have done in Gaza. tun, fight for peace.we are with you in our prayers and hearts

By bebAuthor Profile Page on January 27, 2009 9:51 PM

memang benar apa yang tun kata tu. serba serbi ada kaitan dengan yahudi.

By EAHAAuthor Profile Page on January 27, 2009 9:54 PM

Assalamualaikum

Yang Berbahagia Tun Dr Mahathir

Excellent! Your brilliance has no match to any Nobelist. May Tun Dr Siti Hasmah get speedy recovery. God blesses you two Papa and Mama

Emer Ahmad Hafizal

Kuala Lumpur

By kamarulzamanAuthor Profile Page on January 27, 2009 9:57 PM

Dear Hanan,

How about the Sabra and Shatila massacre... Was it Israelis self defends\$..

How about the war of 1967... Was it a self defending too\$...

The issue was not about the Hamas rocketing the israelis. Even before Hamas exist, Arab Palestines been massacred since 1948..

Even the British army personels were massacred in 1947-48 as a massage to them to withdraw from the soil of Palestine..

By batukurauAuthor Profile Page on January 27, 2009 10:03 PM

Salam Tun,

Ada kisah masa Nabilbrahim a.s sedang dibakar oleh namrud, lalu seekor burung membawa air dalam paruhnya cuba untuk memadamkan api itu. Lalu ditanya kepadanya, tidakkah sia-sia usahanya utk memadamkan api itu dgn air yang sedikit. Dijawap burung itu, nanti diakhirat apabila ditanya apakah yg aku lakukan untuk menyelamatkan Nabi Ibrahim, aku boleh menjawab bahwa aku telah berusaha. Mungkin apa yg kita lakukan hari ni mgkin tak berkesan tetapi sekurang2nya kita berusaha untuk menyedarkan Amerika dan sekutunya akan betapa salahnya mereka.

Wassalam

By zabidimohamedAuthor Profile Page on January 27, 2009 10:08 PM

salam tun.

i totally agree with you

By zaharAuthor Profile Page on January 27, 2009 10:20 PM

dear dr mahathir, i wish that you are still the prime minister

By Mr BennyAuthor Profile Page on January 27, 2009 10:28 PM

sad that some people cant even differentiate sarcasm in the first line of 'boycott'. It shows the selective reading of some people...

and... what is 13 casualties compared to 3000?

By F13Author Profile Page on January 27, 2009 10:29 PM

Hanan, did you learn anything? Shame on you... even our beloved Mahathir who live million miles from your land know what happen there...

By fawzAuthor Profile Page on January 27, 2009 10:30 PM

Dear Tun,

Sane human being cannot condone the GAZA MASSACRE!

Peace.

By PlainTruthAuthor Profile Page on January 27, 2009 10:34 PM

Tun,

You have devoted so many columns to the on-going horrors at Gaza but has it escaped you the horror that is on-going in our police cells or are you just going to keep an elegant silence just like our sleeping PM ?

Best wishes,

PlainTruth

By che wanAuthor Profile Page on January 27, 2009 10:41 PM

Assalamualaikum...

Well said ayahnda Tun.

"have a brain alone without heart (feeling) is truly useless.."

I could not agreed more with you ayahnda...

May Allah always bless you and family.

From pmtg pauh with love and respect.

Che wan.

By MAMZAuthor Profile Page on January 27, 2009 10:43 PM

Good reply Tun.

This pig should learn a lesson...the jews thought they are wise...but they are not smart either

By zainul abidinAuthor Profile Page on January 27, 2009 10:44 PM

Salam Tun,

Satu perkara yang menjadi kemusykilan saya dari dulu ialah kenapa negara2 Arab susah untuk bersatu dalam soal2 yg berkaitan dengan kedaulatan negara2 Teluk. Contohnya seperti apa yang berlaku di Iraq, Pelestin, Iran dsb. Adakah kerana negara2 ini takut akan Amerika? Jika ya, apa yang di takutkan? Atau mereka cuba melindungi kepentingan mereka (harta kekayaan yg di labur di Amerika). Atau ada apa2 perkara yang Tun lebih arif akan perkara ini. Minta jasa baik Tun untuk huraikan.

Terima kasih dan Wassalam.

ZainulAbidin Mohd Kutty

Bukit Kempas

By fawzAuthor Profile Page on January 27, 2009 10:46 PM

The Israelis can talk about biblical history again and again to justify their rights to claim Palestinian Lands but the Palestians cannot talk about recent history, i.e. 1948 the year the State of Israel was created on what was then known as Palestine.

By fairulAuthor Profile Page on January 27, 2009 10:52 PM

My dear respected Tun,

Being such an ignorant of the world's opinion is truly an advantage of an israeli like Hanan. While you, myself and the rest of the world is condemning the violence of Jews in Gaza, he personally attacks you for being a Jew hater. Let me ask Hanan...who doesn't hate Jews?? Maybe he should read the history books and start to realize who are actually being victimized in Gaza..specifically, who invaded who..Hanan should be thankful to the Muslim worlds who had given them a place to stay..and don't forget, it's the German and not the muslim who committed ethnic cleansing of the Jews.

My dear Tun,

I do not believe that war is a solution to peace. But when I think of the children dying in Gaza, maybe we should start to think of creating a force, let it be military or political organization, that is strong enough to challenge the powerful ignorant nations. We should stand together to defend those who are in need, and those who are ravaged by the greedy blood-sucking nations in this world.

Alas, we'll never know before we try it right?

Tun, please take care of your health and your family.

By RemAuthor Profile Page on January 27, 2009 10:53 PM

Yg Di Hormati dan Di Sayangi Ayahanda Tun,

Izinkan saya belalah si budak Hanan ni.

Dear Hanan Laknattullah!

I think you should go back to school to learn more about Tun Dr Mahathir and Muslim countries.

Rem Paya Rumput

By matlawiAuthor Profile Page on January 27, 2009 10:55 PM

Betul.betul,betul semoga TUN berdua sihat sejahtera sentiasa Amin.

By zaharAuthor Profile Page on January 27, 2009 11:05 PM

hanan, either you are a jew or you are just another stupid enemy of mahathir, either you are powerless individual or you are just fishing with your limited knowledge, but i am sure you are not jewish and having a very limited knowledge?

By ENCIK NASIRAuthor Profile Page on January 27, 2009 11:05 PM

Dear Hanan,

Glad to hear that a right thinking Israelis would take part and participate vigorously in this forum. I would hope that a Palestinian may take part in the same discussion once all the infrastructures destroyed by your beloved Olmert Cabinet in Gaza are duly reinstated. Unlike yourself Hanan, palestinian may never have the chance to take part in this discussion because they are either running or hiding scared for their live.

I am glad that your country will be conducting a general election very soon so that you may chose the best leader. I guess the candidates are busy campaigning for votes because they are busy outdoing each other in killing Palestinian. As I understood the Israelis will place their utmost trust with the best candidate that could secure the so-called Israel right to exist and defend itself against Palestinian Puny rockets. I guess the candidate with the most killing will soon be awarded with all the political privilege that came together with Prime Ministership.

Your blanketed statement that we muslims are all terrorist is complete fallacy and shows that you have never come to Malaysia. Therefore I invite you to come to our Country and mingle with our population and really we can have first hand discussion on the future of Jewish Muslim relation. Why I invite you to come? Because I may never get a chance to visit your Country due to the Rafah Crossing being close and I may never get entry permission to Israel because I am a foreign Muslim. I understood that even your local Muslims are subjected to tight inspection & vigorous checkpoint to hamper free movement. What more with me as a foreign muslim?

I could dabble some more but suffice that I congratulate your leaders for all the mountain of challenges that your country has thrown to all the muslims, for we will be forced to keep ourselves in toe, to grow stronger and be unified to face the brute challenges that your country has posed to all of us Muslims.

Thank you Hanan.

By adityaAuthor Profile Page on January 27, 2009 11:19 PM

Dear Tun,

You are very busy asking people to boycott. But, do you know something, in Jitra Kedah there is KFC shop which always full with malay peoples. The funny thing is now a new and bigger branch of KFC nearly complete to be open soon in Tanah Merah which is few meter from JITRA.

I thought there will be no malay people in KFC anymore, but new KFC branch show that you cannot do anything to people who love KFC.What you will do for rest of boycott things. PI MAI PI MAI TANG TU. Good Luck

By HasJebatAuthor Profile Page on January 27, 2009 11:25 PM

Well said, Tun. Shame on you...Hanan  
By pakbelalangAuthor Profile Page on January 27, 2009 11:33 PM

Dear Tun,

Lim Asks Federal Govt To Approve RM500 Mln Allocation

PULAU PINANG, Jan 27 ( Bernama) -- Penang Chief Minister Lim Guan Eng today again called on the federal government to approve a RM500 million allocation to the state so that big projects that had already been planned could be carried out.

"I hope Prime Minister Abdullah Badawi will approve the sum to enable the the monorail and Penang Outer Ring Road projects and the Second Penang Bridge, which is underway, will be successfully completed," he said at the Penang Chinese Town Hall's Chinese New Year Open House here, Tuesday.

He said the projects would be of great benefit to the people of Penang.

comment:

I thought DAP are always against multi-billion dollar big projects. When they were not in power they kept on harping whatever big development projects the BN government initiated and implemented for the good of the rakyat were all considered as waste of public funds.

Now they are more or less begging the Federal Government to allocate RM500 million to implement big projects in Penang. They think only Penang is entitle to Federal funds. What about other states. They also need RM500 million to develop their state. What a shame!!

If I were Pak Lah I will say fly kite !!Penang is virtually have got no revenue and resources to contribute to federal funds. Only a small percentage in terms of tax revenue and yet they want a huge sum from the federal government. Go round the world lah and find investors to come to Penang and generate your own revenue. Then only you can have big projects and be proud of your effort and self-reliance. Baru nama anak jantan !! Talk big only !!!!

By DTCAuthor Profile Page on January 27, 2009 11:34 PM

You are the one that always campaigning against war and war crimes, and yet, you are the one saying that you wish to send MAF to fight Israel. We dislike it when someone else (American) interrupt/comment/involve on Malaysian internal affair and yet you go to the extreme stating that you wish to have war with Israel/America. Comments whether fair or unfair have been constantly directed to the "west countries" from you. You even jokingly say that you will "bomb" Singapore. Imagine if Malaysia is a world power, we are like any of those countries that you condemned, if not worse!

We better off just contribute in humanitarian cause and not get involved in other countries affair. In truth, Hamas started the war by launching rockets to Israel.....of course this issue can be debated on and on from the history B.C. to now. As third party, it is hard to judge others affair. Looking at bigger picture as human being, children and women that killed in the war regardless of race, religion and nationality should be fairly deal with and not just on the side on Palestinian just because you are Muslim. When you go to the west they too accuse our media of bias reporting.

For all you know, maybe Saddam Hussein was part of "American Team" in the plot to have war in Iraq. This scenario can be easily applied to current Hamas leader. Many war resulted from the corrupt, greed and power struggle between leaders either internal or externally. We do not know for sure who is right and who wrong, especially all the medias are controlled by certain people (not only Jews!!). Ordinary people whether Jews, Muslim or Christian suffered the most from the act of their leaders.

I have friends in Arab and especially Palestine, they told me that Christian, Muslim and Jews have no problem with each other and they live peacefully. Only the Government always plays the religion issue to create chaos in certain areas that usually end up in war. Bear in mind that, Malaysia government does also like to play with race and religion issues!!! We should take care of our own matter and not get too involved with others' especially we are not better off!!

By JB\_FROMA Author Profile Page on January 27, 2009 11:46 PM

To Hanan,

You says that Muslim hate Israel because of Religion not political?

I just have one question for you.

Why do the Jews hate the Nazi so much?

Is it because of religion? Is it obvious? You do not need to be a rocket scientist to figure this out.

The Nazi have been prosecuting the Jews for how long 5 - 10 years.

How long have it been for the Palestinian?

You dare says that we hate you because of Religion.

What do you expect from the Muslim when their land have been robed and thousand have been killed. Let by gone be by gone?

The Jews have been prosecuted by the Christian for hundred of years. Even Shakespeare wrote about it.

Our religion never ask us to kill you but it did mention about not trusting the Jews. From your comment, we know that you are manipulative and deceiving.

Why is there a cease fire in Gaza?. Isn't it obvious. The inauguration of Obama.

This proves beyond any doubt about Dr.M proxy theory.

A Malaysian Muslim.

By nasurudin Author Profile Page on January 27, 2009 11:46 PM

Dear TokDet

One argument that could be made for Israel and their twin sister Singapore is that they have prospered because of the US protection – both nuclear and conventional. While this is true, this in fact was a highly strategic move. By accepting this option, countries like Singapore never surrendered their national sovereignty and identity but rather this allowed them to use the billions of dollars that would have been tied up in defence to be used in health care, education and infrastructure development that allowed them to leap frog over those who were busy acquiring tanks and guns.

This scenario, in less graphic form, was written by a British scholar, Tim Huxley, in his book Defending the Lion City: The Armed Forces of Singapore.

,IT'S 4am.

The early morning calm is suddenly shattered by the deafening screams of low-flying jets.

Seconds later, Kuantan air base is rocked by multiple explosions, followed by "secondaries" as Malaysia's

air assets in aircraft shelters and revetments are obliterated.

Klaxons blaring, pilots are scrambled to whichever aircraft that are still air-worthy, but it's useless. The runways had been cratered.

In the ensuing confusion, reports start streaming in. It seems that this is not an isolated case.

Butterworth checks in and reports that its entire complement of F/A-18D Hornets are now smoking, twisted hulks out on the tarmac.

And the entire Third Division which has overall command over Johor and Malacca had also been annihilated.

The National Power Grid had not been spared, plunging the entire country in darkness, adding to the chaos and confusion.

Reports also indicated that the Ministry of Defence building in Jalan Padang Tembak, Kuala Lumpur, had been hit by at least six GBU-31 1,000-pound JDAMs (Joint Direct Attack Munitions).

Even the KLCC had been struck with such ferocity that only the Maxis Tower was left standing.

On Bukit Nanas, only a blackened stump is left of what used to be the Kuala Lumpur Tower.

Down in Johor and Malacca, the situation is much worse. A torrent of armoured vehicles, including tanks, are hogging all the roads linking Johor Baru to Muar and Kota Tinggi, disgorging armed soldiers who took over all the towns.

Senai airport, captured in a pre-dawn attack was being used by the helicopters and planes taking part in the on-going offensive.

On the North-South Expressway, main battle tanks and armoured fighting vehicles together with towed artillery with fighter jets and attack helicopters providing close support were going north, destination unknown.

Reports of troops landing from helicopters were coming in from all over Johor, from Mersing to Muar.

By noon, Johoreans find themselves under Singapore military rule.

If we think the scenario described above are wild imaginings of our Tiny neighbour Singaporean but its very true their brains alone without a heart (feelings) can produce a monster to conquer in just 2 days

By arikAuthor Profile Page on January 27, 2009 11:52 PM

Apa yang hanan cakap itu ada betul juga tak semua orang Islam baik-baik. Apa yang Tok det terang kan betul juga tanah Palastine diambil orang israel . Tapi jawapan saya lah , yang paling tepat , benda ini berlaku semua kerana sifat manusia yang memang begitu , tak kira apa bangsa pun ( tapi bangsa yahudi memang jahat sikit ) . semuanya sama aje perangai. 2\*5 . Akhirnya salah menyalah sesama sendiri , sampai kapan pun tak selesai.

Lebih baik tok det fikirkan macamana nak bagi rakyat malaysia akan jadi bangsa yang lebih maju untuk akan datang , bukan saja maju tapi berilmu untuk setiap aspek . Bukan kah perkara seperti itu patut kita bahaskan dan setiap rakyat Malaysia diberi peluang untuk menampilkan pandangan masing- masing. Kita asyik nak fikir kan masalah negara orang je , masalah negara sendiri pun kucar kacir.

By lebaikudinAuthor Profile Page on January 27, 2009 11:53 PM

Salam Tun & fellow bloggers,

"We declare openly that the Arab have no right to settle on even one inch of Israel... Force is all they do or ever will understand. We shall use the ultimate force until the Palestinians come crawling to us on all fours." Rafael Eathan, Chief of Staff of the Israeli Defense Forces April 13, 1983, New York Times. And the same aggressor Zionism Israel is still going at it to steal Palestinian land and destroy their babies and them in year 2009?

Wassalam

By HammerheadAuthor Profile Page on January 28, 2009 12:01 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Well said.

It was interesting to see an actual comment from an Israeli. What is more interesting was to observe his ARROGANCE which I believe came with the belief that they are God chosen people and also, his inability to differentiate sarcasm and actual facts.

By the way, no journalists are allowed inside Gaza during the slaughter for their own safety, such caring people the Israelis, even if the journalist was actually willing to risk his/her life to report the actual events and killings.

The only reporters on the ground in Gaza was from Al-Jazeera but hey, we can't trust them, they are terrorist TV right? ...(no cable/satellite operator willing to carry them in US btw)

Mr. Hanan, thank you for the insights to your way of thinking. Please open your mind to other people way of thinking.

Assalamualaikum!

By lebaikudinAuthor Profile Page on January 28, 2009 12:04 AM

Salam Tun & fellow bloggers,

"We must use terrorism, assassination, intimidation, land confiscation, and the cutting of all social services to rid the Galilee of it's Arab population," Israel Koenrig, "The Koenrig Memorandum"

Wassalam

By amiosmanAuthor Profile Page on January 28, 2009 12:05 AM

Dear Hanan,

You claim to be defending your home but Palestine and indeed Israel is not your home to defend in the first place. You stole it. And stole it with terror tactics. Don't like it very much do you when the shoe is on the other foot. Whatever pitiful few rockets Hamas is firing back at you is just a spit compared to what you're doing. They are defending their home.

You call it the Palestinian War. In war are you not supposed to use all weapons at your disposal against your enemies. You have made a good job of making the Gaza an island with your blockade to the point that all they have left are the rocks in their hands. And you reply with air strikes, tank fire and artillery. Who is being the terrorist and who is being terrorised now?

By patricklam14Author Profile Page on January 28, 2009 12:10 AM

Technically, you do need a heart and a brain together. Without either, you could have been 6 feet under a long time ago.

But let me tell you this, building a great nation does need brains. However, a quote like I just mentioned is subject to interpretation. For me, I interpret it as such and made the conclusion: To be smart is to use knowledge. To be wise is to use knowledge for the good of humanity. Therefore, a smart man may become a monster whereas a wise man will not.

Now, Israel and America may be smart with all that technology they invented. But we all can argue about their overall wisdom in ethics and other things you've mentioned above. Sometimes, we even question if they have any in the first place.

The whole thing about Zionism and a Jewish conspiracy is really doubtful at times and will always be understood fallaciously. Throughout history, it's easy to use the Jews as scapegoats and we can always use the excuses above to send them into a hellhole again.

Remember, the creation of Israel was based on the ancient texts which all Abrahamic religions contain. It is promised that the Jews will be delivered to the land of milk and honey. This context is used as the basis of the creation of Israel. The promise that one day, that strip of land will belong to them again after many centuries of diaspora.

So, do not mix up Texas and Israel as 2 of the same situations. Given a choice, they would rather occupy their ancestral land than occupy any God-forsaken land.

The problem which persists until today is due to the previous colonial power in the region, if I am not wrong, the British.

Now, there can only be 2 outcomes for the future: all the Arabic states ally each other and simultaneously over-run Israel OR Israel be left alone to do whatever it pleases. Both options will bring suffering but I would like you to give your opinion on such outcomes and your predictions of what should be done.  
By lebaikudin Author Profile Page on January 28, 2009 12:10 AM

Salam Tun & fellow bloggers,

By Mirza Yawar Baig

Listen and listen well

O! One who could have been our brother

For we are one people, whether you like it or not

You are a Semite, A son of Israeel (Isaac)

I am a Semite, A son of Ismaeel (Ishmael)

Our father, the father of both you and I

Is Ibrahim (Abraham)

Or are you one who will even deny his own father?

Listen and listen well

O! One who could have been our brother

We will die on our feet

But we will not live on our knees.

You know how to kill, But we know how to die

Hitler gassed 6 million of you, But he could not kill your spirit

Those who died only made stronger, those who remained alive

Why then do you imagine; that if you become Hitlers

The results of your 'gassing'

Would be any different?

Listen and listen well

O! One who could have been our brother

Just as others silently watched you going into the gas chambers

Others silently watch us burying our children, the children that you continue to kill

But we remind ourselves

That the blow that does not break the back, only strengthens you.

So O! You who used to be the People of Musa (Moses),

But today you have become people of the Firawn (Pharaoh)

Remember we are the real people of Moses, for we believe in his message; not you

Remember that when the fight is between Moses and Pharaoh

Moses always wins.

We say to the silent watchers, the cowards,

We say to those who sit securely in their homes

We are the frontline who are holding back the enemy

When we fall, it will be your turn.

Remember O! Arabs

The story of the White Bull (Al Thawr il Abyadh)

Who said to the world when the tiger finally came for him

Listen O! People, I do not die today,

I died when the Black Bull died.

Listen and listen well

O! One who could have been our brother

We did not come into this world to live here forever

Neither did you

One day we will all go from here

Whether we like it or not

What is important my brother, son of Israel

Sons of a Prophet, O! What have you become today?

What have you allowed them to make you?

Kill us, if that is what you want to do

At least we die at the hands of our own brothers

And not at the hands of strangers

Listen and listen well

O! One who could have been our brother

We laugh as we see your Apache helicopters and F-16 jets fly  
overhead

We laugh because we can smell your fear

Why else do you need Apaches and F-16s to fight children with  
rocks?

A battle of honor is between equals

We challenge you, you who have sold your honor

Come to us as equals; so that we can show you how to die with  
honor

We laugh at you because we know, that not in a million years

Will one of you ever have the guts to stand up to one of our  
children

Without hiding behind an array of weapons that the American tax  
payer gives you

We laugh at you, because that is what every warrior does

When he faces an army of cowards.

Listen and listen well

O! One who could have been our brother

It is not whether we live or die that is important

It is how we live and how we die

Ask yourself: How would you like to be remembered?

Without respect, despised and accursed through the centuries,

Or blessed, honored, your passing mourned.

Allah is our witness: We lived with honor; begging for no favors

And He is our witness: That today we die with honor; on our feet

Fighting until the last breath leaves our body; even if all we  
have in our hands are stones

He is the witness over us both

As you kill us and as we die

And to Him is our return

Listen and listen well

O! One who could have been our brother

On that Day, my little baby who you killed last night

Will ask Him for what crime she was murdered

Prepare your answer, O! One who could have been our brother

For you will answer to Him

I swear by His Power: You will answer to Him.

--Mirza Yawar Baig

Source: AJP

Wassalam

By YangBetulAuthor Profile Page on January 28, 2009 12:12 AM

Salam Tun with the most respect.

Hanan is correct to cry out and demonstrate anger when one disgrace his/her so called....nation. Many if not all will act similarly.

It is a chain reaction we are seeing now.

Tun, well done to you with a lot of respect, explaining the situation with facts and very least emotion. Not many have guts to do.

Take care.

YangBetul tu betul la...YangSalah tu salah la.

By HOT ZOOMAuthor Profile Page on January 28, 2009 12:26 AM

Salam,

Walau apa pun yg dikatakan oleh semua orang,yg penting kita semua sebagai umat islam perlu bantu Hamas yg menjadi wakil tunggal kita dalam menjaga kesucian Masjidil Aqsa daripada dilenyapkan oleh imigrant Zionis di bumi Palestin.Kalau tiada gerakan Hamas ini mungkin 20 tahun lagi anak cucu kita x akan tahu dimana MasjidilAqsa dan bagaimana kita nak menjawab dodepan Allah kelak kerana kita telah mengabaikan perintah Allah dengan tidak mempertahankan Masjidil Aqsa.Jadi boikot le apa yg boleh dan perlulah pasang niat agar yahudi akan dapat kesusahan selagi mereka tidak membebaskan Masjidil Aqsa dari pegangan mereka.Jutaan terima kasih kepada puak Hamas.Kerana merekalah kita masih boleh menjawab didepan Allah jika kita ditanya nanti oleh Allah.Ketahuilah wahai umat islam semua bahawa pesan Nabi S.A.W bahawa 3 tempat yg perlu kita jaga kesuciannya iaitu Masjidil Haram,Masjid Nabawi dan Masjidil Aqsa.

<http://zoompanas.blogspot.com/2009/01/israel-vs-singapore.html>

By hisham1Author Profile Page on January 28, 2009 12:30 AM

I read 2 hanan's comments (did I missed other coments?), I think that his comments are defensive rather than offensive. Or he pretends as defensive?

Dont angry Tun, the time will come, Israel will not last long given the bad things that she did. We saw in the history that bad people/country will get a very bad ending..

By pakbelalangAuthor Profile Page on January 28, 2009 12:36 AM

Book On M'sian Ministers Launched

PUTRAJAYA, Jan 27 (Bernama) -- A book on 117 Malaysian ministers who served the country between 1955 and 2008 was launched tonight.

Prime Minister Datuk Seri Abdullah Ahmad Badawi describes the "Buku Menteri-Menteri Malaysia 1955-2008" as a meaningful and valuable historical document which should serve as a reference for the national leaders and people to appreciate the contributions and sacrifices of all the personalities.

"The Cabinet lineup is the country's main leadership and administrative pillar. Each member from these special groups played their roles as policy makers, community leaders and the country's heroes.

comment:

I think this book is useless. Some ministers do not deserve to be considered as contributing anything at all to the rakyat. I have not read the book but I hope some of Pak Lah's cabinet ministers do not deserve to be included at all particularly Mike Tyson, Zaid and probably Pak Lah himself.

By malaydilemmaAuthor Profile Page on January 28, 2009 12:52 AM

We need to admit that human do not come in separate entities between heart and mind. It needs to be used simultaneously in order for a human being to achieve it highest potential.

Tun are definitely right in this. It is the brain that make the human thinks, but, it is the heart that keep them sane.

By lebaikudinAuthor Profile Page on January 28, 2009 12:56 AM

Salam Tun & fellow bloggers,

"We shall bring into the state all the Jews it is possible to bring ... We shall establish a multi-faceted Jewish economy - agricultural, industrial, and maritime. We shall organize a modern defense force, a select army ... and then I am certain that we will not be prevented from settling in the other parts of the country, either by mutual agreement with our Arab neighbours or by some other means. Our ability to penetrate the country will increase if there is a state" from the diary of David Ben Gurion,Zionism Israel first Prime Minister: Year, 1937

Wassalam

By extremelyhappyAuthor Profile Page on January 28, 2009 12:58 AM

Well said.

Hamid.

By TunAAuthor Profile Page on January 28, 2009 1:02 AM

Yep...the jews/israeli are people with huge brain and no heart. History have shown that they are greedy, evil and one very ungrateful race. They have created great mischiefs in the past and they are doing it now and i bet they are going to continue to do this. Why? Because this is what they are.

By lebaikudinAuthor Profile Page on January 28, 2009 1:05 AM

Salam Tun & fellow bloggers,

"Every time we do something you tell me America will do this and will do that . . . I want to tell you something very clear: Don't worry about American pressure on Israel. We, the Jewish people, control America, and the Americans know it." - Israeli Prime Minister, Ariel Sharon, October 3, 2001, to Simon Perez, as reported on Israel radio.

Wassalam

By lebaikudinAuthor Profile Page on January 28, 2009 1:12 AM

Salam Tun & fellow bloggers,

"... we'll insert a strip of Jewish settlements in between the Palestinians, and then another strip of Jewish settlements right across the West Bank, so that in twenty five years time, neither the United Nations nor the United States, nobody, will be able to tears it apart", Ariel Sharon, Year 1973.

"Imperialism is an institution under which one nation asserts the right to seize the land or at least to control the government or resources of another people", John Flynn.

Wassalam

By HOT ZOOMAuthor Profile Page on January 28, 2009 1:14 AM

Salam,

Walau apa pun yg dikatakan oleh semua orang,yg penting kita semua sebagai umat islam perlu bantu Hamas yg menjadi wakil tunggal kita dalam menjaga kesucian Masjidil Aqsa daripada dilenyapkan oleh

imigrant Zionis di bumi Palestin. Kalau tiada gerakan Hamas ini mungkin 20 tahun lagi anak cucu kita x akan tahu dimana MasjidilAqsa dan bagaimana kita nak menjawab dodepan Allah kelak kerana kita telah mengabaikan perintah Allah dengan tidak mempertahankan Masjidil Aqsa. Jadi boikot le apa yg boleh dan perlulah pasang niat agar yahudi akan dapat kesusahan selagi mereka tidak membebaskan Masjidil Aqsa dari pegangan mereka. Jutaan terima kasih kepada puak Hamas. Kerana merekalah kita masih boleh menjawab didepan Allah jika kita ditanya nanti oleh Allah. Ketahuilah wahai umat islam semua bahawa pesan Nabi S.A.W bahawa 3 tempat yg perlu kita jaga kesuciannya iaitu Masjidil Haram, Masjid Nabawi dan Masjidil Aqsa.

<http://zoompanas.blogspot.com/2009/01/israel-vs-singapore.html>  
By Ali BabaAuthor Profile Page on January 28, 2009 1:23 AM

That's my Tun, the real orang yang beriman!  
By lebaikudinAuthor Profile Page on January 28, 2009 1:26 AM

Salam Tun & fellow bloggeers,

In the immediate aftermath of the 1948 war that founded Israel... the country's first Euro Zionism prime minister, David Ben Goran, established a new law: families would receive a large cash sum on the birth of their 10th child. The policy was a central plank in Ben Goran's plans to repopulate a land from which most of the Palestinian people had fled or were forcibly expelled. The policy did not last long, however. A short time later, when he asked his officials how the scheme was doing, Ben Goran was surprised to learn that, although many women had been claiming the payment, almost none were Jewish. The main beneficiaries were the 150,000 - strong community of Arab that had stayed on their lands and become Israeli citizens. The scheme was scrapped: Jonathan Cook.

Wassalam  
By lebaikudinAuthor Profile Page on January 28, 2009 1:31 AM

Salam Tun & fellow bloggers,

"The Israelis have just announced that they are going to destroy nearly one hundred Palestinian dwellings This comes a couple months after they announced they were going to build three thousand five hundred new dwellings on Palestinian land. What other government in the world is behaving this way with its neighbours?" Juan Cole, June 1, 2005.

Wassalam  
By zz76Author Profile Page on January 28, 2009 1:33 AM

Hanan,  
If you cannot accept the facts given by Dr M, please read the book "The International Jews" author HENRY FORD & ponder.

My next question to you would be, on Sept 11 the attacked on WTC, why wasn't there any jew in the building???

If you have the guts to war with a muslim nation I challenged Israel to fight IRAN without any help from anybody especially US & Great Britain, just Israel vs Iran, I don't think you dare.

When Saddam lauches his missiles to Israel your country was very scared & who do you call for help??? The americans, what a coward nation are you. You may be strong today but you won't be strong forever. The next Hitler is on the way just be prepared!

By ayozzheroAuthor Profile Page on January 28, 2009 1:37 AM

Nenda Tun,

It is all true as you said.

Just one thing, I realised that your blog's URL/ address keep changing. I do not know why, but this rarely happens to other blogs. Most blog owner will keep the same address for years, so as readers won't be confused.

By lebaikudinAuthor Profile Page on January 28, 2009 1:58 AM

salam Tun & fellow bloggers,

"The tragedy of the people of Palestine is that their country was given by a foreign power to another people for the creation of a new state

The result was that many hundreds of thousands of innocent people were made permanently homeless. With every new conflict their numbers increased. How much longer is the world willing to endure this spectacle of wanton cruelty? It is abundantly clear that the refugees have every right to the homeland from which they were driven, and the denial of this right is at the heart of the continuing conflict. No people anywhere in the world would accept being expelled en masse from their country; how can anyone require the people of Palestine to accept a punishment which nobody else would tolerate? A permanent just settlement of the refugees in their homeland is an essential ingredient of any genuine settlement in the Middle East": Bertrand Russell, February 23, 1970.

Wassalam

By atiqAuthor Profile Page on January 28, 2009 2:03 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Thank you for your post... you are an example of a leader who has expressed wide concern on the welfare on the muslims... this is just what we muslim ppl need... more leaders who priotitise muslim welfare and non muslim alike than his or her own pocket's welfare...

i humbly wud like to invite you to this petition in facebook.. its about msia sending army to fight the zionist... i know this sounds bizarre... but great things can never be achieved without an effort or initiative... hopefully, with u joining the petition, more ppl will join hence increasing the spirit to fight against the zionist israel, against any kind of oppression.

the petition url is:

<http://www.facebook.com/profile.php?id=507156308&ref=profile#/group.php?gid=44496497083>

jzkk

may god bless our effort insyaAllah.

By I love JewsAuthor Profile Page on January 28, 2009 2:03 AM

if part of malaysia is given to jews, i would gladly accept it! I m malaysian by the way! I doubt the texans would kill the jews just because their land is given over to the jews. You are jumping to conclusions here Dr. mahathir. Have you seen how civilised americans are compared to the palestinians, iranians etc etc? The problem is not with the land given to israel..it is because the jews are the enemies of islam! And the true muslims will not rest until jews are destroyed under their feet.

oh ya, how do you explain this?

Palestinian militants detonated a bomb targeting an Israeli army patrol along the Gaza border. And this is just a few days after the truce!!!

Can u trust hamas????

By lebaikudinAuthor Profile Page on January 28, 2009 2:14 AM

Salam Tun & fellow bloggers,

Jonathan Cook, in his book "Blood and Religion," argues that Israel is a pseudo-democracy whose systematic oppression of the Palestinian people was inherent in the Zionist program to establish a Greater Israel, an expanded military state where only Jewish blood and religion count.

In his new book, "Israel and the Clash of Civilizations," he argues "that the Iraq war was as much a Zionist as an American undertaking and that it was inspired in no small degree by the U.S./Zionist ambition to sow discord in the Arab and Muslim worlds."

Wassalam

By lebaikudinAuthor Profile Page on January 28, 2009 2:20 AM

Salam Tun & fellow bloggers,

If history has anything to teach us, it is that it tends to repeat itself. Therefore, before Israel stokes the fires of radicalism any further, it should take note of a point highlighted by British journalist Alan Hart who, in his book "Zionism: The Real Enemy of the Jews," warns:

"Anti-Semitism is on the rise again. The irony and the tragedy is that this sleeping giant has been reawakened primarily by the Zionist state's appalling self-righteousness, its arrogance of power and its contempt for international law and the human and political rights of others."

Wassalam

By nbnAuthor Profile Page on January 28, 2009 2:21 AM

Dear Tun M,

Semua statement yg Tun utarakan di atas tu benar belaka dan logiknya akan berlaku seperti apa yang kita jangkakan. Mungkin memang telah tersurat segala2 ini dan takkan dapat diubah lagi(Kaum yahudi dengan segala kerosakkan-kerosakkan yang mereka lakukan dimuka bumi ini)... hanya masa yang mungkin akan menentukan kelak. Takdir Tuhan itu sudahlah pasti..

nbn

By squallAuthor Profile Page on January 28, 2009 2:26 AM

Hanan,

If you come into someones house and move all your belongings to their bedroom and claimed it as your own, u don't expect that they will make silence of it, do u?

Tun,

Assalamualaikum w.b.t.

Saya doakan semoga Tun berdua dipanjangkan umur dan diberikan kesihatan yang baik.

By mekyamAuthor Profile Page on January 28, 2009 2:51 AM

TAKE THAT, Hanan & that ZIONIST APARTHEID Israel you are so proud of!!!!

Thank you Ayahnda for this much needed response, with your usual nicety of words.  
By rainbowAuthor Profile Page on January 28, 2009 2:54 AM

The problem is that everybody think they are right!!So went all this thing will end?  
By allailAuthor Profile Page on January 28, 2009 2:58 AM

thanks for your opinion tun....  
By johncap malayaAuthor Profile Page on January 28, 2009 3:03 AM

Dear Tun,

To I love jews and Prabakaran Gopalakrishnan,

I really hope that I love jews and Prabakaran Gopalakrishnan can really read. What kind of people and where are you from? Next time learn about history and dont simply trust all those info that you get from the jewish control media.

To my dear Tun, keep up the good work.

These people are all jockers and morons who know nothing about history and the reality of the situation in Gaza and Palestine.  
By allailAuthor Profile Page on January 28, 2009 3:05 AM

thanks for your opinion tun....  
By qasasaAuthor Profile Page on January 28, 2009 3:15 AM

sampai bila lagi umat Islam akan terus ditindas?  
bukan sahaja di Palestin.  
tp banyak lagi di tempat lain..  
sampai bila lagi?  
By Jed YoongAuthor Profile Page on January 28, 2009 3:20 AM

"...without a heart (feelings) can produce a monster."

1. Agree.

2. And political leaders must have heart, yet not let emotions overwhelm them but act for the interests of the country in all their actions, like Tun has done on many occasions, eg saving Msia from the clutches of the IMF in the 97/98 financial crisis.

3. Political leaders are not like ordinary men, they are responsible for the livelihoods of many more men under them.

4. In every action, one should consider the repercussions, in my view.

5. People die everyday, everywhere, even in Malaysia. There are many gruesome deaths -- embryos flushed down toilets, boyfriends murdering gfs in a fit of rage/jealousy, police deaths, etc. Are we to react only when such things are reported by the media? Is media the true reflection of reality? No, things are as they are and we must realise that there is much more that we can help people around us than far away.

6. Perhaps when we are stronger as a nation, we can help even more people and as you said many times, one must grow strong before joining politics. This is applicable to foreign policy, in my humble opinion, and Malaysia's main priority now is to grow strong.

Thank you.

By nemesisAuthor Profile Page on January 28, 2009 3:22 AM

I can't say I agree with everything you say here.

7. 'The atom bombs which killed 100,000 men, women, children and babies are the product of Israeli (Jewish) brain.'

I take it you mean the atomic bomb that was used during WW2. It may have massacred unimaginable numbers of people, many among them innocent citizens but it also effectively ended the war thus probably saving millions of lives in the process. In a way, it is just the lesser of two evils.

10. During the time of Ariel Sharon, Israeli settlements in Gaza were removed amidst strong public resentment. To say that Israel have not given quarters in the pursuit of peace is being overly biased. In fact the most recent 6 month ceasefire was broken by Hamas after they resumed rocket fire.

11. It is unfair to say that the Jewish people do not deserve their own state. Jerusalem is the holiest city in Judaism and has been that way since the 10th century. What would you say if Muslims were asked to take refuge in Mecca under another state?

15. I fail to see your rationale on this issue. Are you saying that the lives of Israeli citizens lost do not bear the same importance as the loss of Palestinian lives? If not, then why isn't Israel allowed to defend itself? What would be a commensurate response then? Is Israel supposed to fire Katyusha rockets back at Hamas then?

16. Your view on this is highly subjective. It comes back to the chicken and egg paradox does it not? Had Israel removed all blockades, what's to guarantee that weapons will not flow in together with daily provisions? They have shown that even with the blockade, weapon stockpiles have been growing so Israel shouldn't shoulder all the blame. Hamas hasn't contributed much in terms of meeting them halfway in seeking peace as well.

21. It's true Israel shouldn't take pride in causing so many civilian casualties and causing a humanitarian crisis in Gaza. But in this issue, both sides are to blame equally. You can't say that Hamas should be proud of its actions in killing Israeli citizens. They are equally the 'primitive brutes' like you said and to think that they are blameless and guiltless would make you not too different from them.

By Pak AliAuthor Profile Page on January 28, 2009 3:22 AM

Salam Tun,

I agreed with you 100%. To Hanan, assuming you are a Jew or friends of Jews, serves you right to defend what is obviously wrong act of Israel to brutally invade a helpless population, what a coward people and arrogant you are.

Intelligence and might does not make the inhumane act right. Humanity is lost when people don't feel anything anymore in their hearts the minute they take someone's life, and the Israelis have done more than taking someone's life and their land, they are doing extermination of a population to wipe out their existence and history in Gaza and Palestine. They are doing exactly what Hitler did to them, now the victims of the Holocaust are no better than the Nazis.

Tun, anti-Semitism is wrongly used to protect any criticism of the Jews. I believe the words come from the Semite people who are the original occupants of the Palestine land who also include the Arabs.

The original Jews came from Ethiopia who then migrated through Africa to the north. So, they are not the Semite people, so how can any criticism against them be called anti-Semitism?

Wassallam

By squallAuthor Profile Page on January 28, 2009 3:30 AM

I can't sleep so i wrote this...

In a neighborhood, there live Mr. Pal and his family; his wife Ms. Pal and 10 child. One day, a stranger known as Mr. Isr broke into Mr. Pal's house, and bring his family to Mr. Pal's bedroom. Mr. Isr claimed that the bedroom is his, by moving his belonging's into the room, put a guard dogs and made barricade around the room.

Angered by Mr. Isr act breaking into his house, Mr. Pal throw a stone to Mr. Isr. Then as an act of revenge, Mr. Isr shoot Mr. Pal's head using his gun. Mr. Pal die. Knowing the incident, all the people in the neighborhood make a police report.

Then comes the cops, Capt. Ameri. Arrive at the scene, Capt. Ameri announce to the people that Mr. Isr is his close relatives. So he do the investigation and make a conclusion; Mr. Isr is not guilty. And to make sure Mr. Isr's safe from Pal's family act of revenge, Capt. Ameri give Mr. Ameri machine gun and phosphorus bomb.

Still lived in Mr. Pals house, Mr. Isr now have more weapons. Ms. Pal and her children try to avenge their father's death. They throw stones to Mr. Isr. With his modern weapons and bombs, Mr. Isr now can kill anyone from Pal's family with ease. Mr. Isr also take more room in the house and claimed it as his own.

Even if the neighborhood make countless reports to the police, they seems to keep quiet. And now everyone in the neighborhood hates both Isr's family and Capt. Ameri.  
By aa3Author Profile Page on January 28, 2009 3:55 AM

Can't agree more with you on this Tun  
By semuaputihAuthor Profile Page on January 28, 2009 4:02 AM

Assalammualikum Tun.

Hafiz  
By ogos31Author Profile Page on January 28, 2009 5:14 AM

Any one who is associated with the Jews should be ashamed after reading this article.

Today the jews is fighting the muslims, and the rest of the world can only watch.

No one dare to do anything for they are too scared of being Jewinish!

Rest of the world if you afraid of being Jewinish then WAKE UP ALREADY. today its the muslims one day or later it would be your turn!!!

And believe me, i think the Jews will definitely without any hesitations use the nuclear bomb against other country for they are the people with the brain but without any heart.

The world would definitely be a better place to lived in without people with the brain but no heart.

I wonder what President Obama will be without the Jews Support?  
By viraAuthor Profile Page on January 28, 2009 5:23 AM

assalamualaikum tun...

this my 1st time to make comment. I cant see anything that great about Israel accept their like to war, to kill, to make others suffer and etc...

Please do another PEACE Conference in Malaysia ASAP - aim objective specifically to regain the human

right in GAZA, Palestine. Make a GALA DONATIONS to help GAZA to breath. Make a tribunal like Tun do it in the PEACE conference-War of Crimes. Do anything can help our Muslim. As Tun information, I'm one of PEACE conference (War of Crimes) volunteer.

Hehehe.. sampaikan salam saya pada Tun Siti, semoga Tun Siti dalam keadaan sihat dan bahagia selalu.

terima kasih.

By IdeAuthor Profile Page on January 28, 2009 7:25 AM

Bravo Tun..

fight for the right

I'll sacrifice myself for my religion and nation..

Am i a future terrorist, Hanan?

By Kassim Mohd Hussain Author Profile Page on January 28, 2009 7:58 AM

Salam Tun,

This is the mother of all reply to "people-like" Hanan. This is what will happen to "brainy-people" without feelings, they submit to a highly emotive force driven by "LUCIFER"

Typically, they invade other people's land, kill everyone, plunder, pulverize, and wipe out their civilization. This marauding evil finds joy until they get world's attention to stop the killings. They feel triumphant at the world's outcry!

Little do these "people" realized, this inhuman act of theirs will lead them to the scourge of HELL! Stop it and Repent! God is Most Forgiving.

By TAuthor Profile Page on January 28, 2009 8:01 AM

Hanan,

You really shouldn't take Mahathir too seriously. He's being his usual self - full of sarcasm and hot air. You really think the Malaysian Armed Forces can take on the IDF, or the might of the US? He is just throwing a red herring and detracting Malaysians from the problems in Malaysia and blaming other countries. Take it as an April Fool's joke that is a few months too early.

By asifadio Author Profile Page on January 28, 2009 8:07 AM

salam,  
TUN..

you job will never be done if you alone..

'We would not be able to bring America or Israel down.'(in your para 17) seems like hurting me a lot..

we can, yes we can.. im not gonna say anything.. but please hold it for me..

By Mr. Kay Author Profile Page on January 28, 2009 8:09 AM

Dear Hanan,

Care to reply on our ex prime minister comment??

Love to hear from u. :-p

By huguon Author Profile Page on January 28, 2009 8:10 AM

Boycott? Can we really do it? I dont think so...

By Tungau TasikAuthor Profile Page on January 28, 2009 8:19 AM

Tabik Tun,

I was very interested in your below lines:

13. I have asked an American what he would do if Texas was given to the Jews to create the state of Israel. He did not answer. But I believe he would fight to get back Texas, employing all the weapons at its disposal.

Ironically is, we happily keep selling Singapore our land a.k.a sand to built their territory while we know that they are one of the biggest proxy for Israel goods to enter Malaysia. Deploy all our weapon to stop this??? I don't think so...This is because someone out there got benefit out of it. Comes in my mind that those who condemt Israel in our parliment is quitely support the proxy of Israel where they get some benefit out of it.

There I see, we have no diffrent from US. Support them when we have benefit out of it. While Palestine fight for their land, we are SELLING our land to it proxy, meanwhile bark out of our throat that we condemt Israel....what are TWO faces that we have....

We can say anything we want in the blog but if the person in highest ranking in our country have this "TWO FACES" kind of thing, then we are no diffrent...

By ziggyAuthor Profile Page on January 28, 2009 8:24 AM

Well said Mr. Prime Minister. You will always be one of my idol. To us you are still our Prime Minister and mentor.

Pls. lead this country back before everything falls apart.

Demi agama, bangsa dan tanah air!

By Aduhai SayangAuthor Profile Page on January 28, 2009 8:29 AM

Ybhg Tun,

Jawapan Tun memang hebat. Apatah lagi, Tun memang pakar dalam bidang ini. Saya nak tahu juga kalau tulisan Tun berkenaan kekejaman Yahudi ada dipaparkan dalam mana-mana majalah negara barat? Saya berharap ada laman web daripada luar negara paparkan jawapan Tun kali ini terutama dari negara barat, Arab, Cina, Rusia, India dan Jepun.

Semua surat-surat khabar on-line negara juga patut hebahkan jawapan yang sama. Bloggers negara mohon hebahkan agar lebih ramai penduduk dunia sedar akan pandangan rakyat Malaysia.

By gerrardAuthor Profile Page on January 28, 2009 8:39 AM

A'kum Tun. Semoga Tun dipanjangkan lagi umur demi mempertahankan orang2 islam dari ditindas oleh pemikiran barat yang selalu tidak bermoral sebaliknya jijik dan busuk

By AMBAJAuthor Profile Page on January 28, 2009 9:02 AM

Asalamualaikum Tun,

Your further explanation on boycott even in brief makes most readers understand.

Give them more.....

By CheaneyAuthor Profile Page on January 28, 2009 9:06 AM

Right there with you Tun..

By 72hazardAuthor Profile Page on January 28, 2009 9:11 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Keluasan Semenanjung Gaza 360km persegi dengan jumlah penduduk lebih kurang 1.4 juta adalah wilayah Palestin yang dikuasai Hamas dimana ianya dikepung dan dikawal sempadan darat, perairan dan ruang udara sepenuhnya oleh Israel.

Negara kita yang aman damai ini pun penyeludupan masih berlaku inikan pula dalam keadaan seperti di Semenanjung Gaza.

Cuba buat perbandingan dengan fakta dibawah:

- Jumlah kematian dipihak Israel yang disebabkan oleh pengebom berani mati Hamas dari tahun 1994 hingga 2005 adalah 480 orang.

- Jumlah kematian dipihak Israel yang disebabkan oleh roket Qassam buatan sendiri Hamas yang dilancarkan dari tahun 2001 hingga penghujung 2008 adalah 15 orang.

- Jumlah kematian dipihak Palestin dalam perang 22 hari yang dilancarkan oleh Israel keatas Semenanjung Gaza sahaja telah mengorbankan lebih kurang 1330 orang warga Palestin, manakala hanya 13 orang tentera Israel yang mampus.

Jadi kepada sesiapa rakyat negara ini yang menyokong yang merasakan tindakan Israel adalah untuk mempertahankan diri baik anda tukar kewarganegaraan.

Sekian, wasallam

72HAZARD

Seremban 280109 9:13am

By JJJAuthor Profile Page on January 28, 2009 9:22 AM

salam Tun,

THE JEWISH REGIME HAVE EFFECTIVELY TURNED GAZA INTO A HUGE CONCENTRATION CAMP FOR MANY YEARS NOW BUT THE WORLD HARDLY TAKES NOTICE.SO

BUT THE ISSUE OF ROCKET ATTACKS IS MANIPULATED AS THOUGH HAMAS STARTED IT ALL.

YES THE JEWS ARE CLEVER BUT DEVIIOUS.THEY WILL NEVER LIVE THEIR LIVES IN PEACE FOR THE DAMAGE THEY HAVE INFLICTED.

I REITERATE ONCE AGAIN THAT JEWS ARE THE NEW NAZIS AS THEY ARE INFLICTING THE SAME TREATMENT UPON PALESTINIANS THAT THEY RECEIVED FROM THE NAZIS IN WW2.

Wassallam

Jeng3

By petunjukAuthor Profile Page on January 28, 2009 9:23 AM

Dear Tun,

Excellent article to enlighten people with high IQ but lack EQ.

By wajaperakAuthor Profile Page on January 28, 2009 9:25 AM

Why?

That is the question Angels asks Allah when they were told that Allah wants to create human.

Why are you going to create human that sheds bloods among them, chaos and many more misery ? We on the other hand are unblemish on our submission and obligation...

Allah says verily I knew what thee knew not..

Then Angels submits to Allah utmost wisdom and when were commanded to bow towards Adam they bow..

Even Angels protest human behaviour on earth because they have profound knowledge of human attitude..

Then.. is it worth it to uphold justice against the beast namely Israel?

Of course it is..It is call preserverance..

Why do people gamble, drinks alcohol and so forth sins? What make them do it ?

Isn't it because they have succumbed to the addiction? It is not those did so by their own will? And satan only 'encourages' them...?

The point is..we are accountable of our own deeds..

Most people of Israel collectively chose being brutal in their thought and action...And we the people who chose to uphold justice, must counter them by being the opposite..

So far they have and 'upper hand' and keep their brutalities..

We the opposing side must not lose the will and zest to counter this brutalities inflicted upon mankind..

Had not the Ikhwanul Muslimin shows their miracoulos ways in attacking Israel on Ramadhan wars many years ago? Have we not heard that the Mujahideen of Ikhwanul Muslimin have waded yes..marks the words..wade the Red Sea to attacks Israel and have considerable victories..?

Had not we learnt Salehuddin Al Ayubi practiced the same modus operandi?

Leaving behind they just only not performing sunat nightly tahajud?

We must learns from history and in upholding justice must realize..

**WE MUST NEVER LOSE THE WAR OF ATTRITION!!...**

By landakAuthor Profile Page on January 28, 2009 9:28 AM

take that Hanan..smack down from my ex PM...

By shazliAuthor Profile Page on January 28, 2009 9:45 AM

Salam Tun,

It looks like your blog has managed to attract people from Israel as well. Perhaps, a leader from Israel, like a former Prime Minister, can also get involved in this "peaceful" discussion.

I do agree that brains would help in a nation building process and Malays have to use this issue as a turning point to strengthen our resolve to improve ourselves to ultimately, use our own software and hardware, and increase our field in scientific research and generate our own Nobel Laureates.

Shazli

By natta.chai4Author Profile Page on January 28, 2009 10:09 AM

assalamualaikum tun.

as usual, straight from the heart with no minced words. anybody with a clear conscience reading this reply can identify the right and wrong.

with power comes responsibility, this the American and Jews don't have. When it comes to correcting and preaching others... yes they are the world best. But practicing what they preach is totally a different matter. So come on people, it's about what's right. Not what's profitable. Let's join hands regardless of race and end this atrocity.

So Tun please carry on with all you might. At least there's still a voice of conscience in this so-called modern world.

wassalam.

By Shahisma159Author Profile Page on January 28, 2009 10:10 AM

Dear Tun,

What you wrote is absolutely correct. US and Britain are controlled by the Jews. And the Arab countries are controlled by US. They are willing to see their Muslim brothers being killed without lifting a finger to help. Yes, they contribute money to rebuild Palestine - is that the price of 1300+ people killed? All boils down to Dollars and cents. Jews/US controlled these countries and worst they controlled UN. With US veto power, UN is useless.

Agree, boycott would not work, all Muslim countries must unite and kick Jews out of the surface of this earth. Assume if each Muslim country send 10,000 "jihad army", just assume with 50 countries, we would have 500,000 "jihad army" - we can wipe them out. I am very sure lots of people from the OIC countries would gladly volunteer to fight in Palestine, probably more than 10,000 per country.

But, what is stopping the Muslim countries from sending their army to Palestine? Afraid of what US might do? Sanctions? Is US going to attack all 50 countries? How much would it cost them? Thousand Trillions maybe. Let's beat them at their own game.

Could somebody out there organise volunteers to Palestine, BN, or UMNO or even PAS, please do something. Enough talk, condemning, let's take action.

If Abdullah Badawi is reading this, please do something. Let's not just talk about Islam Hadhari when thousands of Muslims are being killed, that is if you are not too busy.

By ys\_zueAuthor Profile Page on January 28, 2009 10:11 AM

Salam Tun,

I guess Hanan should use his brain to think at least 1001 times before replying you. There is saying that Allah created Jews the most intelligent and beautiful creature in the world BUT at the same time Jews are the most reckless and creature created.

There must be a reason of Jews existence. I believe sooner or later they will get it. The time will come...

ys\_zue

By azizolhaqimAuthor Profile Page on January 28, 2009 10:16 AM

Aslkm Ybhg Tun,

It is well established that the the Israel, American and the British Government can be heartless when they wish to as proven by the wars in Iraq and Gaza where innocent children have been unnecessarily killed. The question is what can we do about it?. Since we have already established the parameters, we must ensure that we act within them, politically, economically and socially. We must try to enlarge these

parameters patiently and intelligently by reducing our dependency on Israel, America and their allies.

Most of all it is hoped the leaders of the respective races in Malaysia will not copy the tactic used by the Israel and the America especially their habit of blackmailing.

Salam.

By UpholdJusticeAuthor Profile Page on January 28, 2009 10:29 AM

Dear Tun,

Do you think a leader has brains and a heart when he spent astronomical amount of money to build Petronas Twin Towers and F1 Formula circuit when all those money could be well utilized to help the poor?

By truthseekerAuthor Profile Page on January 28, 2009 10:44 AM

Salam YAB Tun and fellow bloggers,

1. I hope this Hanan understands fully what Tun had responded. Maybe Hanan belongs to the ignorant groups of people. Hanan may be a victim of the education, socialisation, political system of his country. Medias especially dominated their thinking. They are ignorant so they are easily influenced by their leaders.

2. So Tun's elaboration may help them see the truth. I remember asking my american neighbour (when I was in the states) likewise question 'do you think the bombs are so smart that when they're dropping, they manage to ask the people whether they're civilians or armed forces? If they're civilians, the bombs will not explode...if they're the armed forces people, kaboom!'. The mat salleh agreed with me that it's not the smart bombs as claimed.

3. But, there's another group of aggressors..the one who would go all out to rob, to bully, to dominate others, to kill. These are the ones not interested in Tun's comments. These are the people behind and supported the aggression on others.

4. We bloggers should try to reach more ignorants, especially the israelis and americans and some people of singapore who believed the neighboring muslim countries will attack them!

Let's join Tun in educating others and not giving up and not depending on the govt to do so cos our leaders have their own agendas...that limited their actions...look at the courages south american leaders!

By suzainAuthor Profile Page on January 28, 2009 10:44 AM

MY DEAR HANAN,

ITS NOT ABOUT RELIGION MY DEAR HANAN, READ CAREFULLY DR.MAHATHIR'S ARTICLE,NOW THIS TIME WITH YOUR BRAIN AND YOUR HEART. ITS ABOUT HUMAN RIGHTS AND HOW MOST OF THE PEOPLE IN THIS WORLD(I DONT KNOW ABOUT YOUR WORLD) HATE WAR.IF ITS ABOUT RELIGION HOW COME PEOPLE ALL OVER THE WORLD WHICH IS NOT MUSLIM SHOWS THEIR ANGER TOWARDS YOUR COUNTRY. ARE THEY FIGHTING FOR MUSLIM PEOPLE? IF THEY ARE THEN I ADMIT THAT YOU ARE ABSOLUTELY RIGHT. I REST MY CASE!

TO AYAHANDA TUN NOW I LOVE YOU GREATER THEN EVER.HOPE U LIVE LONG ENOUGH AND TEACH US HOW TO LIVE IN PEACE WITHOUT WAR.

By Arachnid IslamabadAuthor Profile Page on January 28, 2009 10:46 AM

Salam Tun,

Having Hanan's perspective somehow solidified my belief that we are not going to get anywhere with the Israel/Palestinian issue unless we are willing to change.

It is time for the Muslim countries to do something about this. Why wait for the UN when OIC can do something about it? I may not know a lot about international laws or politics but I do know that if all the OIC member nations gang up together to HELP the Palestinians (not make war against the Jews) there might be a way to stop the rot. But why hasn't there been an OIC initiative to help fund the rebuilding of Palestine? Start sending funds to the Palestinian to rebuild their houses, their schools and their economy.

The only reason the Israeli government gets to stop any help getting to the Palestinians is because we Muslims let them. We let the Israeli government isolate the Palestinians whilst the whole time the land is situated between Jordan and Syria.

Huh?

My view may be simplistic but any Ali, Abu and Ahmad can see that something is amiss when the Arabs surrounding the Israel/Palestine land do nothing.

We Muslims have to do something. The boycott is a start but for how long? If we can gang up together to boycott products, we can gang up together to help the Palestinians. Let this be a start for an initiative to re-launch Palestine as a nation. If Israel has the US and the UK, why not countries like Saudi Arabia, the UAE, Jordan and Syria back the rebuilding of Palestine?

By naetto92Author Profile Page on January 28, 2009 10:47 AM

Dear Tun,

Hatreds and revenges in the name of freedoms and prides last forever. Absolutely forever. Nothing to be shame of, world get used to it. Seized fire was just like a few minutes breaks in sport and that is the time when war press get their best photos and pictures to get their nobles. Hannan is intelligent and that how intelligent people manipulates facts to win everything includes Brainless, Heartless Human Noble.

Hannan, God never told He'll kept his promise, He might reverse it when you kill innocent peoples, as you did. I'm not glad when the time come, but it is collateral for good, I'll accept.

By anieAuthor Profile Page on January 28, 2009 10:52 AM

salam, Tun. i agree with you. heartless brains equal to monsters. too many of them right now. clouded by money and power. one day, it will be our turn to win the Nobel. but pray to God, our brains will have at least, 'perikemanusiaan' and their inventions are to create better life, not destroying lives.

By terongpigitAuthor Profile Page on January 28, 2009 10:57 AM

Assalamu'alaikum Tun,

Semoga Tun Sekeluarga selalu berada didalam pemeliharaan Allah SWT.

That they way to go... used brain but not might to counter attack them.

Orang Islam termasuk Hamas mesti pandai mengawal perasaan apabila memberi ulasan kepada media dan pandai mengusun kata-kata sebab jika kita melihat apay yang diperkatakan oleh pihak Israel didalam media ianya dibuat dengan pemikiran yang mendalam.

Jadi kita umat Islam mestilah bijak menggunakan pendekatan begini saperti mana yang telah dilakukan oleh Tun. Oleh itu mereka yang pro Israel terpaksa membuat ulasan terhadap blog Tun dan dengan Tun menjawab secara berhemah dan bijaksana tanpa dibayangi oleh emosi maka insya'allah perjuangan Tun akan berjaya. Allah Maha Besar!

Wassalam

By azharadAuthor Profile Page on January 28, 2009 10:58 AM

Dear Tun,

Very well said.

Hanan should be able to realise that peace and harmony needs more than brains.

Malaysians will work together in many ways including boycotting the products of Israel and America to demonstrate our disgust for what Israel had done to the Palestinians.

Having strength to oppress the weaks will prove nothing but the sense of insecurity in themselves.

Only people who combine their brain and heart will be reasonable in their actions. I am hoping that one day Hanan will try his level best to utilise his heart too.

Malaysians believe in unity, Rome was not built in one day.

By bplusAuthor Profile Page on January 28, 2009 11:03 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

This may be an excellent knowledge for Hanan to swallow as his brain's food.

I quote this statement from part of the letter sent to His Excellency Sayyed Hasan Nasrallah of Lebanon:

BY:

Rabbi Moshe Dov Beck

Rabbi Yisroel Dovid Weiss

USA, Canada

Rabbi Meir Hirsh

Palestine

Rabbi Ahron Cohen

United Kingdom

"True Jews around the world, of course including in the entire Palestine, never have and with the help of the Almighty, never will accept the ideology of Zionism and never will recognize the realization of its heretical plan, the state of "Israel".

Our sole bond is with the Almighty and His Torah. Our sage's state that we are required to emulate the Almighty, "just as the Almighty is compassionate, so are we to be compassionate."

We always have and always will, with the help of the Almighty, remain unaffiliated and estranged from this aberration and the will of Satan, "Zionism and the state of Israel".

May we remind you, that the Almighty has clearly and explicitly commanded us, the Jewish people, since the destruction of the temple, around two thousand years ago, to be humble and loyal citizens in every country in which we reside. Furthermore, we are not to rebel against nations, we are not to attempt to end our exile. We are forbidden to create our own state or own entity".

For more details refer :-

[http://www.nkusa.org/activities/Statements/20080219\\_nasralla.cfm](http://www.nkusa.org/activities/Statements/20080219_nasralla.cfm)

Wassalaam

By hamazAuthor Profile Page on January 28, 2009 11:06 AM

Assalamualaikum dear Tun,  
i'm totally agree with u.. with their(jewish/israeli/american)act, actually they are the terrorist and they are who bring and producing terror against muslims.. i bet they will never learned. May Allah bless all muslims fighter..

Teruskan perjuangan Tun..

By hesmelAuthor Profile Page on January 28, 2009 11:25 AM

Salam..

Dear Tun,

I had written a letter with an intention to discuss with you on the matter, prior to your suggestion to boycott some of the American linked products.

Apparently, you had answered all of the questions prior to the boycott in your writing above.

For your information, the letter is still kept safe in my bag and I am thinking, whether to send the letter of to just throw it in the dustbin.

HESMEL FAZNEE FAISAL

By najAuthor Profile Page on January 28, 2009 11:26 AM

Salam Tun,

I really admire your feedback on Hanan's. It was brilliant!.

Thanks.

By mohdnorsenawiAuthor Profile Page on January 28, 2009 11:30 AM

Ya Qadhaia'ilhajat

Assalamualaikum Yang Amat Berbahagia Tun.

Saya sudah agak lama juga mengikuti blog YABhg Tun ini. Ini merupakan komen saya yang pertama terhadap penulisan yang juga merupakan hasil pemikiran YABhg Tun. Sebenarnya ia lebih merupakan satu cadangan/permohonan bukan komen.

Cadangan saya adalah diharapkan setiap tulisan YABhg Tun hendaklah ada terjemahan dalam bahasa melayu. Saya faham tulisan YABhg Tun diikuti di seluruh dunia, kerana itu memang perlu ditulis dalam bahasa yang ramai orang dapat faham apa yang ingin YABhg Tun sampaikan. Akan tetapi orang yang seperti saya juga agak ramai di Tanah Melayu ini.

Saya berumur 50 tahun. Tamat sekolah tingkatan 5, tahun 70an. Kerja buroh saja dalam sektor pembinaan. Penguasaan bahasa inggeris saya agak mengecewakan. Tapi tidaklah bodoh sangat dan dapatlah juga menguasai bidang it ini. Justru kerana itu Yang Amat Berbahagia Tun tidak perlu merasa kecewa yang amat sangat kerana berasa tidak berjaya mengubah orang melayu. YABhg Tun berjaya sebenarnya. paling tidak pun saya telah berubah dengan dapat menguasai teknologi baru ini walau pun tahap akedemik saya agak rendah. Malah saya percaya ramai lagi yang telah berubah kerana mendapat inspirasi hasil dari kerja keras YABhg Tun selama ini.

Sebenarnya saya selalu mencetak tulisan YABhg Tun untuk diedarkan kepada sahabat dan orang-orang kampung saya yang rata-rata tidak faham bahasa inggeris. Untuk pengetahuan YABhg Tun saya pernah mencetak tulisan YABhg Tun bertajuk Kontrak Sosial dan dimasukkan dalam minit mesyuarat agung umno cawangan agar lebih ramai orang melayu faham terutama golongan muda. Hasilnya tiada satu pun minit yang ditinggalkan bersepeh didalam balairaya setelah habis mesyuarat. Semua dibawa balik.

Oleh itu adalah diharapkan setiap tulisan Tun selepas ini, terutama yang bersifat global diterbitkan juga dalam bahasa melayu.

Terima Kasih.

Adalah saya dengan segala hormat dan takzimnya.

mohd nor b senawi

kg baru sg ling

28100 chenor  
pahang dm  
By hula\_princeAuthor Profile Page on January 28, 2009 11:50 AM

Dear Tun,

Salam. Agree upon you.

Dan telah Kami tetapkan terhadap Bani Israel dalam kitab itu, "Sesungguhnya kamu akan membuat kerosakkan di muka bumi ini dua kali dan pasti kamu akan menyombongkan diri dengan kesombongan yang besar." Maka apabila datang saat hukuman bagi (kejahatan) pertama dari kedua (kejahatan) itu, Kami datangkan kepadamu hamba-hamba Kami yang mempunyai kekuatan yang besar, lalu mereka maharajalela di kampung-kampung, dan itulah ketetapan yang pasti terlaksana. Kemudian Kami berikan kepadamu giliran untuk mengalahkan mereka kembali dan Kami membantumu dengan harta kekayaan dan anak-anak, dan Kami jadikan kamu kelompok yang lebih besar. Jika kamu berbuat baik bagi dirimu sendiri; dan jika kamu berbuat jahat, maka (kejahatan) itu bagi dirimu sendiri, dan apabila datang saat hukuman bagi (kejahatan) yang kedua, (Kami datangkan orang-orang lain) untuk menyuramkan muka-muka kamu dan mereka masuk ke dalam masjid, sebagai mana musuh-musuhmu memasukinya pada kali pertama dan untuk membinasakan sehabis-habisnya apa saja yang mereka kuasai. (Al-Isra':4-7)

By sweetAuthor Profile Page on January 28, 2009 11:53 AM

I read Hanan comments and i don't know what to feel. I did laugh and pity him. He did make a good joke of himself. How can he be so super sensitive and dissappointed of what u said Tun?

Hanan (acting innocent) said: It is not me who seeks revenge; it is Dr. Mahathir who wants to attack Israel using the MAF.

Duhhh!!

Israel is attacking and slaughtering those innocent Palestinian right now!This is what matters!

Tun just said it and have no heart to realising it especially to attack them when he was our Prime Minister, Tun didn't do it cause we don't have power to win it anyway, but even if we strong enough, i doubt we will attack them. What for??Useless.

I bet half of this world will have the same thought as Tun, they want to bomb Israel and give peace to Palestinian and to the world. But they didn't do it. Cause we love freedom and we do respect others authorities n life.

Unlike them, it is so obvious they stealing and attacking Palestinian land for 60 years and yet still blaming the Palastenan for what is happening now? n blame the hatred we have towards them? shame on them. What kind of people is this?

Yeah they are 1 of a kind, Allah has said in Quran about them and Allah has laknat them for their arrogance. What is Palestinians to them when they even killed a few of Allah Prophets. And yet they acting as the victims.

Though he have a good point about shiah and shite fighting for stupid reasons. It's a shame that we Muslims country are not united. It's a shame that they dont help each other to care about Islam world and taken Islam narrowly that makes Islam looks bad in world eyes.

As long as Muslims country not united and do something to help ourselves, Muslims especially Palestinian will be oppressed. It's a sad thing.

By qho' dal haAuthor Profile Page on January 28, 2009 12:09 PM

Dear Hanan,

My evil wish hope is a new Hitler will emerge in Palatine and wipe out again the Jews and zionist, and this time totally wipe out and the world live happily and harmony without the Jews

OR

We wait till end of day when all the stone, threes mountain will speak and tell us that the Jew are hiding behind them and please come and kill the Jews. you know this story is true and you can ask your Rabai  
By matbond\_topAuthor Profile Page on January 28, 2009 12:26 PM

wahh..... teruskan tuN!!!

idop tUN!!!!

sokongan untukmy xkan berakhir!!!

By Azhar85Author Profile Page on January 28, 2009 12:27 PM

Dr.M Said :

"13. I have asked an American what he would do if Texas was given to the Jews to create the state of Israel. He did not answer. But I believe he would fight to get back Texas, employing all the weapons at its disposal.

14. Yet had the United States been willing to create the nation of Israel in the lands under U.S. control or in the U.S. itself, there would be no terrorism in Palestine or in the Middle East. There would be no terrorism in America either because Israel would be wiped out by the U.S. forces. The world would remain peaceful."

I Said :

"Hahaha....yea..that sound good and fair to me...hahaha...Israel deserve that...but one thing remain..someday..israel will be burn to ashes...."

By betterthanezranAuthor Profile Page on January 28, 2009 12:35 PM

It's funny how some people justify the genocide in Palestine by saying it's God's will as prophecized by the Bible which reveals that the Jews will return before the end of days. Then they might as well support Hitler's holocaust for fulfilling Nostradamus' prophecy. It is after all, God's will too. Some Americans still talk a lot of stink by saying it was the Jews' land in the first place not realizing that if the native Indians kicked their ignorant backsides off USA they themselves would fight back to get back the country they toiled to create

By Azhar85Author Profile Page on January 28, 2009 12:39 PM

Ohh..I forgot...friend of Hanan & Rob also predicted this :

Nostradamus Prediction :

In the year of the new century and nine months, from the sky will come a great king of terror. The sky will burn at 45 degrees... fire approaches the great new city... there will be thunder... The third big war will begin when the city is burning."

I said :

You will understand that soon enough...

By aoAuthor Profile Page on January 28, 2009 12:45 PM

Dear Tun,

These people are simply animals. That's the only word i can say  
By kjAuthor Profile Page on January 28, 2009 12:47 PM

Dear Rob, Hanan, everyone....

I understand how some people may take offense at some of the things written by Tun, especially people who were targeted in some of the articles. However, lets not be too quick to judge the things written by Tun.

Thus far, everything that I have read are true, albeit written with a personal conviction of the Tun that may have caused some people to dismiss the Tun as being biased or ill informed, unwilling to do his research before typing his thoughts on the web just for the sake of offending Jews or westerners.

Perhaps the Tun has taken for granted the ability of the readers to be able to discern for themselves what is true and what is false and have failed to embellish his points with cold hard facts such as numbers and dates, specific names and "play by play" of historical events.

I believe that it is our responsibility as people of the world to do our own fact finding and justify our stand on issues discussed here. Yes, some are harsh, and yes, some may be offensive at first, but none are less than true.

Saying Jews created many important technological advancements is a fact, but so is the fact that a Jew found a way to harness the atomic power. Before anyone accuses the Tun for being anti semitic, please do your research. Perhaps too Tun, that you did not mean to target Jews as a whole but rather Zionists who seem bent on breaking the backs of Palestinians.

To the readers, find out the conditions of Jews living in the middle east versus those living in Europe before World War 2. Then, find out when, why and how the modern day Israel came to be. I doubt any of you will be able to tell anyone anymore that Israel is merely exercising its right to protect themselves from terrorists or defending its sovereignty.

By JunoAuthor Profile Page on January 28, 2009 12:55 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

1. Thank you for your comment and brief on Israel, Jews and Zionist. Well said and powerful. Such explanation will make anyone fully understand why many are against Israel's actions. Totally agreed with you that humans with good brains but without hearts can turn to Monsters. (I like that phrase).
2. A "gifted and chosen" race should help God in return to preserve His creations such as the earth and mankind. But sad to say that they use of their achievements and inventions to destroy earth and mankind. They should show to the "ungifted and unchosen" race good examples by preserving peace and make this world a better place to live. Instead they chose to oppress those whom they do not agree with and those who opposed to their wishes.
3. Hopefully those responsible will read this blog and realised all the wrongs and sins they had committed.

with your permission Tun,

To Hanan,

Please read the above again, again and again with your heart and soul. Do a lot of soul searching. Cruelties and brutalities and sins had being committed here. If one still insist that these sins and cruel actions are justified (though his soul deny it) perhaps he has no heart (feeling) therefore he is a Monster. Always look at the mirror not at the glass. One can only point out other peoples' small mistake by looking through the glass, on the other hand the mirror may portray big sins that he may had committed

Thank you Tun and may Allah always bless you and your family.

Juno.

By John RinggitAuthor Profile Page on January 28, 2009 1:07 PM

Of all brutes and so forth, there has always been a common factor why businesses are alive and people are fighting. For that, we have subjective answers, for that we have millions of opinions. For a single Ringgit, there could be a million reasons why one wants to own it.

And I'm not surprised to see why sometimes, our kind - Humans, fight amongst ourselves.

In the corporate sector, the business goal is simple. And that kind of business goal is why the business continues living.

By chewchewAuthor Profile Page on January 28, 2009 1:08 PM

A WORLD CONFERENCE FOR THINKERS AROUND THE GLOBE:

WORKPAPER TITLE:

JEWISH,ANTI-SEMITIC,AIPAC,FREEMASON/FREEMASONRY,  
NEO-CONSERVATIVE,ILLUMINATI,JEWISH RELIGION,  
NEW WORLD ORDER,911 CONSPIRACY,WORLD WAR 1/2,  
ZIONISME, JEWS RELIGION, RETARDATION,AMERICAN ADMINISTRATION,  
FEDERAL RESERVE, CAPITALISME

OBJECTIVES:

TO DISCUSS THEIR ANCIENT HISTORY UNTIL NOW,  
THEIR CONTRIBUTION, THEIR CHARACTER, ANYTHING;  
& THE DAMAGES THEY'VE DONE TO THE WORLD WE LIVED IN  
By HouseWife™ Author Profile Page on January 28, 2009 1:09 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

The reign of the schizophrenic GWB has ended but have left behind bloody trails, from his offensive, undemocratic, provocative, military style of governing, for Obama to lick the bloody mess. To shut up those who offended him and his Zionist Jew lover, he sent his mighty iron weapons from hell. That's his style.

Now come to Obama, what is his style of governing Tun? I'm very sceptical about this. Will he too be infected with the bad blood surrounding him?

You know Tun he's very good with words. He has successfully mesmerized people around the world with his command of words. He's cleverly using it as his tool to stoop the world, especially the Arab world, to be confined in US's grasp forever

He caught the world breathlessness and stirred up excitement of change of hope. Sometimes what he says make the Muslim world's heart-raging-ache from being constantly bullied, soothed and meltdown like having been comforted motherly.

And at the same time, he can use his words to bring fear and paralyse the world a moment, before suddenly being woken up from a dream.

His ambition to become the US President is not out of the blue moon. It must take years and countless

number of strategies to win the Americans+Israelis's hearts.  
Can we totally trust him? Will he be the clone of evil GWB?

The Muslim world must watch their backs and not blindly put all the trusts and hopes in one tray to present to him.

Do you not think so Tun? Or am I alone in this wearisome, uncertain, mind-boggling conflict?

Words can be a very powerful weapon Tun. It can be constructive and it can be destructive. No doubt about it Tun you use it intelligently for a very good purpose to uphold peace, justice and as a counter-attack to the primitive brutes in modern today world.

Take care Tun and May Allah Look Upon You Always.  
By aarkhanAuthor Profile Page on January 28, 2009 1:13 PM

Dearest Tun,

Who is this Hanan anyway? You comments are already a general knowledge, why should you entertaint him?

By SkyForceAuthor Profile Page on January 28, 2009 1:20 PM

Dear Hanan,

I hope u could learned something from what Tun Mahathir wrote to you. The world are so big, why wasting time and precious life for a small land in Palestine. Get a life okay.

Human always goes to war in the name of God, but human newer quit gambling and alcohol drinks in the name of God.

SkyForce  
By Dr AzwanAuthor Profile Page on January 28, 2009 1:43 PM

Can't agree with you more.

We should suggest in UN that this Jewish State would be initiated in Texas instead. See how would these Americans would react. Probably worse than the Palestinian.

Take them Hanan please if you really love them soo much!

Dr Azwan  
By erozbyteAuthor Profile Page on January 28, 2009 1:53 PM

i think hannan is poor mentality..do you agree tun?  
By joehannzAuthor Profile Page on January 28, 2009 1:55 PM

Salam Tun,

It is good that you replied HANAN's comments with facts and points to ponder.

Anyway, may God bless you and your family.

Take care.

Salam.  
By juara\_kampungAuthor Profile Page on January 28, 2009 2:05 PM

Salam Tun,

I fully agree with you. We cannot fight israel because we don't have the weapon, and israel is being supported by the most powerful nation on earth. But the least we can do is to boycott israeli's and US goods that we can afford to boycott. We might be later asked in "akhirat", what have we done in respect of the oppression of our fellow Palestinians muslims during our lifetime in the world.

Free tips to increase your personal productivity.  
Visit <http://usefultechs.wordpress.com>  
By mednahrAuthor Profile Page on January 28, 2009 2:06 PM

Invite more Jews here Hanan....  
By nadzriAuthor Profile Page on January 28, 2009 2:08 PM

Destroy Zionism and Israel !!  
By faizalAuthor Profile Page on January 28, 2009 2:13 PM

"I killed half the Jews and left the other half for you to discover why I killed the first" - Adolf Hitler  
By ibanweirdoAuthor Profile Page on January 28, 2009 2:17 PM

I totally agree on your reply to Hanan, Tun. I believe most Malaysians and most people around the world fail to understand and remember history...to them, history is something in the past and should not be remembered. Ain't that cliché.

It is sad, that even in our today's education history lessons have taken a back seat, no longer an important subject taught in schools. History lessons have become another subject - rather didactic in nature.

If ever Hanan reads this comment, I suggest he should go back to school and take History lesson seriously.  
By xxxrayAuthor Profile Page on January 28, 2009 2:21 PM

Salam Tun,

You're the man who have both excellence gift ... heart & brain. Thank you for every single thing that you have been contributes to this beloved country and we malaysian are proud to have you as our leader. There's no words that can describe exactly how i feel... But Tun, thank you so much.  
By shearirAuthor Profile Page on January 28, 2009 2:21 PM

ambik kau Hanan!!!  
By daleismailAuthor Profile Page on January 28, 2009 2:29 PM

Salam Tun,

I guess they won't be needing Texas when they already have the whole of USA.  
By former BN supporterAuthor Profile Page on January 28, 2009 2:33 PM

here you go again ! should the hamas stop itiminating israel by occasionally firing rocket at them i dont think the israel will atck. Similarly when if you block off cause way OR your crooked bidge into singapore for security or economy reason and on and off singapore firing some shots into johor, malayssia will launch a masive attack on them, win or loose is another matter as against the isreali train singapore army and general who profes at least two major degree as against our general who profess Bodek degree from UMNO U.

You have at many times ask for people to boycott and burn flags of other nation thru this uncivilised method, i dont think you have shown a good example of being a true good muslim by encouraging VIOLENT ... Thats all in your mind violent & violent ! and thats the problem with muslim world ! YOU

always creat violent in the name of GOD and how i wish you stop doing this . Bear in mind Malaysia is one of the most corrupted muslim country in the world from ALL level .... from office boy to putrajaya even though we have mosque in almost every corner of the street, i wonder how these peolpe feel when they step into mosque and pray ? I wonder !

By Cramiax KLAuthor Profile Page on January 28, 2009 2:40 PM

Bravo Tun... make them realized..

By RozyAuthor Profile Page on January 28, 2009 2:55 PM

Salam ayahanda Tun M, memang betul Monster tu digunakan kepada Israel Zionist tu....Obama pun sama juga Amerika Syarikat bekalkan senjata kepada Israel dan arah sekat senjata kepada Hamas! Boycott bagus ada juga usaha kita menghalang sedikit demi sedikit kejahatan US dan Israel....Dah termaktub dalam Al Quran...tiada rundingan dengan Yahudi ni.... kena buat senjata Perang habis2an tapi negara2 Arab tak bersatu dan byk bergantung pada Amerika dan kuncu2 Eropah...ni lah masalah besarnya.....

By budinAuthor Profile Page on January 28, 2009 3:00 PM

Salam Tun,

You are the true leader of Muslim community. Without maverick people like you Muslim countries will be doomed. I'm really ashamed with Arab countries especially Egypt, Jordan and Saudi of Gaza issue. Imagine the result if Arab league form a united stand to condemn massacre to Gaza people. If all Muslim countries boycott US and Israel products plus stop supplying oil to this country, we could have save the Palestinians. I hope you will continue to fight for Muslim rights even better after this. There are many issues that yet to be resolved especially Al-Aqsa Mosque in East Jerusalem. We must continuously fight to get back the sovereignty of one of the holiest mosque to Muslim.

To Hanan, you must bear in mind it is Hamas who are acting IN DEFENSE. By keeping Gaza under siege since 7 Nov08 IDF (Israel Defense Force) who started this war. I hope there will be more attacks in the soil of Israel in the future including suicide bombing. Insha'Allah

By JJJAuthor Profile Page on January 28, 2009 3:11 PM

salam Tun,

it seems your website is being vandalised.The main page is mostly covered in black.

somebody is pissed off.Jewish perhaps?

Wassallam

Jeng3

By FalconAuthor Profile Page on January 28, 2009 3:12 PM

Salam Tun,

The misunderstanding between Zionist Israel and Palestinians becomes worse from day to day. We can see there is no tolerancy between both sides. In fact, to solve this problem is difficult. Since Israel seize the land of Palestinians there is no peace. All muslim brotherhood must UNITE to topple down the wicked Israel. Israel are pleasantly enjoyed not just a first blood but so many sacrifice of Palestinians. It seems that Israel is dominating and choose to have killing spree to their victims. Israel is wicked sick. Only the strong Muslims army can defeat this wicked Israel. From Allah we come and to HIM we return. We as Muslims must bring back the glory of Islam. Don't just bother and proud about our ancient history but the important thing is must well prepared for change. Change for good by becoming WISER, COURAGE, CARE, PATIENCE and POSITIVE THINKING.

By zcm400Author Profile Page on January 28, 2009 3:13 PM

Asm Tun,

Allow me to speak to Mr Shalom (from Hanan, Israel),

Mr Shalom, we thank you for your "intelligent" comments in our beloved Tun's blog. At very least, we have someone less brainy than, those people in your race, like our Tun (Dr Mahathir) who can (in his small effort) enlighten you and the rest of the world on what we feels.

We cried at your atrocities toward women and children of Gaza. We felt their suffering like you throw those bombs to our homes.

I hope you can find in your heart to understand, from those writings up there, reasons why some of us are willing to go there and defend those poor children of Palestinians.

Speak for myself, I dont hate you but I hate your atrocities, you kill the Palestinians just like Hitler's killing of your people before. You put yourself at par with the infamous Hitler and worst, you are proud of it.

May God bless you.

By pakdamekAuthor Profile Page on January 28, 2009 3:27 PM

well done Tun !!!!

By JJJAuthor Profile Page on January 28, 2009 3:56 PM

salam Tun,

The Jewish Regime effectively turned Gaza into a 'huge concentration camp'.

THE POPE SAID THIS.

To all Christians,please keep this in mind when commenting.

The Palestinians are severely oppressed people.And yet we see some sympathizers here with the Zionist Jews.These are all OPPORTUNISTIC PEOPLE by nature.They will readily side with the strong and mighty (just like Singapore...) and disregard justice for the underdogs and the oppressed.

But surely history will repeat itself over and over again without fail.

What you see today as superpowers which can never imaginably be defeated WILL FALL ONE FINE DAY.GOD WORKS IN MYSTERIOUS WAYS!

p/s - If the Mid-East is a Star Wars movie,then the Jews / US must be the Evil Darth Vader / Death Star and the Palestinians are the Luke Skywalker / Obi Wan Kenobi and all things good!  
Food for thought?What say you,Hollywood?

Wassallam

Jeng3

By jamilmalikAuthor Profile Page on January 28, 2009 4:00 PM

Tun,

Looking back even to the days of Moses, this plot of land and its people of Moses (ie the Jews) have never held peace for any time.

History told us that when Moses left his people (and Aaron) behind to accend Mount Senai to seek Allah's Commandments for short time, Moses came back disappointed when his people build a golden calf and were praying towards the calf instead of Allah alone!

This was despite Allah showing His Glory by saving them by "opening" the Red Sea for their escape and closing and killing the chasing army and the Pharaoh!

Allah must have loved the Jewish people once. However, its the Jewish people who must have disappointed Allah over and over again in the past.

Thus Allah says in the Quran even the Surah Al-Fatihah that the Jews are people condemned by Allah! Allah anger towards the Jews are repeated many times in the Quran.

As we all know, the Quran is the Word of God, revealed to the Prophet Muhammad through the medium of a human language. Revealed in Arabic in Semitic tongue; in fact it is the only Semitic tongue which has remained uninterruptedly for thousand of years, and its the only living language which has remained entirely unchanged for the last fourteen centuries!

JM

By kamimelayubaruAuthor Profile Page on January 28, 2009 4:01 PM

Salam Tun,

The little stone which we have been throwing from millions miles to Israel had hit the target.....and they hurt!!!!...So, all the Muslims keep throwing stones to Israel.....

By radenAuthor Profile Page on January 28, 2009 4:04 PM

dear tun

Nabi Daud A.S adalah seorang pembuat senjata so tidaklah hairan jika bani israel mengikuti jejaknya namun mereka menyalahgunakan

suku Aus dan Khajraz di yastrib( kota madinah sekarang)telah bertelingkah selama satu abad disebabkan kabilah -kabilah yahud di yastrib sebagai ejen senjata tidaklah hairan jika kita lihat keadaan srilanka sekarang

bangsa yahud adalah bangsa yang terkutuk dan dikutuk sehingga hari kiamat dan kita akan dengar kutukan tersebut setiap masa oleh manusia yang cintakan kedamaian

By sg layangAuthor Profile Page on January 28, 2009 4:11 PM

dear tun,

this bunch of people(jews) will never understand a thing as this has been a cursed from ALLAH until their final day comes.I dont think we can do much to help stop the war besides the doa as this is the best weapon that we ever had especially at this moment of time which all thi muslim are helpless so lets all of us continue our pray to ALLAH

By Ibn ArifinAuthor Profile Page on January 28, 2009 4:13 PM

Assalamu'alaikum warahmatullahi wabarakatuh.

Dengan nama Allah Yang Maha Pemurah lagi Maha Penyayang.

Segala puji-pujian hanya bagi Allah, Tuhan semesta alam. Selawat dan salam ke atas junjungan besar Nabi Muhammad s.a.w. dan ahli keluarga serta sahabat-sahabat baginda sekalian.

Amma ba'du.

Israel perlu menyerang Gaza kerana Dajjal al-Masih perlu memasuki fasanya yang ketiga, iaitu "satu hari seperti seminggu".

Itulah jawapan yang sebenarnya. Namun, hanya segelintir yang benar-benar mengetahuinya.

Wallahu'alam.

By azizAuthor Profile Page on January 28, 2009 4:34 PM

A'kum Tun!

Well said Tun..Well said! I am just speechless! You just made him sounds so stupid. He did not get your point of boycotting the product. Plus you just made him realized how bad are the Israelis towards Palestinians.

He thinks that as long as they are financially powerful and economically powerful it would make them the best people in the world even without the good heart? No feelings towards needy? They just do not care if they can produce the best weapons in the world but to kill thousands of innocent people. For them, its an achievement because they managed to produce the best weapons in the world. Yet they use it for the wrong purpose.

Hey Han, what our former Prime Minister is saying is that people all the world hate the action of the Jews. In order to show our dissatisfaction, we try to boycott their product as much as we can even though we know it is impossible but yet we try.

They were 12 millions of them before in Germany, and Hitler killed half of them and leave another half behind just for the world to see what type of people they are. If I were Hitler, I would do the same also, maybe I will finish them all and leave nothing behind like what they are trying to do in Gaza now.

thank you

aziz

By adilazamiAuthor Profile Page on January 28, 2009 4:38 PM

u right sir....

By artdeepAuthor Profile Page on January 28, 2009 4:53 PM

salam..hehe jelas sekali yerr Hanan?;p

hmm nti saya carik balik ucapan tun kat oic yg last tun hadiri tuh..saya nak repost kat blog saya.. rasanya ada simpan kat pc rumah, harap2 jumpe:D weeee

p/s: jarang2 dtg/komen page tun, sebab kesibukan masa tapi dah berjaya serba sedikit update blog saya..dan saya dah klik utk follow blog tun, apa2 jer content/writup tun, saya baca dan kaji..thkss tun!:D =]

salam hormat,

adib

By kamal ahmadAuthor Profile Page on January 28, 2009 4:54 PM

Salam kasih dan hormat Ayahanda Tun. Jika ada keizinan daripada Tun, mohon saya di-izinkan sedikit ruang untuk komen ini.

(Off topic with apologies)

Nampaknya begitu ramai rakan mengharap kepulangan semula Tun kepada UMNO. Tidak pernah walaupun selangkah kita semua berjuang dilaman ini tanpa maruah, panduan serta matlamat dan tidak juga pernah kita disini hanya untuk melepas geram dan menendang terajang. Sebelum apa-apa diminta, dan apa-apa pula diberi, saya dengan penuh rasa rendah diri mencadangkan kepada para pembaca yang lain, agar dapat melalui laman ini, kita semua bersetuju suara dan berbulat hati meminta supaya

kepimpinan baru UMNO yang bakal menjelma dibawah Datuk Seri Najib supaya membawa diri berjumpa dengan Tun, dan memohon maaf secara penuh hormat adat resam Melayu kita kepada Yang Amat Berbahagia Tun Dr. Mahathir. Selepas itu, maka barulah inshallah kita akan bersama semula melangkah ke hadapan sebagai sebuah pasukan. Dalam niat ini, perlu dijelaskan dengan sejelas-jelasnya- bahawa Abdullah Badawi TIDAK boleh dibawa turut serta memohon maaf berkenaan. Ini adalah kerana apabila beliau berundur kelak - adalah diharap melalui tindakan ini, segala beban imej kebodohan, ketamakan, pengkhianatan dan kedegilan kepimpinan beliau dan para sekutu beliau akan secara otomatik kembali ke muka beliau sendiri, tidak kira sama ada beliau akan cuba menolak atau berdalih lagi. Sepatutnya Abdullah Badawi sudah mengambil tanggungjawab ini pada malam 8hb Mac 2008 lagi. Namun masa hanya terbuang begitu saja dengan 1001 agenda dolak-dalih mereka. Akan tetapi, dengan cara Datuk Seri Najib membawa UMNO dan memohon maaf kepada Tun, dan juga dengan pengecualian Abdullah Badawi dalam agenda ini, maka ini akan memastikan jua, semua kemaluan (perkataan ini sangat sesuai dengan wajah mereka semua) tersebut akan akhirnya pulang semula kepada muka mereka yang empunya – iaitu Abdullah, Khairy dan para sekutu mereka. Dan inshallah, kita semua akan kembali berjuang dalam UMNO yang berada dibawah naungan Tun Dr. Mahathir dan dalam kepimpinan Datuk Seri Najib. Dan dengan cara ini juga, akan membolehkan Datuk Seri Najib membuka laman yang baru untuk UMNO dan sekaligus meletakkan noktah terakhir kepada semua kemelut dan “sejarah” kepimpinan Abdullah Badawi.

Abdullah Ahmad Badawi sebagai saudara sesama Islam, boleh meminta maaf kepada Tun Dr. Mahathir dalam kapasiti peribadinya dikemudian hari. Harap cadangan saya ini akan mampu mendapat sokongan daripada ramai rakan-rakan yang lain dilaman ini. Sekian dulu buat ketika ini. Terima kasih Tun.

ملايو نتف ملايو دان تق كن هيلغ ملايو د دنيا.

By bashahAuthor Profile Page on January 28, 2009 5:01 PM

Salam Tun

Semoga Tun diberkati dengan tubuh yang sihat demi meneruskan jihad menentang Rejim Zionis yang didalangi oleh US. Jihad Tun ialah dengan memberikan pandangan2 yang kritis disalut fakta. Jadi tidak lagi kita dimomokkan dengan propaganda2 pihak barat terutamanya Rejim Zionis dan US yang terang-terangan bermusuhan dengan islam. Saya berharap Presiden US yang baru dapat mempertingkatkan usaha untuk mengamankan Palestin yang bergolak dengan tindakan keji oleh si bangsat israel ( maaf bahasa yang kasar). Saya juga ingin tahu, pada pandangan Tun mengapa negara2 islam Arab terutamanya Arab Saudi, UAE , Kuwait, Jordan, Mesir dan sebagainya tidak memberikan sebarang reaksi tentang pencerobohan tersebut atau adakah mereka semua telah leka dengan pemberian rezeki yang melimpah ruah dari ALLAH tanpa boleh memahami penderitaan rakyat Palestin.

By luvmalAuthor Profile Page on January 28, 2009 5:17 PM

Dear Tun,

Since u are now making money from adds, mayb u should sponsor our football team who is now the gleaming pride of Malaysia. Since u single-handedly responsible for their sterling recent performances, through ketuanan policies.

Advertise 'chedet' on their jerseys! and be proud of it! congratulations!Tun wello done!

By priss01Author Profile Page on January 28, 2009 5:19 PM

The Atomic bombs was regrettable choices but the Allied forces suffered heavy casualties during the war with Japan. And Japan was already testing delivery system for the plague and jet planes in development. If they didn't stop the Japanese then ,do you think Malaysia would have been freed from the Japanese. Without the US, Malaysia would still be under Japan rule and then no NEP for you or your cronies.

By I am MALAYSIANAuthor Profile Page on January 28, 2009 5:26 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun Dr Mahathir dan Tun Dr Siti Hasmah. Moga Tun berdua sihat dan gembira selalu.

Sekarang heboh rakyat Malaysia (walaupun tak semua) berkobar-kobar untuk memboikot kebanyakan produk Amerika contohnya Tesco, McDonald, Starbucks dan sebagainya. Saya ada beberapa pandangan:

1. Serasa saya, 90% dari pekerja premis perniagaan ini adalah terdiri daripada orang Melayu sendiri. Sekiranya kita berjaya memboikot, maka premis perniagaan ini akan terpaksa tutup dan pekerja2 ini akan menganggur. Saya yakin ada daripada diantara pekerja2 ini tidak mempunyai kelulusan yang tinggi (maaf jika ada yang tersinggung). jadi dimanakah mereka2 ini akan mencari pekerjaan bagi menyara keluarga mereka?. seharusnya pihak yang berkenaan yang meluluskan permohonan syarikat2 israel yang bertopengkan syarikat2 lain, menyelidik dahulu latar belakang syarikat
2. kenapakah kita asyik membuat demonstrasi pada kedutaan Amerika dan Britain, sedangkan kita telah tahu yang mereka ini tidak langsung goyah dengan jeritan kita. kenapakah kita tidak membuat demonstrasi di Kedutaan Arab, Mesir dan negara lain yang berjiran dengan Palestin, memaksa mereka untuk membuka pintu untuk bantuan dan menolong rakyat Palestin?
3. rakyat Malayisa sendiri (terutama Melayu - maaf jika pembaca blog Tun tersinggung dan berasa marah) masih lagi menghisap rokok yang terang2 sudah difatwakan haram!. dan tahu tak mereka, bahawa hasil jualan rokok itu yang PALING BANYAK disalurkan kepada kerajaan israel.

saya harap orang Melayu terutamanya, dapat bangun dan buka mata. Cukuplah kita bertelagah sesama sendiri. Takut nanti negara kita sendiri tergadai dek sikap kita yang mudah lupa!

(betulkan fakta saya jika ada yang tersalah, saya juga mohon maaf sekali lagi sekiranya ada yang terasa hati dan marah. Ini sekadar pandangan peribadi saya)

By jojo51Author Profile Page on January 28, 2009 5:37 PM

Its preposterous to state that someone who forcibly evicted the rightful owners from their land and mercilessly massacred those who fought back as being in the right. The Israelis should be tried for war crimes committed against the Palestinians.

By HananAuthor Profile Page on January 28, 2009 5:39 PM

Dear Dr. Mahathir Mohamad.

May God bless your day.

First let me thank you very much for your response and investing your valuable time answering me. The barrier of conversation is no more existing.

Despite the arguments we have and differential viewpoints I honor you and hope we can continually keep sharing thoughts.

As for my answers to you, I need to digest the whole posted message of you. I don't want to reacted spontaneously and would appreciate your patient to wait for it. I would like to establish my answer of firm facts as much as I can.

I hope you are not counting me as a "beast". At least I hope I did something to Malaysians (either positive or negative - depending from which point it is reviewed) by blogging on your web site (it is a nice one and free of opinions which surprised me - I must admit).

I wish one day we can meet for a friendly discussion and a opportunity to meet my Malaysian friends in Malaysia. I'm a private person and speaking for myself but I can assure you that it is reflecting the majority of the Jews (and Zionist) Israelis. There are extreme groups in every nation and every religion but we need to relate to the majority.

I'll be thankful if one day you'll approve me to publish an article on your blog website. I think it is a small step towards a better and peaceful world.

Again, thank you for your points you raised and challenged me. My answers will be published as soon as

I can (beside blogging I have some work to do that is promoting all universe people including in Malaysia).

Hanan.

By RAAuthor Profile Page on January 28, 2009 5:51 PM

My Dear Tun,

I fully agreed to your answer against Mr. Hanan opinions towards our action boycotting Israel's and American's selective products in Malaysia. Without any concrete reasons Israel's attacked Palestinians people in Gaza killing majority women and children.

We as Malaysian will always love peace and harmony in our daily live, resolved problems based on clean hearted and humanity ground. Palestinians have been denied their rights by the Israels with the support of America and other Europe countries as well.

Tun Dr Mahathir (Former Prime Minister of Malaysia) have been consistenly against the wrong move made by the Israels in Palestine.

We support our leader (Tun Dr Mahathir) for his movements against Israels wrong doings.

God bless your Tun Dr Mahathir and family, insyaallah.

By andi70Author Profile Page on January 28, 2009 5:57 PM

Salam Tun,

international jews by henry ford ( [http://www.jrbooksonline.com/Intl\\_Jew\\_full\\_version/ijtoc\\_.htm](http://www.jrbooksonline.com/Intl_Jew_full_version/ijtoc_.htm) )describe how jews conspire to control the whole world by their ideas. this book was once banned internationally, and it was you, Tun, that allowed it in malaysia. yes, the jews are great thinker at generating catastrophic ideas with main purpose to distabilised and corrupted other races besides themselves. they, however ( read as practicing jews ) prescibe to the jews way of living, whilst promoting others to live by the way of life of the jews creation, which is demeaning and distructive.

one that is not realised by everyone is the notion of democracy, which majority rules. the jews has create it in such a way that democracy way of life is acceptable to everyone, yet, it is a very destructive mode of government that can exist. it replace the way of life of islam, christian, budhism and others. it put other way of life under the power of democratic way of life, unknowingly by others. their objective is to divide and rule.

in the latest world event, the jews gave the last blow when they striked gaza mercilessly, and to soften their aggrassion, they have put another soft puppet known as obama ( ridiculously almost similar to the hatred of the western world, osama ) to calm down the situation. they will have at least another term to play down the anger of the whole world towards them! their choice of candidate will pleasure the jews and christians ( barack [http://wiki.answers.com/Q/What\\_is\\_the\\_origin\\_of\\_the\\_name\\_Barack](http://wiki.answers.com/Q/What_is_the_origin_of_the_name_Barack) ), the muslim ( hussein <http://wiki.name.com/en/Hussein> ) and the afrikan ( obama [http://wiki.answers.com/Q/What\\_is\\_the\\_meaning\\_of\\_the\\_name\\_Obama](http://wiki.answers.com/Q/What_is_the_meaning_of_the_name_Obama) ) as the name itself represent the etnicity of such group. no doubt, he is still the puppet of the jews.

reading al-Quran, the history of jews is well known as one race that killed 3 of their own prophets. what do we expect from such race. it has been destined that they are the race that will act as a human devil ( syaitan ) in this world, hence, they are only doing their job as prescribe by Allah. but, are we doing what have been prescribe by our own God? at least, the jews are observing Allah's orders!

hence, please don't be philosophical when attacking the jews when we are not adhering to the al-Quran ourselves. put Islamic way of life ( the creation of Allah ) as our main pillar, and uphold it. not the jews creation way of life.

Tok Det, malaysia will be a strong nation when we uphold the real Islamic way of life.

<http://viplife-myhelth.blogspot.com> help those in dire needs and life longevity.

By Yusmadi RosenAuthor Profile Page on January 28, 2009 6:09 PM

Dear Tun and Hanan,

Here some info that we need to look on, jews has lesser law and we need to accept the difference, find the big pictures coz i am so tired to explain. It's good both of you give your confront responses and I found how we can reuse of both informative tools to be the solutions. We are lucky that we have multi-races and multi-religions in our country that can accept each uniqueness with respect and tolerant(masih boleh dikawal). So why don't we just move forward.

1. They have jews-united funds, why don't we have one?
2. No boycott, but conceive more malaysians astronomer to produce our own product fight with theirs, then I can say it's true business competition. (clean strategic in economy & military system). We are lack of astronomer that can reveal more the earth elementary, but we already have an astronaut.
3. Palestine is proved veritable the land of milk and honey by Mr Ruttenberg, Lord Promises of Israeli. It's idiom but recall me about milk can terminate sugar and decrease the number of diabetes, take note ask malaysian scientist to do research on this.
4. Do donation for palestinians mass murders.
5. Don't let our heart control our mind because when it 60-100%controls, our mind can't give the best solutions for both heart and mind itself.

By ParpuKariAuthor Profile Page on January 28, 2009 6:09 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Well said Tun....lets nail down ISRAEL...

By kamal ahmadAuthor Profile Page on January 28, 2009 6:09 PM

<http://www.arabnews.com/?page=6&section=0&article=118616&d=28&m=1&y=2009>

Salam kasih dan hormat Ayahanda Tun. I thought I share that http link of your speech at the Global Competitiveness Forum in Riyadh recently with other readers here. It is certainly most apt and honored for all of us when you are still being referred to as "The Premier". Significant news like this would not get to the see the light of day in Malaysia under the catastrophic spins of Abdullah and his doctored spinners. That most distinctive and respected voice of "Mahathir" is desired and received around the globe with the esteemed and most respectable of company.

I can't even say the half of that for Abdullah. Wake up to it Kali!

By andi70Author Profile Page on January 28, 2009 6:14 PM

Salam Tun,

i read the article in boycott with interest later, after posting my previous comment. however, i think you need to correct the article title because you are supposed to comment to shalom, not hanan, which is a place ( [http://www.fallingrain.com/world/IS/4/Tel\\_Hanan.html](http://www.fallingrain.com/world/IS/4/Tel_Hanan.html) ) in israel.

Quote

Shalom from Hanan, a Jew, Israel.

Unquote

need to correct it Tok Det, so that we do not become the laughing stock of shalom.

<http://viplife-myhelth.blogspot.com> can improve our health and others tremendously.

By amir azizAuthor Profile Page on January 28, 2009 6:23 PM

ASSALAMUALAIKUM tun.....

Boleh x kalo tun lebih kerap memberikan pandangan peribadi berkaitan dengan segala perancangan yang telah dibuat terdahulu dalam rancangan malaysia ke 9 ( Kalo x silap ) dan hasil yang telah terjadi dan cara untuk memperbaikinya... Contohnya :- Kerajaan telah membelanjakan banyak wang untuk memajukan sektor pertanian dan diketahui umum, ianya seakan berkubur dengan bertukarnya seseorang menteri kepada menteri yang lain... ( Tan Sri Muhyiddin kepada ????? ) Pandangan TUN dalam Coretan MEZARELLA CHESSE amat menarik sekali.... Dari tun terus menerus memberi penerangan kepada mereka2 yang memang suka berdebat kepada perkara2 yang tidak langsung memberi manfaat untuk mempertingkatkan taraf hidup dan memajukan diri.... mereka dan orang sekeliling.....

Salam n tcare....

amiruddin abdul aziz

By dzulmanAuthor Profile Page on January 28, 2009 6:24 PM

YABhg Tun salam takzim;

The Zionist in one of their Protocols do not equate other humans especially the Arabs on the same level as them. In fact there is a story which related that Moshe Dayan when asked by his subordinate on how to treat the Arabs retorted that they should be treated worst than the dogs.

What has been happening and continue to happen in Gaza is plain and simple genocide and ethnic cleansing. The use of the phosphorous bombs and the sufferings endured by the Arabs are clear evidence of the intention of Zionists Israel to ensure that the Arabs in particular in Gaza will not have their next generation.

The arrogance of the Israelis as demonstrated by Olmert when he demanded to speak to President Bush should put the "great" Americans to shame.

History has proven that the use of weapon of mass destruction will not be able to destroy the will to fight and live of the deprived and humiliated people. We shall support YABhg Tun in your quiet yet effective efforts to let the recalcitrant world counter the carnage by the Jews!

By dzulmanAuthor Profile Page on January 28, 2009 6:26 PM

YABhg Tun salam takzim;

The Zionist in one of their Protocols do not equate other humans especially the Arabs on the same level as them. In fact there is a story which related that Moshe Dayan when asked by his subordinate on how to treat the Arabs retorted that they should be treated worst than the dogs.

What has been happening and continue to happen in Gaza is plain and simple genocide and ethnic cleansing. The use of the phosphorous bombs and the sufferings endured by the Arabs are clear evidence of the intention of Zionists Israel to ensure that the Arabs in particular in Gaza will not have their next generation.

The arrogance of the Israelis as demonstrated by Olmert when he demanded to speak to President Bush should put the "great" Americans to shame.

History has proven that the use of weapon of mass destruction will not be able to destroy the will to fight and live of the deprived and humiliated people. We shall support YABhg Tun in your quiet yet effective efforts to let the recalcitrant world counter the carnage by the Jews!

By aku lah baruaAuthor Profile Page on January 28, 2009 6:46 PM

bravo TUN, jewish is far more dangerous than terrorist itself, as they are licenced killers same as james bond , licenced to kill but with the plus of robbing another man land. american is very proud with their so called freedoms but instead they were controlled by robbers (jewish) in which they failed to acknowledge as there are no anti jewish virus yet being created. their mind are full with jewish virus that they failed to compared between retaliate and killers/robbers (jewish). hanan is one of the licenced killers or sons of licenced killers which cannot accept that the one that killers hs grandfathers during world war 2 is the nazis or other words the germans. he also failed to understand during world war 2, many of the jewish seeking refudgee at muslims countries too but in returns, the bloody jewish invaded the muslims countries and claims the land as thiers, hhhmmmm. i wonder if hiltler should kill more jewish then because as what left was quite dangerous toooo.....

By ndlawAuthor Profile Page on January 28, 2009 6:53 PM

I hate American goverment under Bush leadership. They destroy and kill inocent people.. kid, old

man...and also destroy the mosque. please give me a rifle to protect them( palestinien)  
Obama still under control of jews.  
jahudi laknat...

By Yusmadi RosenAuthor Profile Page on January 28, 2009 7:07 PM

Dear Tun and Hanan,

Correction

Here some info that we need to look on, jews has lesser law and we need to accept the difference and think how to be versatile to their character and culture without destructing our Malaysian Perlembagaan dan Kepercayaan, find the big pictures coz i am so tired to explain. It's good both of you give your confront responses and I found how we can reuse of both informative tools to be the solutions. We are lucky that we have multi-races and multi-religions in our country that can accept each uniqueness with respect and tolerant(masih boleh dikawal). So why don't we just move forward.

1. They have jews-united funds, why don't we have one and reduce any flaws in our country?
2. No boycott, but conceive more malaysians astronomer to produce our own product fight with theirs, then I can say it's true business competition. (clean strategic in economy & military system). We are lack of astronomer that can reveal more the earth elementary, but we already have an astronaut.
3. Palestine is proved veritable the land of milk and honey by Mr Ruttenberg, Lord Promises of Israelli. It's idiom but recall me about milk can terminate sugar and decrease the number of diabetes, take note ask malaysian scientist to do research on this, when it is steamed, it's sweeter than boiled milk(flat taste) and can be added to any drinks. But how to keep the taste of sweet steamed milk into powders just to terminate the sugar.
4. Donation for palestinians' mass murders.
5. Don't let our heart control our mind because when it 60-100%controls, our mind can't give the best solutions for both heart and mind itself.

By Yusmadi RosenAuthor Profile Page on January 28, 2009 7:15 PM

Dear Tun and Hanan,

Correction

Here some info that we need to look on, jews has lesser law and we need to accept the difference and think how to be versatile to their character and culture without destructing our Malaysian Perlembagaan dan Kepercayaan, find the big pictures coz i am so tired to explain. It's good both of you give your confront responses and I found how we can reuse of both informative tools to be the solutions. We are lucky that we have multi-races and multi-religions in our country that can accept each uniqueness with respect and tolerant(masih boleh dikawal). So why don't we just move forward.

1. They have jews-united funds, why don't we have one and reduce any flaws in our country?
2. No boycott, but conceive more malaysians astronomer to produce our own product fight with theirs, then I can say it's true business competition. (clean strategic in economy & military system). We are lack of astronomer that can reveal more the earth elementary, but we already have an astronaut.
3. Palestine is proved veritable the land of milk and honey by Mr Ruttenberg, Lord Promises of Israelli. It's idiom but recall me about milk can terminate sugar and decrease the number of diabetes, take note ask malaysian scientist to do research on this, when it is steamed, it's sweeter than boiled milk(flat taste) and can be added to any drinks. But how to keep the taste of sweet steamed milk into powders just to terminate the sugar.
4. Donation for palestinians' mass murders.
5. Don't let our heart control our mind because when it 60-100%controls, our mind can't give the best solutions for both heart and mind itself.

By KuyomAuthor Profile Page on January 28, 2009 7:28 PM

APA YANG BERLAKU DI GAZA ADALAH SATU BENTUK KEZALIMAN DILUAR KUASA MANUSIA

ATAU KATA LAIN KEZALIMAN ITU HANYA BOLEH DILAKUKAN OLEH SYAITAN DAN IBLIS.....TERNYATA MEREKA INGIN MENGHAPUSKAN GENERASI2 BARU PALESTIN..PEREMPUAN DI BUNUH BEGITU JUGA KANAK2 KECIL....DI MANAKAH NEGARA2 ISLAM?ISLAM TIDAK BERSATU KERANA MASIH LAGI CONDONG KE ARAH DUNIAWI.....JIKA KITA MENGIKUT SURUHAN ALLAH SWT DI DALAM AL QURAN SAYA PERCAYA NEGARA2 ISLAM AKAN DISEGANI DAN DI HORMATI WALAUPUN AKAN DICEMBURUI...TETAPI ADA SATU PERKARA POKOK YANG SAYA MELIHAT MENJADI PUNCA KEJATUHAN ISLAM YAKNI NEGARA2ISLAM TIDAK MEMPUNYAI PEMIMPIN YANG BOLEH MEMBERI DAN MEMBENTUK HALUAN YANG BOLEH MEMBAWA KEJAYAAN KEPADA UMAT ISLAM...SELEPAS KEWAFATAN RASULLUWAH SAW DAN KHALIFAH2 ISLAM YANG HEBAT ISLAM SEMAKIN MUNDUR DAN KETINGGALAN....SAYA BERDOA AGAR ISLAM KEMBALI KUAT DAN MENDAPAT PERTOLONGAN ALLAH SWT....ADAKAN TUN SANGGUP MENERIMA TANGGUNJAWAP SEBAGAI PEMIMPIN NEGARA2 ISLAM DI ZAMAN MODEN INI TUN?NAMA TUN AGAK MASYUR DINEGARA2 ARAB DENGAN CORAK PEMIKIRAN YANG PENUH DENGAN VISI DAN MISI.....KEMBALIKANLAH ZAMAN KEGEMILANGAN ISLAM YAALLAH.....  
By malaysiakuAuthor Profile Page on January 28, 2009 7:31 PM

Salam Tun,

Please don't twist and turn the whole history as you like.  
The fact is Jews already live more than thousands of years in middle east before Islam came.I personally don't support Israel or Hamas but I just want fair play for all.Please learn to say Right is Right and Wrong is Wrong no matter whoever did it.  
Anyhow Our Police Force can and will match Israel force at anytime or any place. Malaysia Boleh!  
By AjimsanAuthor Profile Page on January 28, 2009 7:35 PM

Good reply Tun.

Brains with no heart... useless and dangerous.  
By johndoeAuthor Profile Page on January 28, 2009 7:42 PM

tun,

USA is the puppet of Israel... as of now Israel rules the world... but it won't be forever. thanks  
By Cucu Tok DetAuthor Profile Page on January 28, 2009 7:50 PM

hanan....

20. You have nothing to be proud of, unless of course you take pride in being heartless, in being primitive brutes.

huhh!!!!  
By smileyAuthor Profile Page on January 28, 2009 7:52 PM

wow Tun..  
Bravo..  
you always have answers to every question and you are not afraid to say it..  
Well Done Tun and thank you for everything..  
By MAIAuthor Profile Page on January 28, 2009 7:52 PM

Dear Tun.

I am Malaysian currently working in a Saudi Financial Institution. Some Saudi colleagues of mine who attended your talk in Riyadh this week were quite impressed with your straight talking speech. You have brought us Malaysians to a different height. We may not be powerful in terms of our weapons and influence, but I think the more we are able to influence people all over the world to believe in themselves

and their country as you have done for us Malaysians the better it would for the Muslim World. As Muslim we must believe in ourselves, our value and our potentials. The power to move people to do certain things in a certain way can be the ultimate weapon that anyone can have. But this can only come with education, knowledge, followed by humility and economic power (control of money management) only then we Muslim's can be a power to be reckon with. Otherwise blowing ourself to achieve a great purpose can easily manipulated to be an act terrorism. Well that is what is happening right now. Classic example is the BBC which refused to air the appeal for GAZA. Continue to say what you believe because the Muslim World needs it. It is not the we are against everything the West does. Believe me there are lot of good people in the West it is just that they are ignorant of the rest of world. That is what we need to change and the only way to do it to have the economic might in every Muslim country. For the Malaysians who think Malaysia is bad think again and for those who believe that everything should be benchmarked to some consultants from the West think again. Because when we are in trouble nobody comes to our rescue us but ourselves. Is all about relative richness and well being. And by the way i am no crony of Tun. Hehehe. Keep up the good work. Salam.

By musatoAuthor Profile Page on January 28, 2009 8:05 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun.

Hari ini saya ada beli buku Tun 'surat pilihan kepada pemimpin dunia'.

Saya rasa bangga sebab dapat beli buku berkenaan dasar luar Malaysia ketika era pemerintahan Tun dengan menggunakan duit uli roti saya sendiri.

Ia adalah berkenaan suatu perkara yang saya kurang tahu.

Banyak buku-buku politik yang saya jumpa lebih berkisar pada sebelum PRU12.

Apa-apa pun saya harap dapat menikmati perasaan bangga menerima pujian dari seorang bekas Perdana Menteri Malaysia setelah saya sekian lama berhenti berfikir secara serius.

Terima kasih Tun.

By AzianAuthor Profile Page on January 28, 2009 8:11 PM

Dear Tun

I'm honored to be writing a comment in your blog. About the number of Nobel Laureates winners. I've read an interesting synthesis made in [http://www.themodernreligion.com/essays\\_Gary\\_Miller.htm](http://www.themodernreligion.com/essays_Gary_Miller.htm)

"Have not the disbelievers seen that the Heavens and the Earth were one piece and we parted them? And We\* made every living thing from water. Will they not then believe?" (21:30)  
(\*in Qur'an, 'We' is used not to show plurality but rather as a sign of respect)

1. The disbelievers are mentioned as the ones discovering the heavens and the earth as initially one piece and was parted, and discovering that every living thing are made from water. This is the Big Bang Theory, a more recent confirmation than the Qur'an, asserting that all are one piece i.e. 'monoblock' which burst and continues to expand.

2. The disbelievers were the ones finding one phenomenon after another that leads to the finding of this phenomenon of Big Bang.

Vesto Slipher discovered that almost all nebulae were receding from Earth

Albert Einstein theorized "General Relativity"

Alexander Friedmann, a Russian cosmologist and mathematician, based on General Relativity, showed that the universe might be expanding in contrast to the static universe model

Edwin Hubble the distances to far away galaxies were generally proportional to their redshifts

Georges Lemaître, a Belgian physicist and Roman Catholic priest, "hypothesis of the primeval atom"

Fred Hoyle coined the phrase "Big Bang" and helped to figure out the nuclear pathway for building certain heavier elements from lighter ones

Astronomers Arno Penzias and Robert Wilson discovered the cosmic microwave background radiation. From the evidence, most scientists (and they were disbelievers) were convinced that Big Bang occurred. Antonie Philips van Leeuwenhoek, a Dutch tradesman and scientist, established microbiology.

3. The Qur'an confirmed this fact 14 centuries ago. It states that disbelievers will scientifically prove the Big Bang Theory and that living cells are made of water. The founders of Big Bang and the Dutchman who invented the microscope were non-muslims. And yet they confirmed the statement in the Qur'an.

I'm encouraged to find other verses in the Qur'an that confirm other phenomena that was 'found' by the disbelievers. But I also wonder would Muslims be able to come up with any inventions at all?

By zulomarAuthor Profile Page on January 28, 2009 8:17 PM

Dear Hanan

You are really missing the point. Look at your map back in the 1940's and compare it to the map today. You took lands that don't belong to you and you expect the people who you took it from to stay put and do nothing, not to mention the manner you took it.

You justified the action of attacking Gaza with the thousands of rockets fired at Israel by Hamas yet you failed to even recognise that actions by Palestinians today is the reaction of what you have been doing since the inception of Israel, which is to take their land bit by bit.

Instead, when Dr Mahathir called for a boycott of American and Israel products, you are very quick to label him an anti-jew/anti-semitic. Don't you think that all this crap about anti-jew/anti-semitic thing is a bit outdated, over-rated and is only used to deviate people's attention from the real truth.

You should not be defensive about what Dr Mahathir has said on his blog. You should be proud of Israel's action to attack Gaza. After all, you are only a few steps away from cleaning up the area of Palestinians. Shoot Palestinians that comes close to your border, continue the blockade depriving them from food and medicines, starved them to death, keep pushing them back so that you will achieve your objective of creating the Israel you so craved.

As for Palestinians, a man defending his land of birth is never a terrorist as he is only defending what is rightfully his, REGARDLESS OF RACE AND RELIGION. What seemed to be terrorists to you is considered by many others to be freedom fighters who are fighting for their right to live.

So, be a proud invader that you are. Don't be defensive and don't make any excuses of your actions. The least that you can do (assuming that you are not an Israel soldier actually pulling the trigger) is to say it out as it is. Don't hide behind some lame excuse. Not only you insult the intelligence of many here who follow Dr Mahathir's blog but you also insult those innocent lives you have killed.

By kamalAuthor Profile Page on January 28, 2009 8:17 PM

yeah hanan....better think before you talk and don't be like rob...what goes around comes around eh..

By thebigdipperAuthor Profile Page on January 28, 2009 8:26 PM

Dear Tun,

Who can forget the unspeakable and horrific murders perpetrated by the Jewish soldiers on the innocents in the refugee camps of Sabra and Shatila.

And the massacres in Jenin.

And the merciless killings we have only just witnessed in Gaza.

Israel is a terrorist state, but its machinations is pure evil.

By thebigdipperAuthor Profile Page on January 28, 2009 8:27 PM

Dear Tun,

Who can forget the unspeakable and horrific murders perpetrated by the Jewish soldiers on the innocents in the refugee camps of Sabra and Shatila.

And the massacres in Jenin.

And the merciless killings we have only just witnessed in Gaza.

Israel is a terrorist state, but its machinations is pure evil.

By razaktun0Author Profile Page on January 28, 2009 8:29 PM

Dear tun

i agree with your reply above. Btw, Dr Rafick just mock you in his latest writing. i suggest you read his article at [www.rights2write.wordpress.com](http://www.rights2write.wordpress.com)

By MAIAuthor Profile Page on January 28, 2009 8:31 PM

Dear Tun.

Cannot help notice that so many Malaysian are angry with your comments. I think this are ignorant bunch. They have no idea how manuplative media can be if they want to. Even neighbouring newspaper write about our country about and the lack of transparency in our system. Isn't it a joke to believe we are less democratic than our Southern neighbours. We have demonstrations and we have people spraying at you to vent their anger and still awaiting trial. Can you imagine what would have Southern neighbour would done to the guy if somebody had sprayed at the former Prime Minister. He would have arrested and convicted within 48 hours and thrown in jail and probably classfied him as a terrorist. It also time to take a swipe at our neighbours if their media does not mine their own business. Now that is the power of media. Am sure you know about it.

If our neighbours are nice to us we should be nice. But if they are nasty which should hit them really hard where it hurts just to show them we also the have power. Of course thru our media.

By zulomarAuthor Profile Page on January 28, 2009 8:35 PM

Dear Tun

I am sorry to have taken some space on your blog to write to this Hanan character. I figured that it is the only way to send my thoughts to him.

I am a great admirer of your writing. Thank you for the effort and time you put in on your blog. It sure is a pleasure to read the works of one of the greatest mind of our time.

May you always be in good health.

By Andi.FAuthor Profile Page on January 28, 2009 8:41 PM

Let us also remember Israel's special responsibility towards the people of Gaza. These civilians are, for the most part, refugees driven from their homes in Israel in 1948 and their descendants, people dying and suffering at the hands of Israel for the past 41, if not 60, years. This adds a particular poignancy to the assault.

We must show our disgust at this attacks/assaults by boycotting American/Jewish products and pray

there will be peace in Palestine one day.

By kaa2121Author Profile Page on January 28, 2009 8:59 PM

Hanan,

Yours is a government that says one thing but does another. Your government said they were not attacking civilians in Gaza but the fact remain that 1000 of them were being killed, you said you never target UN bulidings but the fact is that 3 UN buildings were destroyed by your shellings. In short your government & your people have no credibility. Human beings are judged by their deeds and not mere words as are being practised by your people; full of lies and propaganda.

Your country has failed to conform to universally accepted norms applicable to all mankind and unless you change your approach, you shall continue to be the world pariah.

By BadjinglrengAuthor Profile Page on January 28, 2009 9:01 PM

Dear Tun .. This is my first time to leave a comment on your well known blog. Please allow me to say the following to whoever/whatever this Hanan is:

Dear Hanan,

If you own a big mansion, with 20 rooms, and suddenly I told you that you have to give up 19 of those rooms to cater for homeless people .. would you keep quiet and smile? If you love your mansion so much and you tried to argue with that idea .. but you couldn't, because I am stronger and bigger than you and you just have to give in to whatever I told you to do .. would you not be frustrated? And what if those so called "homeless people" wanted to also have the only room you have left to sleep in? Would you not be agitated? And if those smelly, primitive, homeless people beat you up if you fail to give up what's left for you, would you say, "hey man! take whatever you need! I can sleep out in the open! No problemo! And hey .. you can have my wife too!" And if you tried to beat the hell out of them, I suddenly appeared and gave you a good bashing .. would you not then try to find ways and means to get back and me and the homeless people??? Hanan .. if your answer to all the above is a simple "NO", then you must be a misguided saint or something .. in this case .. "something" is more appropriate for you!

If you ever have children of your own Hanan, then I guess you must have observed that if a young child is bullied by his bigger, stronger brother, then he would do anything just to get back at his big brother; throw away his big brother's shoes, break his badminton racket or simply spit at him .. ptui!! If the young child can get his hand on a cane .. you can be sure he would use it on his big brother! That, my dear Hanan .. is what the Palestinians are doing. Simply throw stones at you while you hit back with heavy artillery, courtesy of American technology. Now that they have rockets, just like the young child who got his hand on a cane, do you think they would not fire those rockets at you? Do you think those rockets are for making bread?

And if you are so ignorant (and I think you are, being primitive) then I suggest you try cornering a cat, so much so that it just cannot run away .. oh you will see that small as it is .. it will try to claw at you!! Yes you will not die of a scratch from a cat's claw, but it sure it painful.

My dear Tun .. keep writing. Comments by the likes of Hanan and Rob simply proved that the whole world may be reading your blog. Oh yes we may not be able to help the Palestinians get back the lands which are rightfully theirs by writing blogs, but it may get some smart, learned humans to start thinking. Of course primitive people will always think like Neanderthals!

By kokdin1Author Profile Page on January 28, 2009 9:20 PM

Dear Tun,

1. Yet another piece of gem from you Tun. Tahniah!!
2. Grabbing people's land and trying to show to the world their mighty weapons against the minnows Hamas, the Jews are really senseless lot...But they managed to bring the Western world and the US to their side is quite an achievement which the Arabs should emulate...

3.The oppressed will fight for their rights and there would be no lasting peace in this world unless something drastic is done to correct this injustice.

4. There might be a minute chance for peace if the Jews go back to the original borders.....

5. The palastinians had been fighting for their rights for the last 60 years and it might go on for more than 100 years. There would be no peace.

6. Barack tried to bring peace to this region. Would he be successful on the back of the promise of more land grabbing and building of more settlements on Arab land!!!! I doubt it..

7.Keep on writing Tun.

Take care.

DK

By Orang DapurAuthor Profile Page on January 28, 2009 9:22 PM

Salam.

Hidup Ayahanda Tun.....Allah tetap bersama MU

By abangchiqAuthor Profile Page on January 28, 2009 9:29 PM

Tun,

it is indeed true what you said...

By goodlinggoodleAuthor Profile Page on January 28, 2009 9:40 PM

assalamualaikum Tun,

oh TUN Oh great Tun..... only you know the words for them... the right word that is really fit for them..... nobody can challenge you...even that scum DSAI...

semoga dipanjangkan umur dan dimudahkan rezeki serta sihat sentiasa..

hanya Allah maha mengetahui.... benarlah ya Allah.

pali

By sha786Author Profile Page on January 28, 2009 9:41 PM

salam.. TUN

You are my inspiration...!!

By mas2rahAuthor Profile Page on January 28, 2009 9:47 PM

salam dr.mahathir...

saya seorang pelajar ...sebenarnya saya amat kecewa dengan takdir ilahi mengenai peperangan yang melanda Gaza...saya bukannya ape...mereka dah berdoa, mereka dah solat hajat dan sebagainya...tapi ternyata nasib mereka bertambah malang...saya amat sedih rasa macam nak tolong tapi tak berdaya yang saya terdaya hanya membantu menghulurkan sedikit bantuan kepada mangsa2 peperangan...Malaysia..tolonglah bantu mereka yang amat kekurangan segala2nya...

kan bagus pucuk pimpinan malaysia dipimpin oleh tun!!!!ahmad badawi macam tak boleh buat ape2 lah!!geram lah...kalau tun bertindak, mesti adelah sedikit keyakinan kan....erm.....hal2 sebegini membuatkan saya lebih kecewa dengan takdir dan ujian tuhan yang tuhan beri kepada mereka..maaf jika ayat saya ini sedikit emosi...setiap kali lagu2 peperangan saya menitiskan airmata...memang teramat sedih sangat2!!!!!!!

By mas2rahAuthor Profile Page on January 28, 2009 9:50 PM

salam tun dan sekeluarga diharapkan sihat walafiat hendaknya...

bilakah agaknya saya dapat bertemu dengn tun...erm...sayang sekali tun tidak menjadi perdana menteri malaysia...saya dan rakan2 yang lain kebanyakannya amat respect dengan tun dan cara pemikiran tun...apabila malaysia dibawah pimpinan tun, bayak pembangunan dan kemajuan yang tun perkenalkan....tun sekarang buat ape ek??buka perniagaan sendiri ke, ape ke...hehehe..tun balas lah ek...hehehe

putri\_ville@yahoo.com

By A. FaizAuthor Profile Page on January 28, 2009 9:51 PM

Dear Tun

Enough has been said about the atrocities created by the Israelis and abetted by its allies like US and Britain but we know nothing can be solved even US President Obama is in power. But I do know one day the whole state of Israel will be destroyed to the ground!

Meanwhile the whole world can only do its bit to help the Palestinians ease their sufferings. The Americans are totally ignorant of the whole crisis because they are being manipulated by the Jews who control the majority of senators there. Of course some of the Arab leaders are beholden to the Americans because of greed. I can hope that the cruelty of the Israelis do not go beyond their borders!

By Hot IceAuthor Profile Page on January 28, 2009 9:57 PM

Salam... Kekejaman yahudi zionis...!!! hmmm.. saya percaya ramai pernah termimpi atau berangan - angan nak jadi "superhero" yang mempunyai pelbagai kuasa atau kekuatan luarbiasa.....

Dengan Nama Allah Yang Maha Pemurah Lagi Maha Mengasih

Sama2 kita mohon & doa pada Allah, yang akan terjadi pasti akan terjadi, kun faya kun, itu janji Allah. Kemenangan tetap di pihak kita. Itu janjiNya.

Salam dari saya sekeluarga untuk TUN sekeluarga.

Amin..

By Yusmadi RosenAuthor Profile Page on January 28, 2009 9:59 PM

1. They have jews-united funds, why don't we have one and reduce any flaws in our country?

-> Malaysian-united funds composing Chinese, Indian, Malay, Bumiputera altogether by our tax - to concentrate on malaysian education research & development. This the first level to spread our knowledge to reduce many factors of flaw, no more stressful finance for students & parents.

2. No boycott, but conceive more malaysians astronomer to produce our own product fight with theirs, then I can say it's true business competition. (clean strategic in economy & military system). We are lack of astronomer that can reveal more the earth elementary, but we already have an astronaut.

-> Boycott in term of many categories from product to culture etc, remember that jews has their own culture acceptable in their country, explain to all malaysian that jews has their own trademark of its own not same like islamic country. We need to accept the difference by the right to follow our own Perlembagaan Undang-undang dan Kepercayaan Kepada Agama Masing-masing without saying that they are bad. Lesser tax for local big companies so they can spread around the world. When they want open their company internationally, they also need to pay tax some more, other expenses, how?

3. Palestine is proved veritable the land of milk and honey by Mr Ruttenberg, Lord Promises of Israelli.

-> Psychologically jews has history of shoah war, and with one scar it will never let the others of them to turn down anymore. not even palestinians' boycott, from German, Rusia then Palestine. Jews also need to understand Torah's law (Holy Hebrew) is lesser than extreme of Holy Al-Quran. So, it's not Islamic against Jews but Islamic has its own Law, when muslim knows the Islamic limit so no more boycott words is needed. Coke Cola, one of the reason the calling of the wars to rule the world. so brilliant jews! After Palestine what would it be for the rest Islamic country that rich of oil barrels(emas hitam stated in Al-quran) around the world?

#### 4. Donation for palestinians' mass murders

-> Encourage donation from our Malaysian-united funds for our own country and other people who really needs it, not for only islamic country but also to others. This is really what we call humanity.

5. Don't let our heart control our mind because when it 60-100% controls, our mind can't give the best solutions for both heart and mind itself.

-> When malaysia get on top one day, always reminds us do not totally aim something from our heart, ikut kehendak hati kekayaan dan rasa nak kontrol dunia - fikiran pun jadik tak betul sampai tiada hati untuk berperikemanusiaan, but let our minds to think the best for all.

Dear Tun, You are getting old already and I am so proud of you because of still worrying for our country. I'm heartless person you may think like israelli but I am so proud to be Malaysian and I love my malays, chinese, indian, bumiputera & foreigner friends here, Thank you so much Tun.

Minta maaf sekiranya bahasa saya kurang memuaskan, tidak reti sgt menulis blogs.

By AdliayobAuthor Profile Page on January 28, 2009 10:02 PM

YBhg. Tun,

Ada seorang pengunjung masuk ke blog saya dan menyarankan kita BOIKOT NOKIA sebab ada JEW di belakang syarikat ini.

Saya rasa, daripada boikot - lebih baik kita belajar dan memperbaiki teknologi supaya suatu hari nanti MALAYSIA pula yang akan menerajui teknologi tersebut. Sama seperti zaman kegemilangan Islam dulu, ramai orang barat datang belajar ilmu teknologi dari negara ISLAM dan kemudiannya menciptakan teknologi baru. Sehingga masyarakat sekarang LUPA bahawasanya segala gajet yang ada sekarang adalah berasal (foundation) dari pemikiran sarjana Islam.

Kepada BN - Kalaulah diibaratkan umpama pertandingan bola sepak, sewaktu FIRST-HALF anda sudah kalah 3-0, tidak lama lagi berlangsung SECOND-HALF (P182 Pensiangan dan DUN Sarawak)... takkan nak biarkan sampai FINAL-SCORE 5-0 kot?

Cuba hayati sikit kata-kata ni: Tujuh nilai dasar PEMIMPIN - Jujur, Tanggungjawab, Berwawasan, Disiplin, Kerjasama, Adil dan Prihatin.

(disesuaikan dari lagu tema ESQ - 7 Nilai Dasar ESQ)

Dan seperti biasa... media dan KJ akan menjadi JURUCAKAP songsang pabila sampai waktu pilihanraya kecil nanti... entahlah Tun...

<http://adliayob.wordpress.com>

By suhaizadAuthor Profile Page on January 28, 2009 10:09 PM

Allah Hu Akbar x 3

Way to go Tun. This is your best blog thus far.

By antikalayaAuthor Profile Page on January 28, 2009 10:14 PM

Dear Tun,

The Zionist is living in denial. Brutalities and bullying will not last any nation that long. All great civilization had met its demise due to the same facts. Today, the PM of Israel has officially mentioned more land of the Palestine will be taken. Having more land at their disposal would not provide any guarantee that their future will be long lasting. The great empire of Byzantine and Romans had much more lands but today, they have disappeared from the world due to their arrogance, brutality and betrayal to the words of Allah.

The entire world of Islam is now under threat and in almost every part of the world, the Muslims are being attacked. It is not only in Gaza. What do the Muslim leaders do? They will not do anything to protect the Muslims as these leaders are puppet of the US and British. History has recorded facts over their intention to create only puppet Muslim leaders since the downfall of Ottoman. The only Muslim country that is not relying on the US and British, is Malaysia. Your courage to speak the truth is call for jihad and it's sad to see that even the Muslims in our country is it finding hard to accept this fact. I guess it is simply because you are not one of them wearing serban. I sincerely hope that Allah s.w.t will give you all the protection. Take care and stay healthy.

By SangitaAuthor Profile Page on January 28, 2009 10:14 PM

Sir,

Assalamu Alaikum, I have read your writing, I support your words. Thank you.

Sangita

By Icon69Author Profile Page on January 28, 2009 10:17 PM

Agreed with Tun. No further comments.

By petiteAuthor Profile Page on January 28, 2009 10:19 PM

assalamualaikum...

kami rindukan TUN untuk KEMBALI menjadi WAKIL bagi kami semua..

By AbdullahAuthor Profile Page on January 28, 2009 10:26 PM

Ayahnda Tun

So said rightly that the Jews have brain but no heart. What about Arab leaders, what do they have. Tun know the answer. If the Arabs are like the American (the Texan as you have said)the Israel state will not exist at all. It is all the Arabs' fault in the first place.

By zulmajidAuthor Profile Page on January 28, 2009 10:32 PM

Assalamua'laikum Tun

Yahudi, Nasrani dan Majusi memang kaum yang akan memecahbelahkan umat Muhammad SAW hingga kiamat. Depa engkar pada Allah SWT kerana sakitnya hati Allah SWT mengangkat Nabi Muhammad SAW sebagai Nabi terakhir dan Penghulu segala Nabi, bak Iblis benggang dengan Adam A.S

Nasihat macam mana pun depa ni...tak guna, yang paling penting Umat Islam kena bersatu.....sekiranya umat Islam bersatu...air ludah Umat Islam boleh menenggelamkan Israel Laknatullah

By syuhadaAuthor Profile Page on January 28, 2009 10:39 PM

Reading hanan's comments clearly show what a super arrogant person he is. Darah naik sampai ke kepala, nasib baik saya baca balik apa yang Tun tulis. Sejuk hati.. sebab buat saya berfikir..

Tun, saya ulangi yang Tun masih menjadi PM dihati dan minda saya.

Terimakasih.

By mzsAuthor Profile Page on January 28, 2009 10:45 PM

Salam tun,

Through out the history, no one care enough to reveal how much the jews, Isreal has taken the Palestinian land. They are without heart. They are arrogant blood sucking people. They always see that muslim were always the terrorist.

We need somebody that can show to those people that we are not fool. We are needing great leader.

By indianaAuthor Profile Page on January 28, 2009 10:46 PM

Tun,

I like you cupcakes. They're the best!! Perhaps you could turn your cupcakes into a brand of their own. Kudos to your japanese chef! The other day, I went to your Pavilion branch and saw your japanese workers attending to customers. Are we lacking in local manpower or what? Or do you still implement the Look-East-Policy at all your bakeries? Still, I can't forget your cupcakes!!

p/s: Perhaps you should reduce the price from RM2.80 to just RM1.50.

By AzMaAuthor Profile Page on January 28, 2009 10:50 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

1.Hanya manusia "PRIMITIVE" yang sanggup membunuh manusia yang tidak berdosa.

2.Teruskan usaha Tun untuk MENGAJAR manusia yang "PRIMITIVE" ini supaya menjadi manusia yang BERTAMADUN.

By cmcheahAuthor Profile Page on January 28, 2009 10:58 PM

Dear Tun,

I have been following your blog for months by now and I find your comments are very meaningful. Tun, I believe we can be more productive by not wasting our time responding to those people who are rubbish and primitive. This is because rubbish will produce rubbish, and nothing more than that.

By yltan07Author Profile Page on January 28, 2009 11:06 PM

Dear Tun,

Well written.

As you mentioned, boycotting American and Israeli products does NOTHING to hurt them and we are doing it merely to register our disgust on what is done to the Palestinians. ( I on the other hand thinks it will hurt someone. That someone is our rakyat.)

I am one who believes that one should not be wasting time in doing things that does not achieve its ultimate objectives and registering disgust is certainly NOT THE OBJECTIVE.

I for one believe that America can be hurt if we concentrate our efforts into convincing THE SAUDIS to

1) Use OIL AS A WEAPON.

2) Stop pumping money into the US economy by buying US bonds.

( I am no political scientist but I know the above seems impossible BUT if by some miracle someone achieves one of the above, America will surely come to the negotiating table. And because miracles can happen, we should make an effort to convince THE SAUDIS and the Arab World.)

A united Middle East that speaks with one voice is the only hope the Palestinians have. So concentrate our efforts there, not on some actions that barely dent the US/Israeli armour. (The profits that is made in Malaysia by US multinationals is pittances! Pocket change!)

The Arabs will ultimately have to do something, afterall this human tragedy is happening in their backyard.

By amir3333Author Profile Page on January 28, 2009 11:06 PM

Salam Tun,

WOW. you call a spade a spade, tell the truth coz the truth shall set you free!!! MY DEAR TUN YOU

HAVE A VERY GOOD HEART (EVEN AFTER TWO OPERATION) Please don't stop from writing or speaking from your heart and minds. Please Teach BARACAH HUSSEIN OBAMA a few things.

Thanks Tun for just being you.

By priss01Author Profile Page on January 28, 2009 11:21 PM

Dear HANAN,

I find you comments very logical and true.

Unfortunately you are addressing illogical hardcore Dr.M supporters.

They will support him no matter what you write.

By FXSpecAuthor Profile Page on January 28, 2009 11:25 PM

Dear Tun,

Paraphrasing Hitler: "I could have annihilated all the Jews in the world, but I left some so that the world would know why I did that". Wasn't that his biggest mistake, though? Hitler could have completed his 'final solution' to perfection and nobody would have noticed since it was the Zionists whom he left alive who then invented and brought the so-called 'holocaust' to the attention of the world. Who then used it as a platform to get the world to condemn Hitler and his party of nazis, and to justify their subsequent terrorist actions which they carried out since...with impunity....until today, which they'll carry on until they are themselves totally destroyed.

But if another Hitler's wannabe emerges and completes Adolf's work - getting rid of the pesky Zionists - the world, instead of condemning, would ever be so grateful....mark my words!

Primitivity must be eliminated, so civilisation may bloom. Brains without hearts is a sure recipe for mankind to self-destruct.....

Tun, you have done great works but no Nobel prizes for you, well, no prize for correctly guessing why. Let them have all the prizes in the world, all the powerful weapons, all the money, all the brains....still they're on their way to self-destruction...for a brain without a heart only bring about total self-annihilation.

By pakbelalangAuthor Profile Page on January 28, 2009 11:26 PM

Dear Tun,

Kita boleh kaitkan tentang pemimpin-pemimpin UMNO yang ada otak tapi haprak dan HP6. Akhirnya mereka juga jadi jenis manusia seperti Yahudi tak sedar diri dan rasuah. Boleh beli ahli-ahli UMNO untuk kepentingan diri mereka sehingga UMNO jadi huru-hara kerana kepandaian otak mereka disalah gunakan.

By BadaksogoodAuthor Profile Page on January 28, 2009 11:29 PM

Salam Ybhg Tun,

Saya sama sekali tidak faham akan kemegahan-kemegahan yang diakui oleh rejim zionis.

Mengistiharkan diri menang semasa menyerang Pelastine selama 22 hari dengan kekuatan PENUH KALVARI. Tapi kenyataannya adalah berbeza dimana puluhan kereta kebal,helikopter dan pelbagai senjata yang canggih-canggih belaka hanya berjaya dan berupaya membunuh ribuan penduduk tempatan. Berbanding dengan pejuang-pejuang Hamas yang hanya berbekalkan senapang dan pelancar roket jika dibuka mata dan minda ianya tak salah seperti se-ekor semut melawan Gajah.

Tapi sedarkah kita apa sebenarnya motif serangan-serangan keatas negara Pelastine dilakukan? bukan kerana berebut wilayah atau perselisihan fahaman Agama mahu pun politik ianya adalah semata-mata untuk melencongkan perhatian dunia bila mana kebelakangan ini Amerika Syarikat mengakui secara terbuka bahawa serangan ke atas Iraq adalah satu kesilapan. Dimanakah senjata pemusnah besar-besaran Iraq?

Selain dari itu apa yang mendukacitakan saya adalah ke-KELDAI-an PBB menangani perkara ini. Kini Iran pula didakwa mempunyai senjata yang boleh mengancam dunia. Sebenarnya siapa yang terancam? jikalau Iran mempunyai senjata Nuklear bagaimana dengan Korea, Israel, dan Amerika sendiri.

Seperkara lagi yang sangat mendukacitakan, mengapa negara-negara ahli OIC tidak bertindak untuk membantu negara dibawah naungannya.  
Apakah Maksud Sebenar OIC adalah OH I SEE.....

Tapi jangan lupa bahawa Ybhg Tun kami tidak seperti itu lebih-lebih lagi apabila ianya berkaitan dengan NEGARA KAMI YANG TERCINTA INI MALAYSIA

Terima Kasih Ybhg Ayahanda Tun Dan Bonda  
By nelayanoffshoreAuthor Profile Page on January 28, 2009 11:45 PM

Salam Tun,

Forgive my abusive language....

Dear Hanan,

1. I completely think that you are either dumb or just plain stupid to wrote comments like that. It shows how ignorant and arrogant the Jews as written in our Holy Quran.
2. It also fully proved how the Jews will never accepted fair comments regardless the good intention.
3. Believe me that your days are numbered and pray for your total annihilation for all the wrongdoings that you have done in Palestine.
4. Hanan, may you die and rot in Hell asap !!!!!  
By cb patmaAuthor Profile Page on January 28, 2009 11:47 PM

Dear Tun Dr Mahatir,

I entirely agreed with what you have wrote here saying things about the entirely evil Zionist.

But what makes me to feel puzzled is, these words are coming from you.  
In the 2002, when we had a demonstration in front of the American's embassy at Jalan Tun Razak, supporting the movement led by the late arwah Fadzil Noor to boycott the USA and Jews products, you said we were out of our minds.

Since most of the things are being invented and produced by the Jews, how can we boycott their products? You were acting like going against the move, but currently in a twist you are initiating the move to what has arwah Fadzil Noor Nor done before.

You have even said that if we are about to boycott the America's product, then we can't use the aeroplane to go the Mecca to form our Haj.

What a twist  
By OumonoAuthor Profile Page on January 29, 2009 12:03 AM

Saya setuju dengan batukurau. walaupun tindakan kita hanya meninggalkan kesan yang kecil tapi sekurang-kurangnya kita berusaha dari negara arab yang berdekatan dengan israel tapi tiada tindakan yang dilakukan.

Remember this Hanan. When Jews gather in one place then there will be a disaster that brought back the

Jews to their original condition-oppressed and in humility. Israel nation wont last long because this is the promise of god; Jews dont belong anywhere in this world.

Hazman Abu Bakar

By shahnonAuthor Profile Page on January 29, 2009 12:09 AM

Spot on Tun!

This is certainly one of your best article so far.

God bless.. :)

By HajarAuthor Profile Page on January 29, 2009 12:28 AM

Dearest Tun,

1. Quite a number of CRIMINALS, for examples COMPUTER CRIMINALS have very high IQ, but low EQ. But, these people are very proud of their achievements.

2. I believe Tun deserves to be a Nobel Laureate under "Peace" and "Economics" categories. The only problem is that Tun is not one of them...

May Allah SWT bless Tun and family.

By ibnisolehAuthor Profile Page on January 29, 2009 1:08 AM

Salam Tun yang dikasihi,

Pandangan saya....

Sememangnya sejak dari dulu, kaum Yahudi (Bani Israel) ini terkenal sebagai kaum yang bijak, tetapi keras kepala, ingkar dan suka melawan. Mereka sombong dan berasa diri mereka kaum yang sangat hebat. Malah telah banyak dikisahkan tentang pendirian mereka ini di dalam kitab suci Al-Quran. Mereka sanggup mengubah kitab-kitab Allah mengikut kesesuaian kehidupan mereka. Maka menjadi suatu hikmah besar Al-Quran diturunkan dalam bahasa Arab yang sukar dikuasai oleh golongan Yahudi ini. Yahudi memang mahukan tanah Palestin disebabkan oleh terdapatnya Al-Quds (Baitulmaqdis) yang menempatkan kuil-kuil agama mereka di situ sejak dulu lagi. Mereka telah melakukan pelbagai rancangan melalui apa saja kuasa yang mereka miliki dari bidang ketenteraan, ekonomi, media dan sebagainya bagi merampas kembali apa yang dikatakan hak milik mereka. Dengan mewujudkan proxy dari kalangan negara-negara Maju di barat, mereka mudah menakluki dan merampas tanah Pelestin. Kini dengan hanya sejumlah kira-kira 12 juta orang, golongan Yahudi menguasai dunia, menghina orang Islam yang seramai 1 bil. Adakah nilai 1.2% ini signifikan bagi orang Islam? Di mana orang Islam yang seramai 1 bil untuk membela Al-Quds? Sungguh berbeza di antara orang Islam dahulu dan kini. Sungguh MALU. Kenapa orang Islam tidak ambil contoh orang Yahudi yang sedikit tetapi boleh menguasai dunia dalam pelbagai bidang? Ini semua SALAH ORANG ISLAM SENDIRI.

Bagi saya, jika orang Islam masih malas, berpecah belah, terlalu cintakan dunia, asyik dengan hiburan, dan yang paling penting TINGGALKAN SUNNAH, maka janganlah pernah bermimpi wahai saudara-saudaraku untuk mengambil kembali Al-Quds dari Yahudi, apatah lagi untuk kuasai dunia dalam pelbagai bidang.

Semoga pandangan ini berguna untuk diri saya khususnya....

By HOT ZOOMAuthor Profile Page on January 29, 2009 1:28 AM

Salam,

Yahudi tetap yahudi. biar sebaik mana pun mereka , tetap jua yahudi. Jadi inilah satu bangsa yg tidak ada belas kasihan terhadap bangsa lain. Kenapa yahudi bijak? Sebenarnya mereka tidak bijak tapi boleh

membuat bangsa lain nampak mereka seperti bijak. Sebenarnya segala ilmu yg mereka dapat itu adalah dari kalam Allah semuanya.

<http://zoompanas.blogspot.com/2009/01/kenapa-allah-tidak-bantu-palestin.html>

By JunoAuthor Profile Page on January 29, 2009 1:33 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

1. Pitiful, sadness and heart wrenching when seeing pictures, snapshots and hearing stories of brutalities and cruelties of Israel towards Palestinians. Some of us may even drop a tear or two.

2. In the next life we also may cry witnessing how God will punish the Jews who had committed such sins towards mankind, because we have a heart (feeling). I only hope in Paradise God will take our hearts away from all of us.

3. "Brain without a heart" and "Primitive brutes" Two phrases created which well suited and fully describe a Jew.

Thank you for the courage to speak, Tun you have our full support.

Juno.

By Hasbullah PitAuthor Profile Page on January 29, 2009 1:37 AM

Sekarang ini Yahudi seolah2 nak beritau yang mereka memang kuasai dunia guna USD.

By hisham76Author Profile Page on January 29, 2009 1:46 AM

Dear Tun,

Well said and you took the word out of my mouth but I still think you should have threw a few pennies in front of a running double decker bus when you were in London recently.

By plain ol' danAuthor Profile Page on January 29, 2009 2:55 AM

dear Tun,

arguments on both sides were rather compelling although i believe the bigger issue here is not the 'blame-game' it is how to achieve peace in the war torn land and how to attain peace and harmony on a global scale where mankind strive for the greater good. this debate on 'who is the bigger culprit' can ensue for decades and WILL continue but what is the outcome of it?

i believe that we all should be more well educated in pursuit of a better understanding of one another. nations should create an awareness of the importance of achieving his goal. if thats too much to ask, well its up to the individual to seek knowledge and wisdom. some are already on this path while many others assume that they are already knowledgeable. as humans, we are always learning till our time on this world is at its end. so its never to late to educate ourselves and our children.

i read a rather interesting article on The NewYork Times and i'd like to share with fellow readers. its not much but its certainly an idea or a solution to the the crisis.

<http://www.nytimes.com/2009/01/28/opinion/28friedman.html?ref=opinion>

each day i pray for peace and harmony, for God to bless all mankind be it Muslims, Christians, Jews, Buddhist, Hindus and etc, for God to open the hearts of all mankind to feel compassion and love for others so that the madness would end and we can all live in peace and harmony and leave a better world and legacy for our children we can be proud of..Amen!

By Shar.spmAuthor Profile Page on January 29, 2009 3:39 AM

Semoga Tun terus bersuara untuk kebaikan rakyat Malaysia. Saya akan terus menyokong Tun demi Agama, Negara dan Bangsa saya yang amat saya sayangi..

Terima Kasih Tun atas jasa yang telah Tun berikan pada kami..

By zunnun al misriAuthor Profile Page on January 29, 2009 3:55 AM

Salam Dear Tun,

1. I definitely agree to all your opinions about the Jews and Hanan personally.

2. I feel pity for majority of the Jews today or earlier called as the people of The Book in the Holy Quran, for having very shallow understanding about the Muslims even though they are having high intelligence. Out of their selfishness and greediness, they had forsaken all the humanity values and choose to promote aggression to its neighbouring countries.

3. All Muslims are NOT taught by Prophet Muhammed to hate the Jews. What inscribed in the Holy Quran about the Jews are only to warn the present Jews of their ancestors' wrongdoings, and not to repeat them in this present time. All Muslims are to enjoin mankind towards doing the rightful things and forbid mankind towards bad things or misconduct, and the best of all persons is the person who has the purest heart and most humble towards the Almighty Allah.

4. All Muslims have the obligation towards their neighbours whether be it Christians, Buddhists, Hindus, Atheists or Jews as long as they respect each other and the Muslims should treat them like their next of kin (except for openly confessed enemies). The Muslims should look after their neighbours and fulfil their needs like giving food or other necessities if required. The Muslims are not allowed to treat their neighbours like animals or even worse compare them with apes, monkeys, pigs, dogs etc. None of us could accept that kind of humiliation.

5. If most Prize Nobel Laureates won most by Jews, I am puzzled why they are the last to practise human civilization. They only have concern on modernisation but the ultimate objective is to acquire power and wealth, through ravaging the power and wealth of other nations - which had caused severe destructions. Luckily, Malaysia is not located next to Israel.

6. If the Jews are thinking of ruling the world, they should not forget that they are not living in the world for another 1000 years. During their lifetime with age around 100 years for an average human, they do not realise that they are also controlled by their Creator, Almighty Allah until a given period. When death befall upon them, then they realise what has been in store for them whether good or bad in the life hereafter. Do they think that they could escape from the mischief and wrong things they had done so far to the mankind? Pity for them for their utter negligence and ignorance.

7. As a Muslim, I hope that some day majority the Jews will realise their shortsightedness towards power and wealth, instead they will use their intelligence towards uniting the mankind and salvation for the hereafter.

By andromandmd Author Profile Page on January 29, 2009 5:46 AM

Salam Tun...I hope your family is in great health.

As for Hanan a.k.a Jewish a.k.a Israeli a.k.a Zionist a.k.a people of the damned;

Read this and read it very well.

The Romans was once a great empire, so was the China Dynasty and of course who can forget the Pharaoh of the Egyptian empire.

Many many years..in fact thousand years later, all we can find now are only pieces of bones, artefacts that are laid down in the museums for people to see as a reminder of the past.

All great empires, great kings thought at that time that their kingdom will last forever.

But.....as we know it well, what goes up must come down. Life is like a rotating wheel.

And so is the current so called powerful state of America and its keeper..the Zionist Israel regime as I don't consider it a country neither a state and never will as long as I live.

They are strong, they are powerful and they are all mighty but all this will end, maybe not during my lifetime nor my kids' lifetime.

But, it will end.

And all 1.5 billion muslims who curretly inhabit this world believe this fact and by the Holy Quran we SWEAR on this.

It may take 100, 200 or even a thousand years before it happens but once it does, the only message that i want to pass to the muslim,christian,hinduist and buddhist at that point of time is to go to the museum and visit the 'Extinct Population' gallery and learn about those Israelit who used to inhabit the world many many years ago and learn how their ignorance, brutality and primitive behaviour eventually led to world hatred against them and finally their doom.

Allah knows best.

By asifadioAuthor Profile Page on January 29, 2009 7:04 AM

KEDAPA HAIRUL YANG COMMENT PADA 27 JANUARY- BERKENAAN DGN BAHASA IBUNDA.

hairul, ntuk memartabatkan bangsa, kita perlu berfikiran jauh.. anda belajar sains? kalau tidak mari saya ceritakan keadaan sebenarnya..

pada zaman kejatuhan islam, bangsa inggeris telah merombak hampir semua kajian2 sains untuk disatukan dalam satu bahasa iaitu bahasa inggeris.. dan sejak itu, semua teori dan penemuan semuanya mggunakan bahasa inggeris.. menggunakan bahasa melayu untuk belajar sains akan jadi susah untuk pelajar sains kerana mggunakan bahasa berbeza contohnya unsur Kalium yang didalam bahasa inggerisnya Pottassium.. mungkin anda akan tanya, sps yang susahny.. yang susahny HAIRUL, kebanyakan buku rujukan untuk pengajian sains yang tinggi adalah dalam bahasa inggeris.. saya sebagai pelajar fizik, saya tak pernah jumpa buku Richard Feynman(pemenang nobel untuk teori QED) yang sudah diterjemahkan.. kalau saya belajar sains dalam bahasa melayu sebelum ni saya pasti takkan beli buku dia dan takkan penah tahu apa yang ditulis dalam bukunya..

HAIRUL, tolong la berfikir secara matang, TUN pelajar sains dan dia seorang aktivis melayu.. kebanyakan usaha TUN adalah untuk melayu.. kita terpaksa ikut dahulu dalam bahasa inggeris sehingga kita betul2 kuat untuk merombak dan satukan dalam bahasa melayu..

lagi satu, untuk pemenang nobel fizik, rakyat israel tidak penah dianugerahkan nobel tapi orang yahudi mmg ramai.. orang islam pun ada jangan risau contohnya Abdus Salam untuk teori pecahan semetri.. dan saya pasti dia berjaya kerana berfikiran jauh.. ubah pemikiran dan saya pasti masalah kita yang nak sangat nobel akan diselesaikan

By samuraimelayuAuthor Profile Page on January 29, 2009 7:07 AM

SALAM AYAHANDA RAKYAT TUN

IZINKAN,

AS FAR AS WE ARE CONCERNED, THOSE SABRA-HOGS WILL FACE THE WRATH OF ALLAH SWT SOMETIME IN THE FUTURE.

FOR NOW, THE OIC(OBSCURE,INDIFFERENT COWARDS) SHUD COME OUT OF THEIR OBSCURITY AND SHOW THEIR 'MUSLIM MIGHT (MM)'AS ONE UNITED 'FORCES' AND GET RID OF THE 'SATANIC' JEWISH HOGS FROM THE PALESTINE TERRITORIES ONCE AND FOR ALL!

PERHAPS, THE OIC SHUD ADOPT TUN MM SLOGAN OF 'MALAYSIA BOLEH' AS ' THE ARABS BOLEH' WHICH INCIDENTLY WAS BARRACK OBAMA'S WINNING SLOGAN 'YES, WE CAN' (YA, KITA BOLEH) IN HIS CAMPAIGNS.

IF ONLY THE ARAB NATIONS CAN BE UNITED FOR THE SAKE OF THE ARABS ESPECIALLY THE PALESTINE ARABS.

AND PERHAPS THEN, OBAMA CAN PRACTISE WHAT HE HAS PREACHED.. 'YES, WE CAN' PROVIDE A 'STY' FOR THE JEWISH HOGS IN BUSH-LAND, TEXAS!

ALFATIHAH, AMIN.

By mgpunyaAuthor Profile Page on January 29, 2009 7:47 AM

YABhg Tun,

.....and we call ourselves civilised human beings. It is safer to live among animals than men. Some says man are animals by nature....

And, I say to these people...how dare you...

You can not equates animals with man! For...

..man are far much worst than animals!

By mantobaAuthor Profile Page on January 29, 2009 7:57 AM

TUN.

You're our true 'Hero'. A Muslim's world HERO.

And to Hannan, please read the statement below should you (Jews) be in the USA Land.

14. Yet had the United States been willing to create the nation of Israel in the lands under U.S. control or in the U.S. itself, there would be no terrorism in Palestine or in the Middle East. There would be no terrorism in America either because Israel would be wiped out by the U.S. forces. The world would remain peaceful

Your Armies only dare to fight the Palestinians that has no weapons. What a coward Israelis.....

By kelisapadiAuthor Profile Page on January 29, 2009 9:00 AM

Salam Tun,

When I was in the university 10 years ago, I was introduced to a book entitled The International Jew : The World's Foremost Problem

by Henry Ford founder of the Ford Motor Company. It seems that even Henry Ford and some other bigshot in America already knew that the jew are controlling the politics, economy and almost all things in America. It was written in 1920, before the rise of Hitler and WWII.

It was already known by then who they really are.

Plaese read more... <http://www.americannaziparty.com/about/InternationalJew.pdf>

By saifullah/pedangallahAuthor Profile Page on January 29, 2009 9:34 AM

Kita perlu sedar dan faham dengan Prinsip yang dipegang dan diamalkan oleh bangsa Yahudi iaitu

"MATLAMAT MENGHALALKAN CARA"

"MATLAMAT MENGHALALKAN CARA"

"MATLAMAT MENGHALALKAN CARA"

Prinsip ini telah lama dipakai oleh bangsa Yahudi, dengan pegangan sebegini bangsa Yahudi boleh dan mampu mencapai apa sahaja hajat yang di idamkan tanpa perlu memikirkan keburukan yang di terima oleh pihak lain. Disebabkan pegangan ini jugalah bangsa Yahudi sanggup 'menyembelih' bangsa Palestine, walaupun dikutuk oleh masyarakat antarabangsa.

Lebih menakutkan, apabila fahaman atau prinsip ini mulai menularkan pengaruinya kedalam bangsa-bangsa lain di dunia.

Sebagai contoh "Rasuah"

Dalam banyak hal kita diasuh supaya mengikut prosedur atau peraturan yang di persetujui dalam semua perkara. Tetapi peraturan yang dikenakan menyebabkan kita terpaksa bersaing dengan banyak pihak untuk mendapat sesuatu yang terhad. Keadaan ini menuntut kita sentiasa menjadi yang terbaik. Menjadi yang terbaik bermakna semua yang bersaing adalah baik-baik belaka dan hanya yang terbaik dipilih. Jika

keadaan ini diamalkan negara dan masyarakat akan terus bergerak maju ke hadapan kerana semua anggota masyarakat berlumba-lumba dan bersaing menjadi yang terbaik dari kalangan yang baik.

Ajaran yang di asuh oleh islam ini jelas membawa kebaikan untuk pembangunan umah dan negara. Jika diamalkan dengan sepenuhnya saya percaya semua negara islam tidak akan mundur dan bilangan negara islam yang mencapai status negara maju juga akan bertambah bilangannya.

Tetapi, mereka yang tidak mahu bersaing dan tidak mampu bersaing gemar menggunakan "Rasuah" sebagai senjata untuk mencapai sesuatu hajat dan matlamat. Akhirnya mereka yang tidak layak terpilih dan akhirnya mereka yang benar-benar layak tidak mendapat peluang yang sepatutnya. Keadaan yang berterusan akan menyebabkan negara dan masyarakat akan terus mundur, kerana Rasuah tidak menggalakan persaingan sihat dan sebarang inovasi untuk kemajuan.

Ini bermakna hanya mereka yang mempunyai kemampuan kebendaan sentiasa dipilih dan menyinggalkan mereka yang berkelayakan dibelegang. Keadaan ini tidak menggalakan perkembangan dan kemejuan insaniah dan negera bangsa.

Begitu juga halnya dalam politik, apabila wang digunakan sebagai rasuah untuk menayakan diri mencapai sesuatu kedudukan, bermakna kita memilih pemimpin yang tidak berkelayakan untuk memimpin kita dan membunuh pemimpin yang benar-benar layak. akhirnya seluruh sistem akan musnah dan kita akan bergerak ke belakang tanpa sebarang usaha untuk memajukan diri dan negara.

Walau pun "rasuah" dalah rasuah tetapi maksud yang terkandung disebalik rasuah adalh hampir sama dengan ideologi Yahudi iaitu

"MATLAMAT MENGHALALKAN CARA"

By SangNagaUtamaAuthor Profile Page on January 29, 2009 9:42 AM

Hanan,

I totaly understand you point on Israel bombing the Palestinians as retaliation for Hamas launching non stop attack to Israel people.

I do not know whether you omitted or you forget or you ignore or you actually don't give D#@\$\$% (sorry Tun for using such harsh word) on the ROOT or beginning of this conflict.

Maybe if I try to minimize the scenario of the case, you can digest it easier.

Well, it is like this, picture this ...

Say you have a very big house with a very big lawn,  
Suddenly other people came to your lawn and build their own house .....  
These other people house is getting bigger & bigger each day ...  
These other people invite their entire relative to build their houses too ...  
Then this other people force you out of your own house ...

You are so angry and tried very hard to shoo them away ..  
But you only have stone to shoo them, and sometime it hit the other people's children ..  
Then this other people retaliate using guns claiming self defence ..  
And to add salt to you injury, their Big Bully Friend provides them with bigger weapon and labeling you as uncivilised terrorist.

And HONESTLY Hanan, what would you do ??

If you can picture you situation as above,  
Now lets change the subject, let

You = Palestinian

other people = you/Israel

Big Bully = American ( who was actually, not so long ago is also "other people" who invaded the Red Indian's land)

Tell me Hanan !!

And BTW, those White People also brought "other people" to our homeland here not very long ago, though sometimes tension did raised once in a while (perhaps you can guess who provoke it) but for them not behaving like ISRAEL,we managed to accept them as our own & live harmonisely.

By kingcripplerAuthor Profile Page on January 29, 2009 9:53 AM

Dear Tun,

Hi again from Singapore. Tun, since there is nobody brave enough to come forward to harshly criticise the Zionist Israel, I sincere hope and beg you to set up South-East Asia Muslim coalition consisting of South-East Asian countries like Malaysia, Indonesia, Brunei, Thailand, Singapore etc to counter Zionist Israel in a peaceful manner. Tun, I have already sent an open letter in the Jakarta Post, [www.thejakartapost.com](http://www.thejakartapost.com), to Pak Susilo Bambang Yudhoyono to set-up such coalition force but to no avail but he is doing his utmost best in helping Palestine, as you can see. However, that is not enough.

As a man of prestige and of significant power, you have the responsibility to help Palestine and her people in any ways possible. It is your obligation because you have the power. All the Arabs leader are doing nothing significant and I personally believe that in the hereafter, God will question and punish them for not helping their fellow Muslim brothers and sisters even though they have the power. I hope you do not fall in their category.

Set-up the above-mentioned coalition and recruit members. We are also willing to pay fees for such cause. Such coalition will not only help Palestine, but also other Muslims around the world should they need help. For the Palestine case, should our peaceful warnings to Israel be put to deaf ears by them, then send an army there to protect our Muslim brothers and sisters.

Tun, I am sure you know that the war in Palestine is a true Jihad. Remember Tun, if you deny the truth, you will also be punished in the hereafter. The Al-Aqsa mosque is situated there.

There are three ways to correct wrong-doings. First, by heart. This is the weakest. Second, by words. Lastly, by actions. If the first and second do not work at all, then we only have one choice left.

Tun, do not care about criticism from others if you set-up such coalition. Tell yourself, you only have God to fear. Insha-allah. Thus Tun, i am pleading, no, i am begging you to set-up such coalition force for the betterment of the world. Insha-allah you can do it Tun. May God bless you always.

From you admirer from Singapore,  
King Crippler.

\*Please visit my political blog at [www.forzasingapore.blogspot.com](http://www.forzasingapore.blogspot.com)

By kingcripplerAuthor Profile Page on January 29, 2009 9:54 AM

Dear Tun,

Hi again from Singapore. Tun, since there is nobody brave enough to come forward to harshly criticise the Zionist Israel, I sincere hope and beg you to set up South-East Asia Muslim coalition consisting of South-East Asian countries like Malaysia, Indonesia, Brunei, Thailand, Singapore etc to counter Zionist Israel in a peaceful manner. Tun, I have already sent an open letter in the Jakarta Post, [www.thejakartapost.com](http://www.thejakartapost.com), to Pak Susilo Bambang Yudhoyono to set-up such coalition force but to no avail but he is doing his utmost best in helping Palestine, as you can see. However, that is not enough.

As a man of prestige and of significant power, you have the responsibility to help Palestine and her people in any ways possible. It is your obligation because you have the power. All the Arabs leader are doing nothing significant and I personally believe that in the hereafter, God will question and punish them for not helping their fellow Muslim brothers and sisters even though they have the power. I hope you do not fall in their category.

Set-up the above-mentioned coalition and recruit members. We are also willing to pay fees for such cause. Such coalition will not only help Palestine, but also other Muslims around the world should they need help. For the Palestine case, should our peaceful warnings to Israel be put to deaf ears by them, then send an army there to protect our Muslim brothers and sisters.

Tun, I am sure you know that the war in Palestine is a true Jihad. Remember Tun, if you deny the truth, you will also be punished in the hereafter. The Al-Aqsa mosque is situated there.

There are three ways to correct wrong-doings. First, by heart. This is the weakest. Second, by words. Lastly, by actions. If the first and second do not work at all, then we only have one choice left.

Tun, do not care about criticism from others if you set-up such coalition. Tell yourself, you only have God to fear. Insha-allah. Thus Tun, i am pleading, no, i am begging you to set-up such coalition force for the betterment of the world. Insha-allah you can do it Tun. May God bless you always.

From you admirer from Singapore,  
King Crippler.

\*Please visit my political blog at [www.forzasingapore.blogspot.com](http://www.forzasingapore.blogspot.com)  
By Shukran FaridAuthor Profile Page on January 29, 2009 10:06 AM

Dear Tun,

Thanks for sharing your brilliant idea and opinion here. I really appreciate your effort to manage this blog.

Tun,

I read our national online newspaper today (as currently I live in the UK) and I was attracted to one of the headline saying UMNO should disband or abolish their Putera & Puteri wings. As I understood, these Putera & Puteri wings is mostly attended by students from our local uni. and I still couldn't get what is the main reason they establish these clubs? I respect their rights to join any club or organisation they think appropriate for them, but why should it be a political club?

What is your opinion on this? Should they abolish these clubs or should they give more support to them? I'm a bit concerned about our political environment now in Malaysia which is currently more and more politicians decided to use money to gain popularity among the public, especially the younger one.

Anyway, thank you in advance for your opinion (if you give, :) ) and I am happy to say NO to KLIA East project! What a waste of time & money!

Shukran Farid,  
Aberdeen, UK  
By selvaAuthor Profile Page on January 29, 2009 10:08 AM

"....we can forgive the Arabs for killing our children. We cannot forgive them for forcing us to kill their children. We will only have peace with the Arabs when they love their children more than they hate us (Jews)"-Golda Meir.

The excerpt by one of the former Prime Ministers of Israel clearly states that Israel does not want war with its neighbours. It is forced to act due to provocation.

The reality is that Israel as a nation is in existence and the Arabs has to accept the fact. It is well known fact that Israel occupied territories of Palestine. We also know of the fact that Israel has withdrawn from some of the occupied land due to pressure from the UN. How are we to formulate a theory for permanent peace in the Middle East? I feel that we should not harp on the past atrocities committed by both Israel and Palestine and come to terms with each other for a permanent solution. For a start, the services of the OIC may be engaged for arbitration and dialogues. There should be an undertaking or an accord by Israel from further encroaching into Palestinr land.Both warring nations should extend the olive branch to each other for lasting peace in the region. The latest incident should open the hearts and minds of the Palestinians that war is not a solution to their problem. It is beyond our imagination of the sufferings of innocent victims that war inflicted upon them. I hope the Hamas regime coule give a thought for their citizens and stop provoking Israel by firing rockets. Whether Hamas like it or not, they dont have any option other than having peace with Israel and benefit from sympathy of the world to build back their lives!  
By Kassim Mohd HussainAuthor Profile Page on January 29, 2009 10:19 AM

Salam Tun,

This is for pulau\_sibu on January 27, 2009 9 : 09PM

Where were you from? Your origin is not important, but what you wrote sounds very much inclined towards taking away Sarawak from Malaysia!

If this is meant to instigate and encourage the people of Sarawak to pledge and give their loyalty elsewhere, I suggest you and your kind leave Malaysia, now! Do not try to imitate the evil British colonial government that came to dismatle the legacy of the past so that there will be no more rajas, sultans and tengkus but only encourage the locals to submit to their rules!

The current Malaysian government is fully aware of what is happening, and appear to be closely monitoring people with this intention of taking away sovereignty from Malaysia.

The spectre of the past is enough to kill us! And kill we will to those having the evil intention to rob Malaysia sovereignty!  
By EmetjaisAuthor Profile Page on January 29, 2009 10:25 AM

Salam Tun

UN Charters & Human Rights are regulations for the civilised.To break them are the arts of winning.The World is not yet civilised. As you have said " Might is Right". The Palestinians will continue with their struggle and we must help them.We must also help Iran & Ahmedinejad with their Nuclear dream.As Ahmedinejad had said "Isreal will be wiped out". Until then,our words carry no weight.  
By soupichAuthor Profile Page on January 29, 2009 10:29 AM

Asalamualaikum YABhg TDM & warga chedet

Apa yang berlaku adalah ketidakseimbangan kekuatan persenjataan antara Palestin dan Israel. Jika kekuatan Plestine pada tahap menyamai atau lebih, saya yakin apa yang dapat dilakukan oleh Israel akan dapat dilakukan juga oleh Palestine.

Kedaaan ini sudah pasti tidak dapat memberi ruang kepada Israel untuk sewenang-wenangnya membuli dan membunuh rakyat Palestine.

Oleh kerana Israel telah merancang dan bersedia untuk perkara ini sejak dahulu lagi, sedangkan umat Islam masih tiada hala tuju selain daripada kepakaran bertelagah sesama sendiri, dan akhirnya menghabiskan masa yang ada kepada perkara-perkara sampingan atas nama Ugama Islam. Mereka berpegang kepada kata-kata kembalilah kepada Ajaran Ugama Islam sepenuhnya, tetapi kekuatan-kekuatan dan pertahanan Negara Islam itu sendiri diabaikan, akhirnya umat Islam itu

dimusnahkan oleh kaum kafir dimana-mana sahaja.

Sebagai muslim, kita hendaklah membuka minda kita kepada perkara yang lebih luas, bahawa kekuatan Israel adalah kerana mereka menggunakan akal mereka dengan bersungguh-sungguh. Sedangkan akal muslim juga dicipta oleh Tuhan yang sama, bermakna jika kita berupaya mencipta pertahanan dan kekuatan yang hebat sudah pasti dibenarkan oleh Allah SWT . kerana muslim yang kuat lebih disukai oleh Allah SWT(hadis).

Saya percaya hasrat YABhg TDM sedikit masa dahulu supaya penafsiran Al Quran disemak semula adalah untuk menambah kefahaman dan keperluan kepada kedudukan muslim itu sendiri. Malangnya hasrat ini tidak dapat difahami...

Akhirnya semoga doa-doa kita dimakbul oleh Allah SWT supaya diselamatkan Palestine dan dihancurkan Israel.

Mohon maaf...

By LiveandletliveAuthor Profile Page on January 29, 2009 10:44 AM

Dear Tun,

I threw away a reply to Hanan spiked and each and every word dripping of sarcasm aim to expose the hypocrisy of this pompous self righteous Zionist-apologist's hocus pocus. Believe me, I can get quite awesome in kicking the back of self-centered juvenile's self righteous irrational and pathetic arguments such as Hanan's.....

Why?

Because sometimes I do ponder. I wonder whether the Jews themselves are the very victim of their own pollution. For the real global polluters you have to look at the grand- daddy of all polluters--the United States. They pollute on a global scale that is totally out of scale by any measure. Alas ! and it all occurs under the name of defending their rights. Under the umbrella of a democratically elected governance of course. I do have my own pet theory on this. The axis of evangelist-Christianity and Zionists. However strange bedfellows they may be. A marriage of convenience I must say ; for the time being.

The greater damage however is in the spawning of little USA all around the globe. And indeed it has. Unabated abuses on humanity and it's very basic rights all under democratically elected governments. It is a norm now. And its done 'legally'.

The United States open support of Israel's atrocity committed on fellow human is thus given a veneer of legitimacy. At least so says the UN security council. No thanks to the veto power yielding members.

This is particularly worrisome. Why?

Just look within and around our neighboring countries. The blatant abuses of humanity and its very fundamental rights are unquestionable in the name of law whether just or not.

Hence I opine the real victim of Israel's aggression remains the good ole democracy itself. Only time will prove me right or wrong.

By Pak AliAuthor Profile Page on January 29, 2009 10:45 AM

salam Tun,

To Pulau Sib:

Malaysia occupying Sarawak? Are you out of your ignorant minds? Sabah and Sarawak requested to join the Federation of Malaya to bring development to their states on their own accord thus forming Malaysia in 1963! Please get your facts right! I bet you are not a Malaysian but an immigrant Filipino who stays in Pulau Sibiu to escape your country's problems! Please do not plant your sick idea of freedom in this country by talking independence for Sabah and Sarawak. How is Sarawak being occupied by Malaysia when their MPs and Chief Minister are also represented in the Malaysian Parliament? I think the Police should hold you indefinitely using ISA.

To Owlz:

Your story of how ungrateful the Israelis are to their host sounds very familiar in this country. The difference being the Israelis are trying to wipe out their host, while in this country those people contribute to the nation building, blend in and some assimilated. We are a great country as a model on how different races can live together despite our differences if everybody tolerates and not by greedy by their self interests.

War does not solve problems, nobody wins in a war, lives are lost, property damaged, billions of dollars spent, economy ruined (look at the US), the vanquished will vow revenge and the wheel of vengeance spins, violence will produce more violence. That is what Israel and the US have done and they still haven't learnt.

I do not believe that Muslims will hate Jews because it is stated in the Al Quran that Jews are our enemy, I do not, I think most Muslims have no problem having Jews living amongst them if they do not wage war on us. The Al Quran specifically states that if your enemy do not wage war on you, you must not wage war on them, you must offer them peace. War is only allowed in Islam as a defensive means and to spread Islam in the early days. Those who interpreted Islam to justify their terror acts to enhance their political causes are doing injustice to Islam and must stop because you are turning people away from Islam - the religion of peace. The more you do these terror acts, the more you help the very people you hate in destroying the religion our Prophet S.A.W worked so hard to establish 1300 years ago. So pleaseeeeeeeeee stop!

I implore everybody all over the world - Muslims, Christians, Jews, Buddhist, Hindus, Shintos, Scientologists, atheists, to clean your hearts of the darkness, hatred, revenge, greediness, power hunger and bring peace onto this world. We only have one world under the sun, we must make humanity healthy again.

Salam

By acuzAuthor Profile Page on January 29, 2009 11:05 AM

dear tun...  
salam bahagia...

dalam Al-Quran, firman Allah yg bermaksud :

**TIDAK AKAN REDHA OLEH YAHUDI DAN NASRANI AKAN SEKALIAN KAMU, SEHINGGA MENGIKUTLAH OLEH SEKALIAN KAMU AKAN JEJAK LANGKAH MERAKA (YAHUDI DAN NASRANI).**

ini bermakna, Allah telah memberi peringatan kepada kita semua, bahawa sehingga kiamat sekali pun.. yahudi dan nasrani akan terus di laknat.

perluakah membaling kasut? perluakah menukar bahasa israel?  
otak perlukan hati..hati perlukan otak.  
apa yg benar kita sama2 setuju dan ikut..  
apa yg salah kita sama2 tolak dan ingkar..  
tak perlu menghina org atas kesalahan yg lain pada masa yg lain.

Tun...do not despair for the good work.be strong.  
By arinAuthor Profile Page on January 29, 2009 11:07 AM

Hanan,  
The current havoc and misery to mankind as a result of the activities of the Jews will make them a persecuted race. The generation that felt guilty for the programs will not be around much longer. The new generation will not give a damn to history (Just like you). However, history repeats itself.  
I hope you will live to see the day when it happens.  
By penerokaAuthor Profile Page on January 29, 2009 11:13 AM

Dear Tun,

Reading for all of your thought and writing makes me feels stronger and confidence.

You inspire the new generation like me.  
By Khairul Azni Bin ZainolAuthor Profile Page on January 29, 2009 11:14 AM

Yes Tun. And Again as usual, You WIN!

I'm so proud of You!!  
By aymeAuthor Profile Page on January 29, 2009 11:21 AM

to hanan:

where are u?hiding?please say something!!hahaha!  
By MatAuthor Profile Page on January 29, 2009 11:42 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Dari tulisan Hanan, kita semua dapat merasakan 'keangkuhan' beliau tentang kehebatan yahudi dan Israel sekarang. Pada pendapat saya, inilah sikap sebenar Yahudi Israel ini. Mereka merasakan bahawa mereka memang boleh berbuat apa sahaja kerana mereka memang menguasai dunia buat masa ini. Tidak ada yang dpt menghalang mereka. Lebih-lebih lagi dlm keadaan dunia Islam yg tidak bersatu sekarang. Saya katakan dunia Islam kerana, dari pengamatan saya dunia mahu pun orang bukan Islam tidak begitu bersuara mengenai situasi Palestin ini.

Saya tertarik dgn komen beliau bahawa "History is stronger than any empire, leader or people". Memang benar sejarah itu kuat. Dan tidak kah sejarah juga yang memberitahu kita bahawa, Yahudi ini lah yang telah mengambil tanah Palestin dan mengusir penduduknya? Fakta sejarah ini nampaknya tidak dipakai oleh Yahudi Israel seperti Hanan ini. Yang kita dengar setiap kali ialah "Israel berhak mempertahankan diri". Kalau kita yang memulakan penindasan ke atas org lain, maka org itu yang berhak mempertahankan diri. Ini dah terbalik pulak jadinya.

Kepada Pulau Sib, apa ke nama yang kamu cakap ni?

Stay Healty Tun.  
By 72hazardAuthor Profile Page on January 29, 2009 11:45 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Apa yang berlaku di Semenanjung Gaza hari ini adalah penghapusan etnik secara sistematik. Dengan alasan serangan roket buatan sendiri Qassam pihak Hamas ke selatan wilayah Israel, kerajaan Zionis telah mengarah bala tentera mereka yang mempunyai kelengkapan ketenteraan serba moden dan canggih menyerang Semenanjung Gaza.

Dengan bantuan ketenteraan dari Amerika USD 3.0 billion setahun dan kemudahan menggunakan stok simpanan senjata Amerika dinegara tersebut, Israel merupakan kuasa tentera yang dominan dirantau Arab.

Keluasan Semenanjung Gaza adalah 360km persegi dengan jumlah kepadatan penduduk 1.4 juta sudah tentu apabila berlakunya serangan dari tentera Israel akan menyebabkan penduduk awam terkorban. Kesilapan Hamas adalah kerana kedudukan lokasi markas dan depot senjata mereka terletak diantara bangunan awam.

Yahudi akan sentiasa memusuhi Islam sehingga akhir zaman ini adalah kenyataan yang kita perlu terima. Mereka akan sentiasa mencari jalan untuk menghancurkan Islam.

Cuba anda buat perkiraan sendiri, menurut rekod kematian yang disebabkan oleh roket Qassam pihak Hamas dipihak Israel dari tahun 2001 sehingga awal 2009 adalah 28 orang. Manakala perang 22 hari yang berlaku pada penghujung disember 2008 telah menyebabkan kematian lebih 1300 orang dipihak Palestin dan hanya 13 orang dipihak Israel itupun hanya seorang awam yang terkorban. Ini tidak termasuk jumlah kematian akibat dari serangan terbaru pihak Israel disebabkan oleh kerana sebuah jip tentera Israel telah diletupkan oleh pihak yang belum diketahui di sempadan Semenanjung Gaza.

Jadi dimanakah kebenaran dan keadilan sepertimana yang didakwa oleh pihak Israel.

Selagi negara-negara Arab tunduk kepada barat selagi itulah Palestin akan bergelumang dengan darah rakyatnya yang tidak berdosa.

Sekian wasallam.

72HAZARD  
Seremban 290109 11:46am

By fairozizniAuthor Profile Page on January 29, 2009 11:58 AM

Salam Tun dan semua.

By batukurauAuthor Profile Page on January 27, 2009 10:03 PM

Salam Tun,  
Ada kisah masa Nabilbrahim a.s sedang dibakar oleh namrud, lalu seekor burung membawa air dalam paruhnya cuba untuk memadamkan api itu. Lalu ditanya kepadanya, tidakkah sia-sia usahanya utk memadamkan api itu dgn air yang sedikit. Dijawap burung itu, nanti diakhirat apabila ditanya apakah yg aku lakukan untuk menyelamatkan Nabi Ibrahim, aku boleh menjawab bahwa aku telah berusaha. Mungkin apa yg kita lakukan hari ni mgkin tak berkesan tetapi sekurang2nya kita berusaha untuk menyedarkan Amerika dan sekutunya akan betapa salahnya mereka.  
Wassalam

Apa yang batukurau cakap memang tepat, kita akan di tanya kelak, sekurang kurangnya kita semua berusaha "BOYCOTT". Terima kasih batukurau atas ingatan kembali.

Semoga Tun sihat sejahtera dan Tun Dr Siti Hasmah cepat sembuh, Amiin.

By JunoAuthor Profile Page on January 29, 2009 12:11 PM

Assalamualaikum Yg Berbahagia Tun,

Moga Tun dan Keluarga berada dalam baik dan sihat2 belaka.

1. Jawapan Tun untuk Si-Hanan (Israel Laknatullah) ini sangat tajam dan impak yang mendalam. Kalau manusia biasa memang terasa pedasnya, mungkin bolih membawa keinsafan. Tapi pada Yahudi yang tak berhati perut mungkin tidak ada apa2 kesan pun.

2. Diperhatikan ada bloggers yang menyimpang terlampau jauh dari topik atau perbincangan asal. Perkara ini memang satu kebiasaan kerana hendakkan "free ride" di laman ini. Pasal menggunakan Bahasa Inggeris untuk pelajaran Matematik dan Sains pun bolih timbul dalam topik Si-Hanan. Ada pula salahkan sebab Tun tak gunakan bahasa Yahudi, kononnya kalau nak maju macam Yahudi kena belajar bahasa Yahudi. Tak MATANG langsung. Kat Europa perkara biasa saseorang bolih bertutur dalam 5 atau 6 bahasa. Ini baru nak suruh belajar 2 bahasa saja dah melalak satu dunia. Tak kiralah kalau kita belajar Sains dan Maths dalam bahasa apa bahasa sekalipun, pokoknya ada minat dan bolih memahami apa yang diajar.

3. Kebanyakan pelajar kita tak minat dan tak faham. Saperkara lagi kedua2 subject2 ini memerlukan kita berfikir. Kebanyakan pelajar2 sekarang malas dan tak mahu berfikir.

4. Bila dewasa semasa bertugas nanti berapa bayak penggunaan Maths dan Sain yang di pelajari disekolah akan gunakan. Sangat terhad, unless for scientists and those dealing with accounts. Itu pun banyak dibantu menggunakan calculator, computer dan berbagai alat lagi. Penggunaan bahasa tiada hadnya. Kita perlu belajar berbagai bahasa. Sungguh banyak faedah2nya, tak perlu disebut disini kerana bukan forumnya. Sama kita fikir2kan.

Maaf dan terima kasih Tun,

Juno

By AswadAuthor Profile Page on January 29, 2009 12:12 PM

I heard that the rockets that were shot into Israel does not have explosive heads. They were just empty rockets.

By LisairAuthor Profile Page on January 29, 2009 12:12 PM

Salam Tun & All,

I like the phase that were posted here on the Adolf Hitler quote.

To Hanan,

I seriously considering the phase "God moves in mysterious ways"

1) the stairs to heaven is not easy, the stairs to hell is easier.

2) if Allah s.w.t gives all the glorious to muslim only then Allah will not truly tested us to be the one that going to enter heaven.

3)Human being despite whatever religion they are going to be arrogant!

4)i learn that from the fall of once proud Islamic era, is due to Allah s.w.t.grace to test us Muslim on what would we react to that fall.

5)well, u will find that most of the Muslim will still be a Muslim.(turn to Allah s.w.t)

6)we may use all urs advance technology but we still will be muslim.

7)Be modest is the way of life.

8>true Muslim are not arrogant, but human being are.

9)Arrogant will not be found in just to have high education, power & wealthy, but people that are poor also have this. i seriously don't know why? but we Malays call them in phase of "bodoh sombong"

May Allah s.w.t bless Tun & Family.

By dalAuthor Profile Page on January 29, 2009 1:05 PM

Israel's Lies

Henry Siegman

Western governments and most of the Western media have accepted a number of Israeli claims justifying the military assault on Gaza: that Hamas consistently violated the six-month truce that Israel observed and then refused to extend it; that Israel therefore had no choice but to destroy Hamas's capacity to launch missiles into Israeli towns; that Hamas is a terrorist organisation, part of a global jihadi network; and that Israel has acted not only in its own defence but on behalf of an international struggle by Western democracies against this network.

I am not aware of a single major American newspaper, radio station or TV channel whose coverage of the assault on Gaza questions this version of events. Criticism of Israel's actions, if any (and there has been none from the Bush administration), has focused instead on whether the IDF's carnage is proportional to the threat it sought to counter, and whether it is taking adequate measures to prevent civilian casualties.

Middle East peacemaking has been smothered in deceptive euphemisms, so let me state bluntly that each of these claims is a lie. Israel, not Hamas, violated the truce: Hamas undertook to stop firing rockets into Israel; in return, Israel was to ease its throttlehold on Gaza. In fact, during the truce, it tightened it further. This was confirmed not only by every neutral international observer and NGO on the scene but by Brigadier General (Res.) Shmuel Zakai, a former commander of the IDF's Gaza Division. In an interview in Ha'aretz on 22 December, he accused Israel's government of having made a 'central error' during the tahdiyeh, the six-month period of relative truce, by failing 'to take advantage of the calm to improve, rather than markedly worsen, the economic plight of the Palestinians of the Strip . . . When you create a tahdiyeh, and the economic pressure on the Strip continues,' General Zakai said, 'it is obvious that Hamas will try to reach an improved tahdiyeh, and that their way to achieve this is resumed Qassam fire . . . You cannot just land blows, leave the Palestinians in Gaza in the economic distress they're in, and expect that Hamas will just sit around and do nothing.'

The truce, which began in June last year and was due for renewal in December, required both parties to refrain from violent action against the other. Hamas had to cease its rocket assaults and prevent the firing of rockets by other groups such as Islamic Jihad (even Israel's intelligence agencies acknowledged this had been implemented with surprising effectiveness), and Israel had to put a stop to its targeted assassinations and military incursions. This understanding was seriously violated on 4 November, when the IDF entered Gaza and killed six members of Hamas. Hamas responded by launching Qassam rockets and Grad missiles. Even so, it offered to extend the truce, but only on condition that Israel ended its blockade. Israel refused. It could have met its obligation to protect its citizens by agreeing to ease the blockade, but it didn't even try. It cannot be said that Israel launched its assault to protect its citizens from rockets. It did so to protect its right to continue the strangulation of Gaza's population.

Everyone seems to have forgotten that Hamas declared an end to suicide bombings and rocket fire when it decided to join the Palestinian political process, and largely stuck to it for more than a year. Bush publicly welcomed that decision, citing it as an example of the success of his campaign for democracy in the Middle East. (He had no other success to point to.) When Hamas unexpectedly won the election, Israel and the US immediately sought to delegitimise the result and embraced Mahmoud Abbas, the head of Fatah, who until then had been dismissed by Israel's leaders as a 'plucked chicken'. They armed and trained his security forces to overthrow Hamas; and when Hamas – brutally, to be sure – pre-empted this violent attempt to reverse the result of the first honest democratic election in the modern Middle East, Israel and the Bush administration imposed the blockade.

Israel seeks to counter these indisputable facts by maintaining that in withdrawing Israeli settlements from Gaza in 2005, Ariel Sharon gave Hamas the chance to set out on the path to statehood, a chance it refused to take; instead, it transformed Gaza into a launching-pad for firing missiles at Israel's civilian population. The charge is a lie twice over. First, for all its failings, Hamas brought to Gaza a level of law and order unknown in recent years, and did so without the large sums of money that donors showered on the Fatah-led Palestinian Authority. It eliminated the violent gangs and warlords who terrorised Gaza under Fatah's rule. Non-observant Muslims, Christians and other minorities have more religious freedom under Hamas rule than they would have in Saudi Arabia, for example, or under many other Arab regimes.

The greater lie is that Sharon's withdrawal from Gaza was intended as a prelude to further withdrawals and a peace agreement. This is how Sharon's senior adviser Dov Weisglass, who was also his chief negotiator with the Americans, described the withdrawal from Gaza, in an interview with Ha'aretz in August 2004:

What I effectively agreed to with the Americans was that part of the settlements [i.e. the major settlement blocks on the West Bank] would not be dealt with at all, and the rest will not be dealt with until the Palestinians turn into Finns . . . The significance [of the agreement with the US] is the freezing of the political process. And when you freeze that process, you prevent the establishment of a Palestinian state and you prevent a discussion about the refugees, the borders and Jerusalem. Effectively, this whole package that is called the Palestinian state, with all that it entails, has been removed from our agenda indefinitely. And all this with [President Bush's] authority and permission . . . and the ratification of both houses of Congress.

Do the Israelis and Americans think that Palestinians don't read the Israeli papers, or that when they saw what was happening on the West Bank they couldn't figure out for themselves what Sharon was up to?

Israel's government would like the world to believe that Hamas launched its Qassam rockets because that is what terrorists do and Hamas is a generic terrorist group. In fact, Hamas is no more a 'terror organisation' (Israel's preferred term) than the Zionist movement was during its struggle for a Jewish homeland. In the late 1930s and 1940s, parties within the Zionist movement resorted to terrorist activities for strategic reasons. According to Benny Morris, it was the Irgun that first targeted civilians. He writes in *Righteous Victims* that an upsurge of Arab terrorism in 1937 'triggered a wave of Irgun bombings against Arab crowds and buses, introducing a new dimension to the conflict'. He also documents atrocities committed during the 1948-49 war by the IDF, admitting in a 2004 interview, published in Ha'aretz, that material released by Israel's Ministry of Defence showed that 'there were far more Israeli acts of massacre than I had previously thought . . . In the months of April-May 1948, units of the Haganah were given operational orders that stated explicitly that they were to uproot the villagers, expel them, and destroy the villages themselves.' In a number of Palestinian villages and towns the IDF carried out organised executions of civilians. Asked by Ha'aretz whether he condemned the ethnic cleansing, Morris replied that he did not:

A Jewish state would not have come into being without the uprooting of 700,000 Palestinians. Therefore it was necessary to uproot them. There was no choice but to expel that population. It was necessary to cleanse the hinterland and cleanse the border areas and cleanse the main roads. It was necessary to cleanse the villages from which our convoys and our settlements were fired on.

In other words, when Jews target and kill innocent civilians to advance their national struggle, they are patriots. When their adversaries do so, they are terrorists.

It is too easy to describe Hamas simply as a 'terror organisation'. It is a religious nationalist movement that resorts to terrorism, as the Zionist movement did during its struggle for statehood, in the mistaken belief that it is the only way to end an oppressive occupation and bring about a Palestinian state. While Hamas's ideology formally calls for that state to be established on the ruins of the state of Israel, this doesn't determine Hamas's actual policies today any more than the same declaration in the PLO charter determined Fatah's actions.

These are not the conclusions of an apologist for Hamas but the opinions of the former head of Mossad and Sharon's national security adviser, Ephraim Halevy. The Hamas leadership has undergone a change 'right under our very noses', Halevy wrote recently in *Yedioth Ahronoth*, by recognising that 'its ideological goal is not attainable and will not be in the foreseeable future.' It is now ready and willing to see the establishment of a Palestinian state within the temporary borders of 1967. Halevy noted that while Hamas has not said how 'temporary' those borders would be, 'they know that the moment a Palestinian state is established with their co-operation, they will be obligated to change the rules of the game: they will have to adopt a path that could lead them far from their original ideological goals.' In an earlier article, Halevy also pointed out the absurdity of linking Hamas to al-Qaida.

In the eyes of al-Qaida, the members of Hamas are perceived as heretics due to their stated desire to participate, even indirectly, in processes of any understandings or agreements with Israel. [The Hamas political bureau chief, Khaled] Mashal's declaration diametrically contradicts al-Qaida's approach, and provides Israel with an opportunity, perhaps a historic one, to leverage it for the better.

Why then are Israel's leaders so determined to destroy Hamas? Because they believe that its leadership, unlike that of Fatah, cannot be intimidated into accepting a peace accord that establishes a Palestinian 'state' made up of territorially disconnected entities over which Israel would be able to retain permanent control. Control of the West Bank has been the unwavering objective of Israel's military, intelligence and political elites since the end of the Six-Day War.[\*] They believe that Hamas would not permit such a cantonisation of Palestinian territory, no matter how long the occupation continues. They may be wrong about Abbas and his superannuated cohorts, but they are entirely right about Hamas.

Middle East observers wonder whether Israel's assault on Hamas will succeed in destroying the organisation or expelling it from Gaza. This is an irrelevant question. If Israel plans to keep control over any future Palestinian entity, it will never find a Palestinian partner, and even if it succeeds in dismantling Hamas, the movement will in time be replaced by a far more radical Palestinian opposition.

If Barack Obama picks a seasoned Middle East envoy who clings to the idea that outsiders should not present their own proposals for a just and sustainable peace agreement, much less press the parties to accept it, but instead leave them to work out their differences, he will assure a future Palestinian resistance far more extreme than Hamas – one likely to be allied with al-Qaida. For the US, Europe and most of the rest of the world, this would be the worst possible outcome. Perhaps some Israelis, including the settler leadership, believe it would serve their purposes, since it would provide the government with a compelling pretext to hold on to all of Palestine. But this is a delusion that would bring about the end of Israel as a Jewish and democratic state.

Anthony Cordesman, one of the most reliable military analysts of the Middle East, and a friend of Israel, argued in a 9 January report for the Center for Strategic and International Studies that the tactical advantages of continuing the operation in Gaza were outweighed by the strategic cost – and were probably no greater than any gains Israel may have made early in the war in selective strikes on key Hamas facilities. 'Has Israel somehow blundered into a steadily escalating war without a clear strategic goal, or at least one it can credibly achieve?' he asks. 'Will Israel end in empowering an enemy in political terms that it defeated in tactical terms? Will Israel's actions seriously damage the US position in the region, any hope of peace, as well as moderate Arab regimes and voices in the process? To be blunt, the answer so far seems to be yes.' Cordesman concludes that 'any leader can take a tough stand and claim that tactical gains are a meaningful victory. If this is all that Olmert, Livni and Barak have for an answer, then they have disgraced themselves and damaged their country and their friends.'

-----  
Henry Siegman, director of the US Middle East Project in New York, is a visiting research professor at SOAS, University of London. He is a former national director of the American Jewish Congress and of the Synagogue Council of America.

Source: [http://www.lrb.co.uk/v31/n02/sieg01\\_.html](http://www.lrb.co.uk/v31/n02/sieg01_.html)  
By AZIFAuthor Profile Page on January 29, 2009 1:13 PM

Tun,

Great articles for our fellow Hanan. Tun is the present Muslim Hero and nobody can deny this. Isreal is the terrorist that America, Britain and Some Western Countries knows and supporting. Isreal wrong doing is right, and all the blame goes to Hamas and the Palestinian.

The people of the world are not blind nor deaf. Isreal brutalities must be brought to the War Crimes Tribunal using prosperous weopens to kill innocent people. Bush, Blair & John Howard are also guilty for the war against Iraq and also need to be trial if the future world need to be at peace. Justice must be done

for all the evil done.No religion in this world preaches evil, and approves killings except the teaching of Satan which is the religion of Zionist.

By BlackBelt7676Author Profile Page on January 29, 2009 1:45 PM

Dear Tun Dr. Mahathir yang amat kami sekeluarga (Siti, Nabil Mahathir & Nazhif Al-Hafiz)kasihi,

This is my first comment. Congratulations Tun, very well said. That's how leader should behave, not simply being an "elegant silence".

We love your cynical and conscientious remarks. Now they know that Tun Dr. Mahathir is Malaysia's greatest Statesman who is widely respected for integrity and impartial concern for the public good.

Thank you, Tun.

By fairozizniAuthor Profile Page on January 29, 2009 1:53 PM

<http://forums.about.com/n/pfx/forum.aspx?tsn=1&nav=messages&webtag=ab-urbanlegends&tid=9806>

I heard something far more serious than the rumors of Obama being a muslim or a devoted christian. I heard that Obama is actually a Jew. His mother Ann Dunham is in fact a jew from Wichita, Kansas who claimed being an athiest as many jews do when trying to hide their real identity. As we know, in jewish tradition kids take their religion and identity from their mother and not their father. Of course she went on to try hiding her valuable son's identity further by travelling to Indonesia and enrolling him in Moslem then Catholic schools.

I would not be easily fooled by the Jewish media turning a blind eye to what they knew about his real identity as they are more than delighted to see their deceptive manouvers of getting their loyal man into the White House work without alerting the public opinion.

No wonder Obama's visit to Israel was marked by his promise to keep Jerusalem as the Capital of the Jewish state completely dumping all palestinian hopes to keep their historically and religiously precious East Jerusalem as part of their promised palestinian state.

Wake up America and do not allow the Jewish conspiracies to mislead you.

Rightman

By nazaAuthor Profile Page on January 29, 2009 2:26 PM

My dearest Tun,

I admire your thinking and thoughts. Malaysia really needs the second You. Help us find another You because I am starting to worry what Malaysia would be in the near future.

By Shah SaadAuthor Profile Page on January 29, 2009 2:37 PM

"A person with the brain without heart is a Monster"

This makes total sense! That's why the Jews are the only race that murdered the prophets.

May God gives his light of wisdom on whom who denies to see the truth. Insyallah.

By adikwanAuthor Profile Page on January 29, 2009 2:39 PM

Salam YABHG Tun, Nak Minta tolong Tun jawabkan kalau ada pertanyaan begini: macam mana Israil tak serang hamas sebab hamas serang rocket kat israil. Terimakasih Tun.

By kamal ahmadAuthor Profile Page on January 29, 2009 2:41 PM

Salam Ayahanda Tun. Obama was of Moslem descendant, and became a Christian somewhere down the

road. And now President Barack Hussein Obama has extended out an olive branch to the Moslem world; a hand of peace. Like what Tun had spoken in Riyadh, President Obama alone can't do much. So now let us pray not for so much of God's wrath on the Zionist, but let us all pray for God's new sent awakening among the Arab leaders, Arab Monarchs and the Moslem world at large –in favor of a new beginning for Moslem unity worldwide. Because in unity, there would perhaps be a new found strength that awaits all of us. So lets beat the Jews to that hands of peace and lets buck up in unity and move on ahead stronger. We can meet President Obama half way in one voice; in unison. Unity is the key here, and unity is strength in any book, in any land and at any time.

By stkhadijahAuthor Profile Page on January 29, 2009 2:45 PM

salam tun...

good point... to hanan, you should read the comment or the ideology TUN from positive prospect. yes i do understand you will be angry if people criticize or condemn about your country. if you concern about children in israel, you should understand what the palestinian feel. they have suffered a lot... can't u see? we can see the fire in the eyes of every children who suffered loss... they wanted to revenge... so what will be for the future??? remember, what comes around goes back around... yes TUN is our role model and our idol... if US have American Idol... Tun will always be MALAYSIAN IDOL... yes, he said "I would like to have the Malaysian Armed Forces attack the United States and Israel." but it was clear that he wont do that... u see, our government also have to protect their citizen and what we can do is to boycott and to express our feelings eventhough there will be no effect... but there's effect... eg: Starbucks announced they will shut down their 300 outlets around the world because their sales has dropped 6%... so we can see the effects eventhough it just a small effects... and not to forget not all Jewish company will support war because not to deny the truth, jewish people know how to do business bcoz they always migrate... the points is not about religion because in malaysia we have more than 1 religion... so it's not about religion at al... it's about humanity... every religion asked to do good things and avoid do bad things... as all of us know that killing people who is innocent, is totally wrong and cruel... if israel want to destroy hamas, why must you killed children, women and etc. why must u attack school and mosque??? it's totally against the ethics and moral value. what ever it is, PLEASE STOP THE WAR AND TRY TO SETTLE IT... as for me, what i can do is juSt hope and DOA... InsyaAllah, Allah will always be with us... i really2 hope that Hannan will see what the muslim feelings and reaction about the war and their country... as for me, I'm not hate againsts your religion because it's your rights and belief or credence and for me my religion and my belief is ISLAM, but i hate what your government did to palestin and im sure most of people hate what israel did to palestin. PLEASE STOP THE WAR....

By fairozizniAuthor Profile Page on January 29, 2009 2:53 PM

Salam Tun,

Menyingkap Yahudi menurut perspektif al-Quran menyelongkar beberapa ayat al-Quran yang menunjukkan sifat-sifat jelik golongan Yahudi seperti penakut; keras hati dan penjenayah; kafir dan membunuh para Nabi; penipu dan kegoyahan akidah; penipu dan perosak; menyembah berhala; melanggar perjanjian; bongkak dan sombong; jahat dan buruk budi pekerti; mengamalkan riba; dan ditimpa kehinaan serta merempat.

By IaniAuthor Profile Page on January 29, 2009 3:01 PM

assalamualaikum,

hanya dgn berilmu dan berusaha kita dpt menentang konco konco yahudi

By samdolAuthor Profile Page on January 29, 2009 3:03 PM

Apa kata kita hentikan saja kutuk mengutuk terhadap golongan laknatullah ini dan pakat semua orang Islam pergi serang dia pula.

Mungkin kita tak ada senjata canggih tetapi kalau setiap orang Islam yang berjumlah 1.2 billion berlawan dengan 24 juta orang Isreal, pasti menang.

Kalau tak berani, diam sahajalah kerana kita hanya akan ditertawakan. Cakap kita tak menjadi kudis pun pada mereka.

By fairozizniAuthor Profile Page on January 29, 2009 3:19 PM

Pokok Gharqad / Boxthorn (Pokok Yahudi)

hadith sahih riwayat Al-Bukharidan Muslim:

"Tidak akan berlaku kiamat sehinggalah orang-umat Islam berperang dengan orang-orang Yahudi (di sebuah tempat). Orang-umat Islam akan membunuh mereka beramai-ramai sehinggakan apabila mereka bersembunyi dibalik batu dan pokok, tiba-tiba pokok-pokok dan batu-batu itu bersuara menjerit memanggil umat Islam agar membunuh orang-orang Yahudi itu, kecuali pokok 'Gharqad',

kerana ia adalah pokok Yahudi". dengan masa yang agak singkat, beliau menceritakan akan gementarnya puak2 yahudi tentang kebenaran hadith ini, maka dengan rancaknya mereka sekian lama mencari tapak untuk menanam pokok-pokok gharqad ini, dan kini telah ditanam secara meluas di tanah palestina. betapa gilanya orang yahudi ini, yang menentang orang islam, tetapi dalam masa yang sama mempercayai kesahihan hadith ini.

JewishNational Fund.( ) dari maklumat yang ada di halaman itu, yahudi ini ada satu dana kebangsaan yahudi yang khas untuk penanaman pokok!!!bayangkan, satu dana kebangsaan khas untuk tujuan tersebut disamping TUJUAN UTAMANYA adalah mencari tanah untuk puak2 yahudi ini tinggal.

ini juga menyatakan mereka telah berjaya menanam sebanyak 220 juta pokok dan projek2 lain. wallahualam la pokok apa yg ditanam sebanyak 220 juta itu. tetapi jika benar, pokok gharqad ini yang ditanam mereka, maka sahalah yahudi ini sememangnya mengakui kebenaran Islam tetap tetap menentang Islam."

By zainnanAuthor Profile Page on January 29, 2009 3:29 PM

This is what I've learnt about the JEWS!

Before the creation of the state of Israel in the Land of the Palestine,for hundred of years or probably thousand of years, the JEWS had no permanent homeland.

As much as anybody, whether a typical American or European would not want a JEW to be his or her neighbour, JEWS were on the run in almost all this worldly place in Europe, the then Soviet Union or America, except when they were safely as inhabitants of the Islamic Empires.

I tend to agree with Tun that JEWS are only brainy but heartless.It was probably due to this belief that JEWS were not welcomed in any place of the vast continent of Europe and Soviet Union. They were actually persecuted and driven out in almost all places of Europe and Soviet Union.

Probably Hitler, who feared the brainy and heartless JEWS, at his climax of his power had forgotten about God that he had ordered for all JEWS to be exterminated. But for God with His Willpower had saved the JEWS, hoping that they would repent.

I'm afraid that some JEWS have become much more heartless than Hitler, and probably have forgotten completely about God for what they have been doing to the Palestinians humanity.

By zainnanAuthor Profile Page on January 29, 2009 3:34 PM

This is what I've learnt about the JEWS!

Before the creation of the state of Israel in the Land of the Palestine,for hundred of years or probably thousand of years, the JEWS had no permanent homeland.

As much as anybody, whether a typical American or European would not want a JEW to be his or her neighbour, JEWS were on the run in almost all this worldly place in Europe, the then Soviet Union or America, except when they were safely as inhabitants of the Islamic Empires.

I tend to agree with Tun that JEWS are only brainy but heartless. It was probably due to this belief that JEWS were not welcomed in any place of the vast continent of Europe and Soviet Union. They were actually persecuted and driven out in almost all places of Europe and Soviet Union.

Probably Hitler, who feared the brainy and heartless JEWS, at his climax of his power had forgotten about God that he had ordered for all JEWS to be exterminated. But for God with His Willpower had saved the JEWS, hoping that they would repent.

I'm afraid that some JEWS have become much more heartless than Hitler, and probably have forgotten completely about God for what they have been doing to the Palestinians humanity.  
By ProdetAuthor Profile Page on January 29, 2009 3:44 PM

Salam,

Way to go Tun..I do salute!!  
By ProdetAuthor Profile Page on January 29, 2009 3:48 PM

Salam,

The Zionist Jewish that attacked Gaza are well known for their satanic act but it's the Jewish hearted among us are much more dangerous.  
By lebaikudinAuthor Profile Page on January 29, 2009 4:06 PM

Salam Tun & fellow bloggers,

Palestinians never invaded Israelis!

1. When a crisis of this magnitude occurs, it is important to look at the source of this challenging issue.
2. Let the whole world know that Palestinians never invaded the Israelis when they lived in Europe, especially when they were in Germany.
3. The Israelis invaded the Palestinians when they demolished Palestinian houses, took their property and of course confiscated their land.
4. This is the source of this challenging issue.
5. The Israelis should not mind when the Palestinians make an effort to regain their land again!
6. The emotional Israelis are always reminding the world about what the Germans did to them without realizing that they are doing the same of what was done to them to the Palestinians.
7. I have this positive and optimistic feeling that this issue will be settled within the coming twelve months and peace will come to this area, well at least for a while
8. Let us not forget that it was the Israelis who invaded Palestinians: Not the other way!

Wassalam  
By Azhar85Author Profile Page on January 29, 2009 4:16 PM

Yea..i also heard about history of Jews...they have 12 races..most of them were wipe out from the world when Hitler start the World War 2 in Germany....but the remain of them including Hitler are the 13th races...this 13th races are the true killer...and want to dominating the world under one organization named illuminati...

May Allah S.W.T Save Us All....Wallahualam...  
By penaltyAuthor Profile Page on January 29, 2009 4:21 PM

Bismillah...

Assalamualaikum ayahanda Tun dan Bonda...

Dear Mr Hanan,

Thank you for your wise-not comment. Its just a matter of time to see a Palestinian writing back.

For you Mr Hanan,

You are definitely stupid and narrow-minded. Do you even know that there are Jews who admitted doing the crimes for centuries in the land of Palestine? I really think and I do know that people agree with me that you should read your history.

Secondly, do not attack people who are telling the truth. We are saying things that happens, which is a fact. But nevertheless, you Jews like to spread lies. As wolves among sheeps. In malay it goes like this, "baling batu, sorok tangan..."

I'm not saying all Jews are bad, yet mostly are. However, it is good to hear from a Jew like yourself. "benih yang baik dicampak kedalam laut jadi pulau akhirnya..."

Try to open up your mind, and put your heart into your mind. How many rockets did killed your fellow Jews? And how many of your uncountable explosives in a very sophisticated way killed the Palestenians?

If you ever think of going to put stupid comments regarding Tuns' answers, it means that you ARE really stupid and full of shits and lies. Open up your heart...

And yes, I did read a comment about someone who said that maths and science should be taught in Yiddish or Hebrew or something...have YOU ever thought that which Lingua-Franca is being widely used? What? Do you want people to learn in Bahasa Malaysia and force others in the world to, "speak Malay or die?!". Be real, use your brain. Don't destroy our generation. Or maybe you're too dumb and numb to speak English, yet our mother tongue IS STILL Bahasa Malaysia.

Sorry if anyone is hurt by my comment, we don't condemn but just advise.

To Ayahanda Tun, WELL DONE AND WELL SAID! BRAVO, Semoga Allah memberi Rahmat dan Kesihatan Tubuh Badan Kepada Tun serta Bonda...Amin Ya Allah Ya Rabbalalamin...

By PohAuthor Profile Page on January 29, 2009 4:24 PM

Dear Tun,

All this arguing, quarelling and rhetorics will not win the war for the Palestinians. As I said before, retreat and rebuild to fight another war. The Palestinians have to be united themselves. They have to rebuild their economy and the their country and their armed forces themselves. They cannot depend on their muslim brothers surrounding them; so far they have been giving only lip service and you can be sure they would not come to their help in years to come. You go to war only when you are ready and you are sure to win.

So Tun, you can only say what you want, it would not change the situation one bit. All Malaysians can protest and shout at the Israelis and the Americans for the brutality in Palestine it is not going to change the scenario there. We are all frustrated. What can we do?

Good day Tun,

Poh

By kamal ahmad Author Profile Page on January 29, 2009 4:35 PM

COPY "By Hanan on January 28, 2009 5:39 PM

Again, thank you for your points you raised and challenged me. My answers will be published as soon as I can (beside blogging I have some work to do that is promoting all universe people including in Malaysia).

Hanan." PASTE

END

Salam Ayahanda Tun. Quoting from that reply made by Hanan above, I am wondering who in universe might that be in Malaysia?

So Hanan, who is that kosher link of yours in Malaysia? We just want to know...well only if that is a tell on your part of course. Even if not, guess we have enough ideas already. It's an open secret I suppose. But still I am sure many would appreciate it if you could spill some kosher beans here Hanan. Regards – Kamal Ahmad.

By Akazare Author Profile Page on January 29, 2009 4:40 PM

Dearest Tun and Fellow Readers,

Firstly to I love Jew - posted on 28 Jan

You have stated that you are a Malaysian although I do not know whether you are currently residing in Malaysia itself. If you are not then it better be in Israel because that's where you belong! I feel ashamed of your comments accepting part of Malaysia to be given to Israel. No Malaysian should accept this proposal or idea...if you truly are Malaysian, please take out your Malaysian Passport and burn it and throw it away. After which, please enter a citizenship in Israel.

Secondly to Prissol - posted 28 Jan

If you read the comments carefully not all of the readers are illogical hardcore supporters. I must admit there are hardcores but not all of them are illogical.

Illogical is arguing about the suffering of the Israelites from the Hamas bombing and other terrorist attack and compare them to the genocide attack and slaughter of the Palestinians.

Illogical is when the Israelites are comparing the killing of the Jew's children against the killings of a whole generation of Palestinians.

Illogical is to expect that Hamas or any other Palestinians not to have deep rooted hatred towards the Jews when those people who survive the onslaught of Israel are left with nothing, nothing to live for, nothing to look forward to, nothing to think for but to Kill every last one of the Jews in Israel.

That is illogically

Tun Mahathir once said days after the attacks of 9/11 that apart from hunting down these terrorist, the US and the powerful nation of the world must also put their concentration if not their priority on eliminating the cause of terror at the most basic level - meaning do not give cause to groups or individuals to put up arms or to take the cause of suicide bombing by stripping away all they have (families, loved ones, homes, lands). Directly or indirectly Tun Mahathir is basically stating on the state of the Palestine & Israel. Until this is done, peace will never be achieved.

(Tun, please correct me if I'm wrong on this statement)

Since the Jews of Israel and of the world over are thought be smart people, they should know this and if they fail to acknowledge this fact the cycle of violence and killing will not stop - hence the solution for the Jews is to exterminate all of the Palestinians and eventually all of the Muslims. If this is the case, then the Jews are no better than Hitler in promoting and executing the Holocaust.

Hanan and all of the supporter of the Gaza Massarce keep stating that Israel was only defending itself and it is within their right to do so...but don't you see..the Palestenians, Hamas and other groups in Palestine are also defending themselves, they have been defending themselves ever since their land was taken away from them!!

Wassalam.  
By ARbAKAAuthor Profile Page on January 29, 2009 5:05 PM

Assalamualikum YAD Tun,

Such a magnificent truth

O Allah, we beseech You to shower upon us particularly upon YAD Tun and Family Your continued blessings to help us overcome the many challenges, trials and tribulations faced by all muslims and those who loves peace around the world.

Take good care YAD Tun and Tun Siti.  
By fairozizniAuthor Profile Page on January 29, 2009 5:17 PM

"Ya Allah!! Sebagaimana Engkau Pernah menghantar burung-burung ababil menghancurkan tentera bergajah Musyrikin, maka kami memohon kepada mu Ya Allah..... . turunkan lah bantuan mu kali ini kepada orang orang Islam di Libanon, hancurkanlah rejim zionis..amin. ..."> >  
(Lalu bacalah surah Al Fil / membayangkan kehancuran tentera Yahudi - dengan Izin Allah)

Surah al fil:

Lipat gandakan doa ini.. Kirim kepada rakan anda yang lain..  
InsyaAllah mereka akan ikut berdoa...  
By HasMas7274Author Profile Page on January 29, 2009 5:24 PM

Ish...ish... tengok lah si Hanan punya reply tu..  
kesian...kena pikir sedalam-dalamnya apa nak reply kat Tun....  
Nampak benor tak berapa nak pandai....

By Hanan on January 28, 2009 5:39 PM  
Dear Dr. Mahathir Mohamad.

May God bless your day.

"As for my answers to you, I need to digest the whole posted message of you. I don't want to reacted spontaneously and would appreciate your patient to wait for it. I would like to establish my answer of firm facts as much as I can."

By ultraboyAuthor Profile Page on January 29, 2009 5:33 PM

I don't think israel and holocaust are real.

Dear Hanan,  
Where are you? It is very interesting to see how the great leader of malaysia whack the ignorant jews..

Dear Jews,

Palestine is not your land. I don't know where you should go but even this earth hates you...  
By MKMAuthor Profile Page on January 29, 2009 5:40 PM

GoodDay Tun,

I personally think that this world are full of idiots such as Hanan,ROB,President Bush,Ex British Prime Minister Tony Blair,and dont forget the Jews also an idiot species.  
All this morons mentioned above have one thing in common,that is they love the killings of women and children.They are half brain buffoon that glorify genocide as if it was part time sport to them.I hope you morons burn in hell for what you did in Palestine and i hope one day that GOD will punish you dogs(Isreal army) to the lowest pit of hell.You guys(Israel army) are a bunch of cowardless dogs.I certainly hope that one day that an earthquake will hit your country and wipe out all you Jews from the face of this earth.You guys really are a pathetic species of a race(Jews).  
And i would like to solute President Hitler for wipping out you dogs (JEWS) when he had the chance to do so.  
By TAuthor Profile Page on January 29, 2009 5:57 PM

/// By mantoba on January 29, 2009 7:57 AM  
TUN.

You're our true 'Hero'.A Muslim's world HERO. ///

Manotoba, you should take heed of what Syed Hamid just said "Don't regard criminals as heroes".  
By solar activeAuthor Profile Page on January 29, 2009 6:26 PM

Respected Dr.M, fellow Muslim, Christian, and Jew friends (forgive me for not mentioning other beliefs as the disputes are always between these 3 religions).

To Dr. M (whose passion in politics, and in many other things, never fades);  
To Hanan (who doesn't agree with most of the bloggers but still, has the right to voice out);  
To Priss01 (who agrees with Hanan; it's Priss01's right too);  
To PakPandir (who never agrees with Dr.M; at least he agrees to disagree);  
To Yeop Zarul (who forbids Hanan from coming to Malaysia and wants to throw shoe at Hanan, wow!);  
To others (who have shown support to Dr. M, Bush, and Olmert);  
And to my own self (who is a little too tired of witnessing all the disputes)

Please read what I have prepared for us all.

In all situations,  
many of that live, deserve death.  
Many of that die, deserve life.  
Can we give it to them?  
Do not be too eager to deal out death and judgement.  
It is not for us to decide.  
Even the very wise cannot see all ends.  
Some of us, indeed, have some parts to play, yet,  
for good or ill,  
before this is all over.  
The pity for Palestinian civilians, the hatred of Israel's government, may rule the fate of many.  
But do we all live long enough to see such times?  
Again, it is not for us to decide.  
All we have to decide, is what to do within the short time given to us.  
There is another Force at work in this world, besides the will of good and evil.  
As Muslims, as Jews, and as Christians,  
we all know it well.

But to think we are fit to justify it,  
that is an encouraging thought...

Solar Active.

solar1981active@yahoo.com

By fadzireenAuthor Profile Page on January 29, 2009 6:34 PM

Salam Tun,  
To Shalom from Hanan,

You are so obsessed with word WAR against Israel and US. This is Tun's wish lists. To go against these TWIN NATIONS is suicidal. It is only a metaphor.

US can protect Israel effectively, but they cannot protect their own World Trade Centre from Al QAEDA.

Israel should pick someone the same size for a fight, eg. Russia.

If you look at the map of Gaza Strip, you will find small pocket of Israeli population in Dugit in the north, Netzarim in the centre and Rafiah Yam in the south. Geographically, both Israelis and Palestians cannot be separated. Picked the Malaysian formula for multi ethnics governance as a role model for change in Gaza.

It is an Israeli design in nature to contain the Palestinians movement in their native land. Even animals do not like to live in an enclosure. Israeli has successfully achieved their aim, when rockets are launched at them. Israeli has a field day killing more than a thousand people. This trend will go on, until there is no Palestinians left. WAR BY PROVOCATING THE ENEMY.

The word boycott entered the English language, when the local populations do not want to work in Capt. Charles Boycott's farm in Ireland. A boycott is normally considered a one-time affair designed to correct an outstanding single wrong. It can be applied to goods and sports. Israel also applied the boycott of German goods on march 24 1933. Boycott are unquestionably legal under the common law.

By sitinurAuthor Profile Page on January 29, 2009 6:47 PM

Asalamualaikum bapak...

salute lah...tabik spriiiiiing....

tapi nak ngadu ckit lah...aper citer kat shahril samad tu...

betoi ke brg2 mkn pun kerajaan bagi subsidi...dulu2 tak penah dgr pun...yg saya tau pak2 menti yg dapat subsidi kot....ni apehal gula nak naik kata susah kalo tak naik pasai kerejaan bagi subsidi...

duit2 yg duk ada p ane...nak kata byk pembangunan tak nampak pun...

cuma dgr berdegar2 jer...hasil haram tak nampak....minyak pun dah tak turun2 rega...brg naik rega pulak...nati minyak naik brg naik pulak...rape kali nak naik setahun nih...ingat kiter ni cetak duit

ker....makan pakai dah berpekin2 dah....dollah shahril n yg lelain tu tak abis2 nak nyusahkan idup rakyat yer.....najib satu hal lak...

ni dah ada laman web jgn duk buat pekak badak lak dgn cadangan yg dah di beri...betoi ker bapak seme2 makanan kerejaan bg subsidi...

benci lah duk dengar subsidi2 manjang...

By VHChooAuthor Profile Page on January 29, 2009 7:07 PM

Tun,

I am dissappointed by the tone of your reply to Hanan and comments that were left here. I am sure that half of the commentators here did not bother to read Hanan's comment and just latched on to your commentary without thinking or analyzing what was written by Hanan. They were solely looking into it from an emotional race and religious point of view.

They are not serious about solving the Palestianian issue politically.

The issue here is simple - do we recognize the state of Israel to exist? Or do you take the position of Hamas and Iran that they should be obliterated from the face of this earth? The attack on Gaza is a human tragedy and an inappropriate response to a provocation. However no state can take missiles launched into its territory over many years without responding. An example of this is our confrontation incident with Indonesia in the 60s. Indonesia was intent that Malaysia had no right to exist.

We should support the cause of Palestinians for a homeland but there must be a better solution than wiping Israel off from the face of earth. They can live together as long as they leave their millennia prejudices, politicians, rabbis and imams out of the picture. ... i have seen it here in New York  
By lebaikudin Author Profile Page on January 29, 2009 7:22 PM

Salam Tun & fellow bloggers,

### The Palestinian Expulsion 1948

According to Benny Morris "The Haganah mortar attacks of 21-22 April, 1948 [on Haifa] were primarily designed to break Arab morale in order to bring about a swift collapse of resistance and speedy surrender. But clearly the offensive, and especially the mortaring, precipitated the exodus. The three inch mortars 'opened up on the market square [where there was] a great crowd a great panic took hold. The multitude burst into the port, pushed aside the policemen, charged the boats and began to flee the town', as the official Haganah history later put it".as This mortar barrage was deliberately aimed at civilians to precipitate their flight from Haifa.

The Haganah broadcast a warning to Arabs in Haifa on 21 April: 'that unless they sent away "infiltrated dissidents" they would be advised to evacuate all women and children, because they would be strongly attacked from now on'.

Commenting on the use of 'psychological warfare broadcasts' and military tactics in Haifa, Benny Morris writes:

Throughout the Haganah made effective use of Arabic language broadcasts and loudspeaker vans. Haganah Radio announced that 'the day of judgement had arrived' and called on inhabitants to 'kick out the foreign criminals' and to 'move away from every house and street, from every neighbourhood occupied by foreign criminals'. The Haganah broadcasts called on the populace to 'evacuate the women, the children and the old immediately, and send them to a safe haven'... Jewish tactics in the battle were designed to stun and quickly overpower opposition; demoralisation was a primary aim. It was deemed just as important to the outcome as the physical destruction of the Arab units. The mortar barrages and the psychological warfare broadcasts and announcements, and the tactics employed by the infantry companies, advancing from house to house, were all geared to this goal. The orders of Carmeli's 22nd Battalion were 'to kill every [adult male] Arab encountered' and to set alight with fire-bombs 'all objectives that can be set alight. I am sending you posters in Arabic; disperse on route'.

Wassalam

By ayichaniago Author Profile Page on January 29, 2009 7:55 PM

Dear Tun,

I am a Muslim, Malay bred in Kampong Datuk Keramat, Kuala Lumpur part of my life in Europe and in the US and was in the Kibbutz for a while.

Hannan was not wrong. He translates achievement against those of non-achievers.

Your insight is horrendous from your comments. Jews are exemplary life for the people in this world. With just a proportion of Jews, the achievement for mankind is negated if you forget to inculcate a moral

responsibility being against the Jews. Is it just because you are a Moslem?

Your perspective was more on receiving rather than giving. You are in a state of welfare. You are seeking justice.

For those who seek justice are those who are being weakened. If you are on the other side you don't seek justice.

You have to change the ballgame. Don't go against the Jews, compete.

Therefore, it's not too late to start.

By sitinurAuthor Profile Page on January 29, 2009 8:07 PM

p/s saya setuju dgn cadangan en.kamal ahmad n menyokong penuh pendapatnyer...kalo najib tak buat mcm tu bertambah2 lah benci n bosannyer saya nak tgk najib n rosmah kat tv....sakit telinga n mata saya.....tolong2lah najib dengarlah pendapat kami rakyat m'sia...  
kamu pun bukannyer bijak maner pun....belajar2 lah dari pak tun selagi dia berdaya niiii...tolonglah.....  
By JoshuaAuthor Profile Page on January 29, 2009 8:18 PM

Dear Tun,

The Israel - Palestine Situation in brief

ARAB PSYCHOLOGIST FORESEES 'MURDEROUS GENERATION'

This is appalling....

A movie clip on the site entitled "Seeds of Hate" includes the following on its sound track: Young teacher: "We are teaching the children that suicide bombs is the only thing that makes the Israeli people very frightful. Furthermore we are teaching them that we have the right to do it. Moreover we are teaching them that the man who does it [suicide bombs] goes to the highest step of Paradise."

Narrator: "Palestinian psychologist Dr. [inaudible] Massalha conducted a study last year among Palestinian children aged 6-11. The most astonishing fact presented by Dr. Massalha was that more than 50% of children aged 6-11 dream of becoming suicide bombers who wear explosives belts. Dr. Massalha states that in about ten years, a very murderous generation will come of age, full of hatred and ready to die in suicide missions."

Narrator: "In a society in which the legitimization of child murderers becomes a part of its ideology, then normative human morality no longer exists. Which moral rules shall these children pass onto their children when they in turn become parents?"

[Child yelling, "I will eat the flesh of my conqueror," on the backdrop of Arab men yelling and holding up pieces of human meat.]

Narrator: "All of this has been orchestrated quite methodically by the Palestinian Authority... What kind of government calls upon its citizens to become uncompromising killers, while presenting itself to the world as a victim striving only for its peace? This untenable hypocrisy should not be tolerated by enlightened civilization - yet this is the reality happening here and now."

Where is the outrage of the 'Human Rights' groups in face of this kind of activity??????????????

Recently, it has been loudly stated that Islam means "peace." And, in a perverted way, it does. Its real meaning is "submission to Allah." To the Arab mind, when all have submitted themselves to Islamic law, there will be peace. But this is the peace of despotism. As we have seen, it is also a peace that declares war. The mentality of Islam is that of subjugation and the myriad legalisms of Arab culture.

## PALESTINE: THE BIG SPIN Seeking Truth in the Israeli-Palestinian Conflict

One could listen to the news, read the newspaper and yet stay quiet uninformed and even misinformed concerning the true situation in the Middle East. Half-truths, biases, myths, confusion, and propaganda knowingly or unknowingly dominate many articles that are printed concerning the conflict in Israel. The fabrications concerning the Israeli-Palestinian conflict give new definition to the word spin.

Entire books have been written about the issues concerning this conflict. To attempt to separate truth from fiction in a brief expose´ is a challenge. In order to present an article as short as possible, issues have been condensed to a few sentences. However, truth has not been compromised in the condensation. A longer expose´ would only serve to shed more light on more propaganda.

Let's examine a few statements or assumptions that need to be clarified.

1)Some Bibles label the land as Palestine; the "Palestinians" must be the rightful owners to the land in Israel.

Truth: Let's examine the origin of the word Palestine. Before 1948 all of the land of Israel was called Palestine—the land and the people. Rome conquered the land of Israel in 70 AD and again in 135, the Romans rebuilt the city and renamed the area Palestine, after a former enemy of Israel—the Philistines. It was a way for them to add insult to injury. Before 1948 the Jews living there were called "Palestinians." The Jerusalem Post was called the Palestinian Post. A noted Arab leader, Auni Bey Abdul-Hadi is quoted as saying to the Peel Commission in 1936: "There is no such country as Palestine! Palestine is a term the Zionist invented! There is no Palestine in the Bible. Palestine is alien to us; it is the Zionists who introduced it." Even Bibles that have labeled the land of Israel as Palestine are in error.

2)Israel is occupying" Palestinian" land.

Truth: The Jews have occupied the land of Israel continuously for the last 3300 years, and they are the only people to have done so. In recognition of that undeniable historic fact, all of "Palestine" was to be given to the Jews for a national homeland by a 1917 ruling of the League of Nations. Rich Arabic Oil Countries pressured Britain and steadily the Jews were betrayed by Britain's administration of the mandate. By 1948, when the Jews finally are granted a homeland, three fourths of the original land had been parceled out to Jordan, Syria, Lebanon, etc. Some would wonder why Israel didn't protest. Actually they were quite angry. Considering what they had just come through—the Holocaust—they were grateful to have a homeland after so long. Israel is now accused of "occupying" land that actually has been theirs for over 3000 years.

3)Palestinians deserve a homeland.

Truth: There has never been a land known as Palestine governed by Palestinians. There is no language known as Palestinian. There is no distinct Palestinian culture. Palestinians are Arabs, as are Jordanians, Syrians, Lebanese, Iraqis, etc. Therefore, to use the word to distinguish a group of Arabs, who want to be known, as the rightful heirs to the land is outrageous. It is interesting that when Mark Twain visited Israel in 1860 he noted that the land was desolate and with only a few shepherds living there. The Jews began to return to Israel in 1881; the Jews made the deserts bloom again. Arabs began to come to the area to get jobs. Only in 1967 did Arabs begin to claim they were the true Palestinians and that the land of Israel had always belonged to them. World media eagerly promotes that lie. Yet in 1948, Arabs owned a mere 3 percent of so-called "Palestine". Arabs control 99.9 percent of the Middle East lands. Israel represents one-tenth of 1 percent of the landmass. Another way to look at the situation: Arabs control over 5,000,000 square miles yet there is only one Jewish state consisting of only 8,000 square miles—Israel. Why haven't Jordan, Syria, or Egypt offered to given the "Palestinians" a homeland? These Arabs who call themselves "Palestinian" deserve a home. They may remain in Israel and abide by their laws, living in peace with their neighbors; if they cannot live in peace in Israel they can move to an Arab country.

4)The West Bank belongs to the "Palestinians." Israel stole land from the Palestinians in 1967.

Truth: The West Bank is not a narrow strip of land adjacent to the Jordan River. The West Bank includes the Jordan Valley. The West Bank also consists of Judea and Samaria, very Biblical areas. These Biblical areas have ancient Biblical roots that existed long before Mohammad was born in 570 A.D. Prior to the 1967 Arab-Israeli war, there was no serious movement for a Palestinian homeland. Upon winning the war of 1967 Israel captured the West Bank and Old Jerusalem, areas with ancient Jewish roots. An important fact that has been overlooked: The West Bank and Old Jerusalem were captured from Jordan's King Hussein not Yasser Arafat.

Both the war of 1948 and the war of 1967 were acts of aggression against Israel. The intent of Arab countries each time was to annihilate the Jews. When you go against another country and you loose you do not get to keep the land you had before the acts of war. Israel did give back portions to Egypt and Jordan. (Neither has the US 'given back' Texas to Mexico!)

The "Palestinians" claim that these three different areas were taken from them in 1967—Judea, Samaria (the Jordan Valley) and Gaza. These ancient biblical sites have a Jewish population of over 100,000. Some of these "settlers" as the Palestinian Authority calls them have lived in these areas long before the Oslo agreements, which began the "land for peace" negotiations. The Palestinian Authority wants these areas for their State—three different areas.

When the British Mandate had offered this land to the Arabs for a state within a Jewish state in 1948 the Arab countries refused the offer and chose to go to war against Israel in an attempt to destroy Israel and have all the land. Again, during the peace talks of 2000 just prior to the latest intifada, Arafat turned down a huge offer of "land for peace". He wanted more.

One way for Americans to understand this situation more clearly is to consider that many of our states in our country have ethnic communities. We have a vast assortment of ethnic communities: Jewish, Hispanic, Greek, Chinese, Vietnamese, just to name a few. Israel is about the size of New Jersey. Now would we allow an ethnic community to terrorize the rest of a state, warring for independence? Absolutely not. Ethnic communities must live in harmony with the State.

5)The "Palestinian" refugees should have the "right to return".

Truth: When the phrase "right to return" is used it is in reference to the Arabs who lived in Jerusalem before the war of Independence in 1948. Now you may be wondering if the Arabs were living there why did they leave anyway. The reasons for the Arabic flight are varied to include: fear, safety, break down in leadership, and it seems that the Arabic leadership (Syria, Lebanon, Iraq, Egypt, and Jordan) told the Arabs to get out of the way so they could destroy the Jews; then those Arabs who had left their homes could return after the Jews were annihilated. The only trouble with that plan was it didn't work. The Jews actually won both wars so it was impossible for the Arabs to return.

It is interesting that about the same number of Jews (870,000) were evicted from Arab countries. Most of these Jews were absorbed into Israel. It would have been quite easy for the Arab countries to absorb the refugee Arabs, even giving them the homes and possessions of the evicted Jews. It seems that the Arab countries prefer to keep refugees homeless to get sympathy from the World. To allow these Arabs and their descendents to "return" to Jerusalem (2 to 3 million) would be demographic suicide for the little country of Israel.

6)Israel is trying to keep Islamic "holy" sites from the "Palestinians". Jerusalem is Islam's third holiest city.

Truth: The Koran says nothing about Jerusalem. It mentions Mecca hundreds of times. It mentions Medina countless times. It never mentions Jerusalem. Mohammad never visited Jerusalem. Meanwhile the Bible mentions Jerusalem over 800 times and the Jews can trace their roots in Jerusalem back to the days of Abraham. Israel became a nation 2000 years before the rise of Islam. The first Jewish temple

built on the Temple Mount by Solomon was built over 1600 years before the Moslems built the Dome of the Rock on the Temple Mount.

7) Israeli soldiers kill innocent children.

Truth: "Palestinian" children are taught to hate Israel from an early age at home, at school, by television, by radio, and books. They are put in the line of fire, as are women; men are behind with weapons. Israeli soldiers try to avoid hitting children but many times it cannot be prevented. Children should not be in those dangerous situations. It makes Israel look bad in the eyes of the international community when children are killed—which is just what the Palestinian Authority wants. Israeli intelligence has proved that Palestinian snipers have killed some of these children. But of course that news doesn't print nearly so well.

8) The Jews fire upon "Christian" Bethlehem.

Truth: Christians primarily occupied the city of Bethlehem until the mid 1980's. Arabs began to buy the land and now it is 80% Arab not Christian. It certainly makes great headlines for Jews to be shooting into Christian cities but this statement is far from truth. (NOTE from Barbara: Despite continuing so-called 'press releases' about so-called Israeli offenses in Bethlehem, I reported two weeks ago that I personally met with two Bethlehem Christians while I was in Israel recently who both told me the suffering they are enduring is at the hands of the Palestinians, not at the hands of Israel. They admitted that they pray for Israel to take back Bethlehem because they had a better life under Israeli rule than they do under the PA.)

9) The Palestinians insist that they will allow Jerusalem to be an International Holy City for all religions.

Truth: Now the "Palestinians" cry out for East Jerusalem to be returned to them. They insist that they will allow the holy city to be an international city for all nations. It should be noted that from 1948 to 1967 no Jews could visit the city. Even today, though Israel controls the Temple Mount and Western Wall, the Palestinian Authority governs the Temple Mount. Jews and Christians are not allowed to pray on the Temple Mount. For over a year the Palestinian Authority has been involved in heavy excavations of the Temple Mount destroying ancient ruins while building additional mosques. To avoid additional violence Israel has not resisted these efforts. Just last month scientists noticed that cracks and bulges are appearing in the foundational walls. Should we really believe that the Palestinian Authority would allow the holy city to be an international city for all nations? Only Israel can be trusted to control and govern the Temple Mount. Under Israeli rule, all Muslim and Christian sites have been preserved and made accessible to people of all faiths.

10) The cycle of violence in the Middle East must stop. Palestinians are enduring a war of aggression; state supported terrorism, and ethnic cleansing.

Truth: The media would like for us to believe that both terrorist actions and Israel's retaliation are acts of terrorist aggression. The truth is: terrorists target innocent civilians; Israel targets terrorists. There is no "cycle of violence." Israel should be allowed to protect their citizens. There is a great deal of difference between the actions of terrorists and government retaliation. However, when the media reports the number of deaths it looks like Israel is the bad guy because more Palestinians are killed. That is a consequence of war when someone puts himself or herself in the position of aggression. It is not ethnic cleansing. Many "Palestinians" are killed in what Israel lists as "work related" accidents. This means they were killed while creating a bomb that goes off prematurely or killed while transporting the bomb to its destination. Of course suicide bombers are killed along with several innocent Israeli citizens. If Israel is waging a war of aggression, state supported terrorism, or ethnic cleansing then the United States is guilty too.

11) Terrorism in the Middle East is different from the terrorism that landed in America on September 11.

Truth: We are being told that the Palestinians use terrorism because Israel provokes them. We cannot

believe that it is ever justified for innocent citizens to be targeted. The come-lately "Palestinians" are sustained by the world in the lie that they are the original owners of this land. As a result, terrorism is perpetrated not only against Israel but, also now, in this latest act against the US to apply pressure to force Israel out of its rightful land. Israel has been pressured all year long to not deal violently with the terrorists, to show restraint, to not target terrorists for assassination. Isn't it interesting that we are dealing much differently with those who terrorize us? Why should the tiny country of Israel, the only democracy in the Middle East, be forced to give in to the demands of the terrorists? Make no mistake, for the United States to pressure and even demand that Israel negotiate under impossible conditions of Palestinian violence that have taken place against civilians on a daily basis for more than a year would reward terrorism and encourage more violence not only in the Middle East but around the world to include America.

12)Palestinians are freedom fighters not terrorists.

Truth: Targeting innocent civilians can never be justified. Palestinians do not want freedom; they want to annihilate Israel. It is interesting to note that Palestinian maps produced by the Palestinian Authority label the whole geographic area known as Israel as Palestine. There is no mention of Israel. The PLO charter still calls for the destruction of the State of Israel. Now, if we decide to call "Palestinians" freedom fighters, what freedom are they fighting for: the freedom to destroy Israel?

13)Arafat is a peace partner, a man who can be trusted.

Truth: Arafat is a terrorist. He is history's bloodiest most vicious and successful terrorist. Arafat and his PLO held the record for the largest hijacking (four aircraft in a single operation)—which has just been equaled on 9/11, the greatest number of hostages held at one time (300), the greatest number of people shot at an airport, the largest ransom collected (\$5 million paid by Lufthansa), the greatest variety of targets (40 civilian passenger aircraft, five passenger ships, 30 embassies or diplomatic ministries plus innumerable fuel depots and factories), etc. Instead of being tried by an international tribunal, as were the Nazi and Serbian leadership, Arafat exploits gained for him acceptance as a peace prizewinner (John Laffin, *The PLO Connections*, Transworld, 1982,18). Before he could come to the US during the Oslo peace talks his passport had to be amended because he was listed as a terrorist. On September 11 national television showed clips of "Palestinian" children rejoicing over the collapse of the twin towers. What you may not know is that the PA arrested and warned reporters not to report those images. It made Arafat and his Palestinian Authority look bad.

14)The "Palestinians" just want a state of their own; once they get their own state they will be peace-loving neighbors.

Truth: Well, actually that is what Arafat says to the press but, to his own people in Arabic, he says that an official state will be a springboard for further aggression against Israel until Israel is no more. The borders of Israel would be indefensible. Iraqi and Egyptian tanks could roll into this new State and attack Israel at will.

To quote a PA leader who outlines the true goals of a Palestinian state: "The goal of the current Intifada is a Palestinian state, but afterwards, there will be even greater things for which to strive . . .There is no room for more than one state between the Jordan River and the Mediterranean." (Marwan Bargouti, PA leader of Palestinian Tanzim militia (anti-Israel militant group), *Arutz 7*, July 3, 2001).

15) "Jews are responsible for the destruction in the US on September 11. Jews are responsible for assassinating the Israeli cabinet member."

Truth: These latest lies are just too absurd to even refute.

If there is to be a man made peace solution to the violence in the Middle East it needs to begin with truth. Pretending will only lead to more chaos. Treating a 5000-year-old birthright backed by over whelming historical and archaeological evidence equally with illegitimate claims, wishes and wants give diplomacy a

bad name. Israel has been tricked into giving away "land for peace" to people who do not want peace.

The spinning must stop. The truth must be told. Reporters must return to being truth seekers—investigating for truth and exposing lies and propaganda.  
By HajarAuthor Profile Page on January 29, 2009 9:17 PM

Dearest Tun,

Please allow me to give my opinion on the following blogger's comment:

"By andi70 on January 28, 2009 6:14 PM

Salam Tun,

i read the article in boycott with interest later, after posting my previous comment. however, i think you need to correct the article title because you are supposed to comment to shalom, not hanan, which is a place ( [http://www.fallingrain.com/world/IS/4/Tel\\_Hanan.html](http://www.fallingrain.com/world/IS/4/Tel_Hanan.html) ) in israel.

Quote

Shalom from Hanan, a Jew, Israel.

Unquote

need to correct it Tok Det, so that we do not become the laughing stock of shalom."

Dear andi70,

Tun is/was RIGHT. The name is "Hanan". "Shalom from Hanan" can mean "Hello/peace from Hanan". Hanan was just greeting Tun.

Thanks Tun. WELL SAID. May Allah SWT bless Tun and family.

-Shalom from Hajar-

By wan roselanAuthor Profile Page on January 29, 2009 9:47 PM

I LOST MY EARLIER COMMENT;

HOWEVER HITLER WAS RIGHT AND HE WAS JAILED FOR 8 YEARS BECAUSE HIS WRITING MEIN CAMP / MY FIGHT THAT CONDEMNING JEWS FOR THE MISERY OF GERMANS ECONOMY. NOW THEY HAVE AMASSED AMERICANS AND THE WORLD MONEY WITHOUT BEING PROSECUTED SINCE THEY MAKE AMERICAN PRESIDENTS AND SENATORS TO WORK FOR THEM. FOR THE AMERICANS IT IS NEVER TOO LATE FOR YOU ALL TO TAKE A STEP CLOSER TOWARDS MUSLIM AND REALIZE THE JEWS ARE YOUR REAL ENEMY.

TQ

SIR

By crazy diamondAuthor Profile Page on January 29, 2009 9:55 PM

Dear Tun,

Another pieces of mind from Tun Dr. Mahathir, such a fantastic explanation from you. To all Chedet bloggers please be careful when you all commented in Chedet blog, you might be smash back by Tun if you do not carefully write your comment or baseless.

BUSTANUL BISTARI BEY

By Ali BabaAuthor Profile Page on January 29, 2009 10:15 PM

Hanan and his species,

Please use your brain and heart, don't just use what you've seen and heard. I'm sure it's stated in your bible, unless your bible is not from God.

By munchen21Author Profile Page on January 29, 2009 10:34 PM

nice reply..

Otak Hanan kena jentik laju2..

By halidevidsenAuthor Profile Page on January 29, 2009 10:38 PM

asalamualaikum,

i support u tun.

what say u hanan?

By razaliehassanAuthor Profile Page on January 29, 2009 10:58 PM

askm Tun,

you are right, Tun.. Animals too have brain, but they don't have the heart.

By Abu sufiAuthor Profile Page on January 29, 2009 11:02 PM

Assalam mualaikum Ayahanda Tun,

Ana don't want to comment on Zionist because they are really brainless without heart of humanity! But what are your comments on a person who was a muslim and then "change" to other. What punishment should be implemented? It is the same what happened to a member of UMNO who "change" his party because of kecewa in UMNO. What punishment should he receive? For me, let him be! because his ancestors will follow him and disgrace the whole of his ancestors till the end. Saya masih ingat lagi kata-kata sahabat saya (AKBAR) Tanah Melayu ini ialah bumi KERAMAH. Sesiapa sahaja yang mengkhianati bangsanya akan disumpah laknat oleh bumi ini sendiri termasuklah Pak Lah !

By miawAuthor Profile Page on January 29, 2009 11:15 PM

Salam Tun,

Amerika = pembuli, sebab semua pihak yg lemah yg takda senjata nuklear nak dibulinya, tapi takut ngan negara yg ada senjata nuklear mcm korea utara

Israel = penyangak, sebab semua benda nak disangkanya termasuklah matawang (mcm masa 1997 dulu) ngan tanah milik palestina

Britain = perompak, sebab merekalah merompak tanah milik palestina selepas WWII utk diberikan kpd Yahudi..

By MAMZAuthor Profile Page on January 29, 2009 11:23 PM

I think Pulau Sibu drank too much tuak last night

By naetto92Author Profile Page on January 29, 2009 11:42 PM

Texan ancestral was originated from all over the world. Mostly from Europe. That's after they killed most of the natives, the Red Indians. Israel is building new America in Gaza. But after the Palestinian been wiped out. A very good strategy.

By naetto92Author Profile Page on January 29, 2009 11:53 PM

"By priss01 on January 28, 2009 11:21 PM

Dear HANAN,

I find your comments very logical and true.  
Unfortunately you are addressing illogical hardcore Dr.M supporters.  
They will support him no matter what you write."

It's true! But, no logic needed here, just common sense. Killing is bad, helping is good. Helping the bad is bad, Killing the the good is bad. Killing the Killer? Oh my.  
By sikenitAuthor Profile Page on January 30, 2009 12:44 AM

Salam Tun and all,

1. Alamak! adi70!! shalom tu SALAM in Hebrew la chek oi!!!! bukannya nama dia Shalom and dia mai from Hanan. (Your point of argument: Shalom from Hanan, Israel)

2. Awat laaaaa chek sorang ni...?? buat malu ja,... Nak pebetoi TUN pulak tu.....ish ish ish ish ishshhhh....

3. Pengajaran yang kita semua dapat dari kesalahan seperti adi70 ni ialah.....

3a. Tun tua dah... Makan garam bertan-tan dah... Dia tau laaaa apa yang dia kata...

3b. Kita yang baru round takat Semenanjung Malaysia ja nih... Sabah Sarawak pun tak pi jenguk lagi... Janganlah rasa macam pandai sangat-sangat.. Sampai tak tau nak ukur dan banding diri kita dengan orang yang macam Tun...

3c. Memanglahh Tun pun manusia jugak,macam kita semua...kadang-kadang khilaf jugakk.. Tapi jasa Tun kat kita ni, TERRRRRRRlampau banyaaaakkkkk. APA JASA KITA KAT MALAYSIA?????? Sampai kita rasa seolah-olah kita ni hebat sangat...Cuba tanya diri kita tengok!??

3d. Dari segi bahasa, istilah, konsep, TUN memang terrrraaa, (bukan terror naaaa), jadi sebelum pebetoi Tun on any terms be it semantic, terminologies or concepts, Double check, triple check dulu laaa... Tun khatam dulu baru dia tulis... Lu tau kaaa???

Saya memang tabik TUN sebab saya menikmati kehidupan di MALaysia dengan penuh harmoni di bawah pemerintahan Tun. dan sebagai balasannya, saya akan sentiasa ingatkan Tun bahawa, satu hari kita semua akan mati. dan pada masa itu, Tun dan kita semua akan bawa hanya iman dan amal kita untuk dipersembahkan kepada Allah, Tuhan kita semua.

So, signing off for this time round: Jaga diri Jaga solat semua!!!  
the insignificant one as always...

sikenit.

By RsaidAuthor Profile Page on January 30, 2009 12:45 AM

Assalamu'alaikum Tun

1. I couldn't help but visualize you with a cynical smile, tongue in cheek, when you wrote "I am amazed at the number of Nobel Laureates Israel has produced. I admit we have not produced even one." And I think I understand why.

2. Its really not a difficult task to win a Nobel Prize or for that matter a Pulitzer, a Booker or an Oscar or even a Grammy or an Emmy. Just write in support of the Jews or demonizing the Muslims, make a film glamorizing the Jews or the brutality of the Muslims, or do anything to show the world the horrors of the holocaust or the tyranny of the Muslims, or, BE A JEW - you'll be world famous with little or no talent at all in no time at all!  
Sad isn't it?

Wassalam

By lebaikudinAuthor Profile Page on January 30, 2009 1:34 AM

Salam Tun & fellow bloggers,

"Our sufferings (Zionism Israel) have granted us immunity papers, as it were . . . After what all those dirtier goyim (gentile) have done to us, none of them is entitled to preach morality to us. We, on the other hand, have carte blanche, because we were victims and have suffered so much. Once a victim, always a victim, and victimhood entitles its owners to a moral exemption", Amos Oz, 1982

Wassalam

By lebaikudinAuthor Profile Page on January 30, 2009 2:01 AM

Salam Tun & fellow bloggers,

In response to

Selva Jan 29, 10.08am

1. Don't fall into a Jewish trap.
2. You pick quotation by Golda Meir, who admit killing Palestinian out of provocation and believe in it?
3. It's like a robber who were caught whacking the house owner he broke into, while shouting 'robber, robber'.
4. Don't you find it funny?
5. Have you ever ask yourself a question why Jews has been chased, expelled, kicked around like a football all over the world for thousand of years?
6. Learn history my friend, it's in their gene to betray their host, break treaties, treachery, manipulation, you name it. That's the reason why wherever there are Jews, there must be some kind of catastrophe.
7. Puzzling? No. God created Jews as the smartest among us but abuse it. It's called brain without heart!

Wassalam

By MatPAuthor Profile Page on January 30, 2009 2:17 AM

Salam Tun. Pada pandangan & pemerhatian saya yg membesar dan hidup sejak dari zaman pemerintahan tun lagi, sebenarnya pemikiran & tindakan tun tidak banyak bezanya dari perancangan & pemikiran Yahudi tapi alhamdulillah Allah kurniakan hati yg mulia pada tun. Dengan izin Allah juga Tun dapat merancang apa akan berlaku 5, 10 tahun akan datang.

Perancangan & pemikiran yg baik tanpa hati yg mulia memang lahir lah dajal sebelum waktunya. menghalalkan cara untuk kepentingan diri & puak-puaknya.

Yahudi menjadi begitu berkuasa & kejam di sebabkan oleh negara-negara Arab di sekelilingnya tidak bersatu untuk membantu sesama mereka. Mereka bertelagah sesama sendiri syiah & sunnah, puak ahmad & puak Hussin, sebab itu Allah turunkan nabi & rasul di kalangan mereka sebabnya mereka ini degil dan sebab itu juga Allah Hidupkan Hitler, manusia yg berani membunuh kaum yahudi. sebelum zaman pemerintahan beliau lagi beliau sudah nampak betapa jahatnya kaum yahudi ini. Dan semasa pemerintahannya, beliau menggunakan kuasanya utk menghapuskan kaum yg dilaknati ALLAH ini.

Dan Hitler membuat catatan

Quote from Hitler's Personal Diary

" I could have annihilated all the jews in the world, but i left some of them so you will know why i was killing them."

signed Adolf Hitler.

By osaneAuthor Profile Page on January 30, 2009 2:54 AM

YABhg Tun Dr Mahathir...

Assalamu'alaikum wbt. Semoga Tun sentiasa sihat dan selamat.

Dear friends and bloggers..

1. It seems that almost everyone is whacking on Hanan.
2. I thought that we should know that every president of USA is handed over with this piece of secret document called 'PROTOCOL 1'. This doc is passed secretly from one president to another and must be read by newly elected president, just few hours before the administration of oath taking place. If he (the president) agrees to the PROTOCOL 1, then only the oath will take place.
3. This piece of secret doc is kept secret between President of USA only. It is so secret until no one knows about this, as to how it is handled and passed from one president to another, not even the President of Israel, unless you are the President of USA. It contains only 3 sentences with 21 words. Why 3 sentences and why 21 words, we have to find out the history of it. The history is only available at The University of Columbia (the centre of Jewish study). I'll disclose this in my next comment. Hopefully very soon.

For Hanan...

What really meant by Tun Dr Mahathir is very simple. If someone throw a stone (with or w/out intention) at your house and break the window panes, is it necessary for you to take out your gun and kill the person? In my case I'll just report the matter to the authority to take action. Well I'll leave it to you to think about it and please use your brain and heart.

Thanks: osane

By DTCAuthor Profile Page on January 30, 2009 4:29 AM

It surprised me, really, that most of the comments here quoting Allah name and yet in the same time express such hatred toward fellow human beings that is clearly not Muslim teaching. Gaza issue has been turned into religion matter between Muslim and Jews. When a Muslim country in war many bias opinion/action will emerge ignoring the core teaching of Muslim or in actual fact all the religion - PEACE! If another not Muslim country in war it may not have the same coverage.

Maybe its now time that before pointing fingers we need to look at ourselves and reflect. Buddhism, Christianity, Hinduism and many more religions are able to live more peacefully than Muslim in the world. Muslim may not realise that it actually reflect badly on their religion. What is the value of Muslim? From the comments I can only see hatred, revenge, lie, anger and etc.

Muslim here tend to blame anything/anyone but themselves. The scenario in GAZA can be simplified to the law of "action equal to reaction", thus, both party to be equally blame because either party can break the action or reaction effect but choose not to.

By the way, Tun and Hanan comments both have their case. Be fair!

By MannequinAuthor Profile Page on January 30, 2009 4:48 AM

Dear all,

I am posting this not as a Muslim but as a human being.

I totally agree that we cannot evaluate one's heart with one's achievements.

I saw many one-sided comments on Jews & Americans. Some even hoping Hitler that killed so many lives to be alive. This is breath-taking.

we should always bare in mind that our rage are against those cruel acts (behavior) are not the race or ethic as we are not racist or against any religion unlike some people called Bush or Blair. Not all Americans or Jews are bad and ruthless. But our concern are those that made those inhuman decisions/acts and those that kept their silence without opposing it...

By HananAuthor Profile Page on January 30, 2009 6:46 AM

Dear Dr. Mahathir Mohamad,

As I promised you an answer on the challenged issues you raised, I'm glad for the opportunity and your good will to publish it in your blog.

I've read many comments of your supporters. It looks like they are angry and frustrated and feel as same as you feel. I can understand it.

Despite some of them are insulting me personally (something that I'm trying to avoid), insulting Israel and insulting the Jews, I find it more important to get their understanding about how I see the conflict. I'm forgiving them for their vulgar words in some cases since we cannot judge people during times of anger. So if they have my forgiveness, I think God will forgive them as well.

You may find my detailed answers after each item number as it is posted by you initially. I hope it will reflect what the other side of the coin looks like and how we see that conflict. At least it is my wish that it will make a step, even a small one towards peace.

1. I agree entirely with you that building a great nation doesn't only take brains, but as you said it sure does help.

---I have nothing to add here since we both agree on that.

2. However brains alone without a heart (feelings) can produce a monster.

---Sure. We have a good example of that like the Nazi Germany. Like the Japanese did to the Chinese during the 2nd WW. Like Saddam Hussein did to his own people for so many years in Iraq and to the Iranians. I'm sure we can find some other examples in the history, but this is not the point towards you are targeting.

As for my understanding, you are pointing with that saying to Israel and the Jews. Do correct me if I'm interpreting it wrongly.

At least we can agree that we (all humans of any race or faith) have brains and use them in a way you may like or dislike. As for our hearts they are not different from any Muslim heart or Christian heart and we have mercy on each and every innocent Palestinian that is suffering from that conflict.

Let me ask you as a father of children. Would you allow your kids to go out and play in the streets when a war is in those streets? Would you allow any armed person to shoot from your home or your courtyard while you are sitting in that home? If they shoot from your home, wouldn't you escape and save your family members if you cannot enforce those armed people (terrorists) to get out of your property? But Hamas enforced the innocent civilians to stay at their homes and fired from their residence taking into consideration the fact that the IDF will not fire back on civilian residence. Was that Hamas judgment based on the fact they knew we are monsters or more human than they are? Terrorists are terrorists and their aim is more saint than innocent people lives using them as a human shield. Who is in this case using

his brain and without the heart? Just an hour ago I watched TV and saw a report that Abed-Allah Siham a nephew of Sayed Siham who was the Hamas minister of interior affairs and security is now treated in the Wolfson Hospital in Israel. This is our monstrous demonizing picture. Why isn't the RTM showing it as well? If we are heartless and cruel, why should we treat the Hamas minister's family? But we are not like you are thinking and demonizing us. We use our brains and hearts while discriminating the pure terrorist (the minister) from his family which is innocent. Does a monster have mercy on its enemy? There are a lot of such examples we had during our history in the region.

The Hamas is using their brains to design their rockets and behave like monsters launching them on innocent civilians for 8 years and the reason may be justified or not (I think it is not justified). A monstrous aim is targeting civilians and Jewish children intentionally like Hamas is doing. We are not targeting innocent Palestinians intentionally. Unfortunately those innocent Palestinians are captured by the monster terrorists as human shields.

3. Israel is undoubtedly a great nation, becoming great through the brains and the numerous achievements you have listed. Yes I have used Israeli originated products like Microsoft Windows and Pentium chips (made in Malaysia) by Intel, an American company.

---It is an honor for me to be able to be a small contributor to one of the products of the Israeli developments you are using. In counter, I have some Malaysian products in my home as well and I'm not feeling upset with it. So we are about in the same position. I'm not boycotting any Malaysian products. Just to tell you that I was mentoring three Malaysian students of engineering during their studies despite the fact that there are not any relations between the two countries. We did it via e-mail; chatting and we even met several times. Do you know what their feedback to me was? They said simply that my explanations enlighten their understanding very much. I'm just one person among many other Israelis and Jews who want to share knowledge with other and help as much as we can. In counter we would also other people to enrich us with knowledge in a peaceful mood.

4. In fact I owe my life ultimately to Israel because there must be something invented by Israelis in the numerous instruments used in heart surgery. However most of the products used were invented and produced by Japanese.

---Whatever product you are using, I wish you all the best and long healthy life with God's blessing. Haha... At least we can continue arguing more.

5. I am amazed at the number of Nobel Laureates Israel has produced. I admit we have not produced even one.

---In this case it must be a goal to achieve one and another one later. No one should give up and excel. We are humans and God blessed us with equal brains and hearts at day of birth (if born healthy). It is to us to excel and practice our intellectual brain cells with continuous challenges. I don't think you (I mean all of Muslims) have not the skills to be awarded with a Nobel Prize since Islam was the inventor of the Algebra, the most fundamental sophisticated math calculus. It is just a matter of excelling and wanting to do so.

6. But when the brain is without a heart it does not care for the misery resulting from the products of the brain.

---This is a kind of repeating item number two which I already have answered (Item #1).

7. The atom bombs which killed 100,000 men, women, children and babies are the product of Israeli (Jewish) brain. Most of the diabolical weapons now being used to kill millions of people are also the

creation of Israelis on Zionist Jews. The depleted uranium and phosphorous shells being used in Gaza are also the product of Israeli brains.

---In this case let's put some facts on the table which you provided mistakenly. Who was the team in Los Alamos that invented and designed the first American nuclear bombs? None was an Israeli. Among the Manhattan program were several Jewish-American scientists. May be you forgot what the Japanese did to the Chinese and in Malaya during the WWII. How were they monstrous butchers and raping women? What stopped the brutal war against the Japanese were those Atom bombs. I'm not justifying the act of the Americans to throw those bombs on innocent people. That is another argument about a war which is unfair for both sides. But saying that the Jews were the people who killed the 100,000 men, women and children is absurd, unless it is a deep hatred to Jews in the background. Do you have the same mercy on the 6,000,000 Jews murdered by the Nazis in gas chambers and other torture and murdering activities? Isn't the same nuclear science invented by the Jews helping in creation of cheaper energy and electricity? Isn't it helping in medicine using radioactive Isotopes in order to treat people for their health? Do you have any evidences or facts that Israel used depleted uranium shells in Gaza? From where do you get that "official" information? Is it from the newspapers or media or from neutral and official inspectors? Do you have one measured proof of that? Yes, the Israeli army was shelling with phosphorous shells according to the restrictions of the International Law. It was mainly used in open spaces. It is at the moment under investigation and when the conclusion will be published then we can comment, not prior that.

8. The current financial crisis which is destroying the economies of the U.S. Britain and in fact all the countries of the world is due to manipulations of banks, financial institutions and the monetary system by Jewish supporters of Israel.

---I don't know from where you have collected that information. In the same banks are not working Muslims or Christians? In counter I say that the current economical crisis was created by the Islamic Petrol supplying countries when they raised the prices to such a value that caused high costs to the industry that caused less business that caused less ability to pay off loans that cause an economic crisis. It is to blame the Muslims and not the Jews. Now who is right and who is wrong? It's a matter who you ask?

9. The negation of the freedom of speech when it comes to the alleged killings of Jews in World War II are also inspired by Zionist Jews.

---Let me be a bit personal here. I'm a son of parents that are survivors of the holocaust. I know the information from "first hand", not washed, as is. Because of the holocaust I had just one grandmother, not two Grandmothers and two grandfathers to pamper me as a grandson. I had just two uncles of seven possible uncles. Just imagine how many cousins I'm missing. Those murdered Jews of my family haven't been in a five star Nazi hotel. I feel ashamed that intelligent people like you and the Iranian President (an engineer) has doubt about the truth of the holocaust. It is not a naive speaking about it that it is claimed freedom of speech. It is not more than to insult the Jews by trying to deny the holocaust and re-write the history to comply the justification to wipe Israel of the map. They claim that the holocaust is a myth but with the same tongue they call the Israelis Nazis. This is something not understandable. When you say "Zionist" do you know what the definition of that name is? "Zionism" is an international political movement that originally supported the reestablishment of a homeland for the Jewish People in the historic Land of Israel. What is wrong with that? Isn't Zion the homeland for the Jews? Why can it be the homeland for the Palestinians (which is not for my opinion, but let's leave it at the moment) and not for the Zionist Jews? What I understand that you are discriminating between Zionist Jews and Jews which are not Zionist. So do me with the Palestinians. I discriminate them in two groups. One group of terrorists and the other group are the non terrorist Palestinians.

10. But worse of all is the seizure of Palestinian land to create the state of Israel. Not content with the area given to the Jews by the United Nations you have seized more Palestinian land, built settlements on many parts of Palestine, disallowed the use of roads built on Palestinian land to the Palestinians, erected your own check points at the borders of Palestine with Jordan and built your version of the Berlin Wall through Palestinian villages on land that is not part of Israel.

---The partitioning plan that was accepted by the UN on 29th of November 1947 was rejected by the Arab/Palestinians. When the last British soldier left the land after the termination of the British mandate, the Arabs/Palestinians started a war in order to conquer the whole land and wipe the Jews into the sea. Despite we have been about 600,000 in population against 5 well armed Arab countries (Lebanon, Syria, Jordan, Egypt and Iraq) and the Palestinians from inside, we managed to survive the 1948 war. That war against the adopted UN resolution wasn't ignited by the Jews since we were accepting the partitioning plan. In that war, each side tried to capture its most land it could. The West Bank was captured by Jordan and the Gaza strip was captured by Egypt. The rest of the soil was captured by the Jews. So in this case it was not the Jews who violated the UN decision. After the West Bank and Gaza strip was under Jordanian and Egyptian governing, why weren't those parts declared as independent Palestinian state? Why didn't a single Muslim claim then for the Palestinians independence? I tell you why. The Muslims and Arabs wanted to preserve the Palestinian problem just for the purpose to wipe the Jews off the map. If there is not a Palestinian problem, there is no reason to be against the Jews the most enemy of Muslims.

In 1967 Jamal Abdul Nasser put a naval blockade on the southern port of Eilat by closing the Tiran Straits for ships that their address was Eilat-Israel. In parallel he forwarded his well equipped army with Soviets help into the Sinai Peninsula close to the Israeli borders. He banished the UN truce observers from the Israeli-Egyptian border. He was prepared mistakenly to another war declaring in the media that this time he is intending to wipe Israel off the map. As Israel was threatened by that aggressor and any diplomatic effort didn't improve the situation, it needed to defend itself from destruction. When the 1967 self defending war started against Egypt in order to remove the blockade and remove the threat of the Egyptian army, Syria and Jordan jumped into the war to help their Egyptian brothers. That war was not against the Palestinians it was a war of three armed countries against Israel as a Jewish state in order to wipe it off the map (a wet dream of our Arab neighbors and Muslims abroad).

Luckily we defeated all three armies and freed the West Bank and Gaza strip from the Jordanian and Egyptian governing (It was not Palestinian governing). We captured the Golan from the Syrians mainly as a reason to retreat their army away from the borders. As you probably remember, prior 1967 the Syrians shelled our villages and Kibutztes near the border on a daily basis. Farmers couldn't work in their fields and children were sleeping and playing in shelters. Many people were killed, civilian people, by the Syrian shelling. As Syria jumped into the 1967 war it was an opportunity to teach them the lesson.

All seized lands were lost by Arabs during war and aggression they committed on the young Jewish state of Israel. If the Jewish state was wiped off the map as the Arabs desire to do so, who would even remember the partitioning plan of the UN? Who would talk about the Jews rights to live in the land of Israel? I'm sure you would celebrate that event as a heroic Muslim win to complete the job which the Nazis didn't finish.

Throughout the whole history can you prove a single day of an independent Palestinian state on that land? Who were the president and PM of that independent state? There never was such a thing.

But, as it was agreed upon previously, we (all of us) have brains and some of us have also hearts, the Jews are ready for compromising and share that land to have two independent states, one Palestinian and One Jewish with a hope that they can live peacefully side by side. For that purpose we need a single voice of the Palestinians to negotiate and abandon violence. Once violence is abandoned, you'll see that it could be a great achievement for both suffering peoples.

Just to remind you, the fence we built was against the suicide bombers passing freely from the West Bank into Israeli towns and terrorize, killing innocent people in busses, malls and streets. Thanks God those actions were down severely since the fence was completed. Where there was a legal argument of the fence path, the Palestinians appealed to the Supreme Court of Justice in Israel. In some cases they won the courts judgment and the fence moved to another path.

We made bypassing roads not because we want to insult the Palestinians. It was because the terror of the Palestinians. There were daily events of shooting on Israeli cars while they passed near Palestinians

villages. Many people, mainly civilians were killed on the roads. The bypassing roads saved a lot of lives. You say we did this and that but you ignore the reasons why we did it. The fence and the roads can be reverted when peace will be settled. Lost lives cannot be recovered.

11. Before the creation of Israel, the Jews and Arabs in Palestine lived in peace. Historically Jews had always sought refuge in Muslim countries when the Europeans conducted pogroms against them. This only stopped after the U.S. offered asylum.

---Israel was created as a state in 1948.

Let me remind you the peaceful Arabs prior those days. What about the 1929 riots against the Jews during the British mandate? You may find detailed information in that link:

[http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/1929\\_Palestine\\_riots](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/1929_Palestine_riots).

...and the great peaceful life between the Arabs and Jews during the 1936–1939 Arab revolt in Palestine:

[http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/1936%E2%80%931939\\_Arab\\_revolt\\_in\\_Palestine](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/1936%E2%80%931939_Arab_revolt_in_Palestine).

Can the the Jaffa riots of Arabs against the Jews in 1921 be ignored?

[http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jaffa\\_riots](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jaffa_riots).

Arabs couldn't accept the return of Jews to their homeland after being expelled for about 2000 years.

12. All the terrorism that we see today, whether state initiated or by irregulars, started after the U.S. backed Israel against Arab attempts to regain their land through conventional wars. Because they were outclassed in terms of weapons by the U.S. / Israel, alliance, then only did the Arabs resort to what is called terrorism. The Israeli response have always been with greater terrorism as is seen in Gaza.

---Your terminology about terrorism is different of mine. Terrorism is defined by me upon people or entities that their intention is to kill civilians like Hamas is doing by shelling Sederot which is a civilian town. There is no one soldier that is hiding there in a civilian residence and using the innocent as human shields. Israel is not under the definition of terror since it is fighting back with a legal army and thanks God well equipped. Our intention is not to kill civilians as an aim. We are firing back to the Hamas sources of fire that are using their population as human shields. Did you know that the Israeli army called privately by phone the innocent Palestinian civilians in order to save their lives and leave their homes because Hamas is launching rockets, shelling mortars and sniper firing before we bomb that place? What army in the entire world would do that if it is called an army of terror?

The US is backing the people they think they are right from their point of view and you are backing the people that you think they are right. That's probably an endless argument of who is right and who is wrong.

Our sophisticated weapons are an outcome of an essential survival need and not as an intention to kill innocent people. In counter, the Iranian sophisticated weapons they claim they have are for what purpose? Isn't it to wipe Israel of the map? Isn't it the sophisticated armor they are smuggling to Gaza for Hamas to help them to wipe the Jews off the map?

13. I have asked an American what he would do if Texas was given to the Jews to create the state of Israel. He did not answer. But I believe he would fight to get back Texas, employing all the weapons at its disposal.

---Why didn't you ask him about giving the same Texas to the Palestinians to have their state there? And then ask him an additional question: which of the two peoples he would prefer to have in Texas if there is no other choice. I know the answer since I asked another Texan friend that question. Try to imagine what his answer was.

14. Yet had the United States been willing to create the nation of Israel in the lands under U.S. control or in the U.S. itself, there would be no terrorism in Palestine or in the Middle East. There would be no terrorism in America either because Israel would be wiped out by the U.S. forces. The world would remain

peaceful.

---I would say it in a different proposal. Let the people that are claiming they are Palestinians return to their tribes in the Arabian Peninsula. They came from there to the empty land of Israel during the spreading of Islam. That land was empty of Jews because they were expelled by the force of the Roman Empire prior Islam was even born. This wasn't a Muslim territory in Genuine but a Jewish even prior prophet Mohammad was born. There was the kingdom of Shaul, David, Salomon and other kings of the Jews. Not even a single Palestinian was living there during that dynasty of Jewish kingdom. So the Palestinians of today are the grand-grandchildren of Muslim invaders from the Arabian Peninsula. Assume you have a home, an asset and you are enforced to leave it. The home stays empty for a long time. After that long time you are returning home and you find that someone lives in it and owns your asset. This is what the Muslims did during the spread of Islam to the land of Israel. They overtook the abandoned land by force with a hope or mistaken assumption that the Jews will never return to their homeland. And when the Jews returned to the land of Israel they become upset and angry since they lived here. The Jews claimed back their homes. The Jews purchased back parts of the land from Muslims legally and paid for it good money. One of the Jews who bought back the peoples assets was Yehoshua Hankin [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Yehoshua\\_Hankin](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Yehoshua_Hankin). A large part of the lands has been purchased from the Lebanese Sursuk family which is evidence that the land wasn't any independent Palestinian state. Most of the purchased (legally) soil was covered with swamps infected with the Malaria mosquitoes. The Sursuk family gladly used the "stupidity" of Jews to buy that non fruitful soil for such a high price they claimed from Yehoshua Hankin. Good business. No one was living at the swamps area and the place was abandoned by civilization for hundreds of years. It remained undeveloped until the Jewish pioneers brought that soil back to life.

How can it be that a sovereign Palestinian state would sell its land to the Jews? What you claim as a Palestinian territory is a distortion of the history and the audience of Muslims believes it since they want to believe it and not because it is true or false.

So, if the Palestinians will return to the Arabian Peninsula, peace can be established in the Middle East. But, we (the Jews) understand that it is not logical to remove people who are living here for a few hundred or thousand years. We just want to get back to our homeland and live side by side with the Palestinian people. We are ready to compromise under an agreement which will be fair for both peoples.

Unfortunately, the Palestinians and Arabs were dreaming to wipe the Jews off the map of the Middle East and terrorized the Jews more than 100 years since the Jews came back to claim land for their living here, in their genuine homeland. I don't think we need to look back too much to the history of anger and frustration of both peoples. We must not continue that anger for the future and a new page must be opened. Both peoples can compromise and find the solution. The goal of Muslims is to encourage the Palestinians to do something to compromise as well as we are encouraging our leaders to keep seeking a compromise for peace. Continuing the violence forever will not gain anything to either side.

15. The brutality committed by your forces in Gaza is out of all proportion to the puny rocket attacks by Hamas. That attack was the result of Israel and the U.S. failing to accept the results of a properly conducted election.

---The brutality wasn't the IDF's using of force. The brutality was by Hamas who used the innocent civilians as human shields while knowing that the pictures of killed innocent children may do their war better than being brave and struggle with the IDF soldiers. They made the civilian residences as bomb traps in order to kill the Israeli soldiers. And when Israel bombed the houses from where the Hamas was firing, secondary blasts of those explosives traps increased the injuries and damages.

Brutality is the use of Mosques as explosives stowage and launching their rockets from there. Once the Mosque is a place from where rockets or mortars are launched or shelled, it is no more a Mosque (under any international law); it becomes a stronghold which is no more a protected place.

Brutality is the usage of schools and its courtyards as bases of rocket launching while families of innocent Palestinians escaped there knowing that schools are protected places. But if that school is used as a shield for the Hamas terrorists to launch rockets it is not a school any more, it is a stronghold and the responsibility of lost lives and brutality is to blame Hamas.

Brutality means when a Hamas rocket launching team captures few kids to surround them in order to

avoid the Israeli air force to target that rocket team.

Brutality means no mercy of your own people and taking actions to enforce involvement of innocent civilians in terror.

16. Hamas could only establish their Government in Gaza. But you blockaded Gaza, denying them food, medicine, power, fuel etc. If you had not done that I doubt that Hamas would fire rockets at you.

---You just forgot one (or some) important fact(s). When Hamas established its government in Gaza they removed the Fatah from the offices by force and killed many of them. In addition they violated the agreement upon the border passages control and banished the international border inspectors of the passages and broke the security surveillance control equipment. More than this, they attacked the border passages of Gaza strip killing Israelis and their own innocent people that were there. We can be with tolerance to the innocent Palestinians suffering, but we are not so dumb to let our tolerance to bring us into a situation of recognizing a terror organization committing violence to Israelis.

It is not true that the Palestinians didn't have enough humanitarian supplies during the "blockade".

Despite their launching rockets on the Ashkelon electricity power station, that station was continuing supplying electricity most of the time about 75% of their consumption. Fuel vehicles passed from Israel with the needed quantities but not more than this. Vehicles of food supply and medicine were supplied as well when it was needed. Yes it was not a free passage since Hamas used the free passages to do again and again their terror actions against those passages. They did it intentionally to cause Israel to close the passages since it may create the hoo-ha exactly what you are saying here.

The blockade on the sea was against weapon smuggling from Iranian, Syrian and Hezbollah vessels. Oh, you probably would expect us to help those vessels to unload the weapons and Fajer rockets at Gaza port, directly to the humanitarian Hamas organization.

17. Malaysia is well aware that total boycott of Israel is not possible. We are in fact boycotting American products which is an even more impossible task. We would not be able to bring America or Israel down.

---I can understand that declaration of boycotting as an outcome of frustration and anger and I am able to accept it. It is a kind of a protest against what you think is wrong. I cannot advice you what to do in this case since it is more a kind of emotion and not helping or harming anyone logically.

Instead of thinking how to make Israel and America to kneel, I would do utmost helping the Palestinian brothers to stand up from the deep misery and use their rocket engineering capability to establish a firm good industry, build a modern infrastructure and build a beautiful resort for tourist on the beach of Gaza.

Abandon violence and improve their life standard. When there will be no violence, all borders would be open free and they can enjoy the taste of prosperity. May be the Malaysian car industry Proton can help them by establishing a plant of spare parts fabrication. They are your Muslim brothers and this is a kind of help they are expecting. This is engineering for life, not for misery and death.

It is required thinking differently, instead of kneeling someone, it is better to make another one to stand up and build a better life.

If I make the analogy of resistance in terms of electricity, sometimes resistors are burned due to the over current flow. So resistance cannot be too massive since it may burn itself. Too violent resistance will become a self destruction.

18. But what we aim to do is to demonstrate the disgust and the anger that we feel over the inhumanity of the brainy but primitive peoples of Israel and America.

---The terminology of primitive behavior is not equal for both of us. I don't think the behavior of Israel or America is primitive just because you have anger. Let's say I'm angry about what you say on Jews. Does it mean you are primitive while you use your brainy thoughts and sharp tongue saying that? You may dislike things, but disliking things or people cannot make them primitive. It is two different things.

Demonizing people as Malaysia's government is demonizing Israel is primitive!

19. You can collect Nobel prizes and other prizes but the world will look down upon you as very primitive people who robbed land through terror against perfidious British and subsequently used your control over the world's greatest military power to oppress the people whom you had robbed.

---Actually the robbers of the land are the Palestinians as I mentioned in my answer before (item #14). They did it at an ugliest way while the genuine land owners were out of their homeland. So who is primitively behaving? It is primitively done like animals are stamping their territory. We are not against your trying to collect Nobel prizes. From the comments of some Palestinian and Muslim people I can learn that they are sharp in mind and tongue. Muslims invented the Algebra, so there is no obstacle for them to collect Nobel prizes as well. I'll be the first to salute them for that. I say that Muslims are controlling the world with their petrol force and not the Jews are doing it. With that force they enforce the UN to condemn Israel again and again justified or not justified. They did it so many times, so that the UN resolutions are no more relevant for anyone and become an arena of hypocrites. Is Iran complying to stop their nuclear program as it was requested? The control of the Muslim petrol created a declaration of the general assembly about Zionism is defined as racism. So how can you say that we are controlling countries? It is no more than mismatching facts to have an excuse to wipe Israel and the Jews off the map.

20. You have nothing to be proud of, unless of course you take pride in being heartless, in being primitive brutes.

---Dear Dr. Mahathir, we are proud in our humanity and contribution to all peoples. We are not arrogant because other people need our help. There is a difference between the word proud and the word arrogant. Muslims tend to think we are arrogant as a nation. There might be arrogant people everywhere and even among Muslims. Aren't you proud of flourishing Malaysia? Same is with the Israelis, we are proud with our achievements despite the complexity of our life. How can you say we are heartless while we provide medical help to our enemies in cases when their hospitals are not with those special capabilities for the treating? I'm not looking for your sympathy, but expecting to bring all facts and the true facts onto the table of discussion.

21. The only mitigating factor is the presence among Israelis of a small number who are ashamed of what you have done to the people of Gaza.

---I have mercy on the innocent people of Gaza, but not because Israel was doing wrong. It is because the Hamas was doing wrong. They brought their own brothers backward with their terror which they call resistance. I've already mentioned what can happen to a resistor when a massive current overflows through it – it simply burns itself. I have no mercy on the Hamas activists and terrorists. They deserve their own brothers' anger as the root cause of their misery. Israel is ready to help the Palestinians when they establish their own independent state and I'm not ashamed about it at all.

Dear Dr. Mahathir, In addition I have some more questions for you:

1) Have you read the Hamas charter and especially with the items hereby?

- Israel will exist and will continue to exist until Islam will obliterate it, just as it obliterated others before it." (The Martyr, Imam Hassan al-Banna, of blessed memory).

- "The Islamic Resistance Movement believes that the land of Palestine is an Islamic Waqf consecrated for future Muslim generations until Judgment Day. It, or any part of it, should not be squandered: it, or any part of it, should not be given up. "

• "There is no solution for the Palestinian question except through Jihad. Initiatives, proposals and international conferences are all a waste of time and vain endeavors."

• "The Day of Judgment will not come about until Muslims fight the Jews (killing the Jews), when the Jew will hide behind stones and trees. The stones and trees will say O Muslims, O Abdulla, there is a Jew behind me, come and kill him. Only the Gharkad tree, would not do that because it is one of the trees of the Jews." (related by al-Bukhari and Muslim).

2) Do you agree with the Hamas charter?

3) Do you think that the Jews deserve to have an independent Jewish state in the land of Israel (Palestine in your terminology)?

4) Do you think that wiping the Jews off the map from Israel can be achieved?

5) Do you believe the Islamic Terror from Hamas and other militant groups can achieve peace?

Thank you very much for the opportunity to make your blog website "more spicy" and increase its popularity.

Shalom,

Hanan, Jewish and Israeli Zionist.

By beforedarkAuthor Profile Page on January 30, 2009 8:46 AM

standing ovation for you dearest Tun.

point # 19 is very much the punchline. Israel was created after the bombing of King David Hotel by the al-hatikvah (sorry i forgot the name of that terrorist jewish Zionist group)

By non jibaokAuthor Profile Page on January 30, 2009 8:47 AM

To... Hanan (i.e. The Horrible),

Perhaps you would like to be enlightened about your own so-called 'Nation of Israel'.

So be prepared for some surprise to discover that you are a party to bunch of people who have 'ciplak' (a jargon in Malaysia for 'knock-off', copy-cat (impostor), or plagiarize) the true Israelite people. A more apt description would be as a 'genuine-imitation' of the Israelites.

Nonetheless, here is where we shall separate who are the The Israelites (Bani Israel) and who are The Jews (Yahud or some would call as Yahudi).

Allow me to pose some excerpt from the links as below:-

<http://assemblyoftrueisrael.com/TruthPage/Israelitesvsjews.htm>

<http://assemblyoftrueisrael.com>

that is, with regard as to – The Israelite vs. The Jews.

- Quote -

" The people in the present State called Israel, i.e. the Israeli-Israelis, Zionist Jews, and all those who call themselves Jews; and who practice the religion called Jew-dah-ism, are not the 'True Israelites of Scripture' and they are not descendants of Jacob/Israel. They are not a Semitic people. Most are a people of Turkish-Khazar-Ashkenazi-Gomer-Japhetic descent.

This is why most Jews call themselves Ashkenazi Jews. Many other Jews are called Jews simply

because they practice a religion called Jew-dah-ism. True Israelites are people that can be found as the people who formed the Western European, Scandinavian, and British Caucasian Nations. They are also found among the many Caucasian of the globe. They are still known as the lost tribes of Israel because they are no longer a unified Nation with specific borders.

Some True Israelites are also known as Christians, following (in error) the teachings of the false apostle Saul/Paul rather than the teachings of the Messiah Yahshua, who was the first century prophet to Israel. Not all who accept Christianity are physical Israelites.

True Israelites are never called Jews, and have never been Jewish. True Israelites never practice the cultic religious system of the Jews. True blood Israelites are always of the Caucasian white Semitic Adamic race. Yet, There are still many who are of True Israel, i.e. blood descendants of Ya'aqob/Yisrael, that may not yet be believers in Yahshua as the promised Messiah, the Deliverer, and King of True Israel.

- End quote -

Thus we can clearly observe as above that the Jews (now mainly Ashkenazi Jews) are a bunch of 'low-life creatures' who had plagiarized the name of the Israelites for their own end with the so-called 'Alia' agenda (return to 'homeland' - to the present-day Israel), when they had been kicked-out (by various other civilisation) or had dispersed (Diaspora) out of their land, thousands of years ago.

From the above website, it is clear that the true Israelites had never yearned for the 'Alia' or return to their homeland.

It is also clear that true Israelites strongly support The Palestinian people against The Jews ! Also from the above links are excerpts as below:-

- Quote -

" The word Palestine is synonymous with the Scriptural word Philistia, of the historical people living in this land before Israel captured it under Joshua in around 1440 BCE, who were mostly Philistians, (people of Philistia). A Palestinian (or Philistian), is a resident or inhabitant of Palestine (Philistia). Only the current Palestinians have a physical claim to the land of Palestine. As a people, they bear the name of their historic land. Modern Jews have no historical physical claim to the land what-so-ever, and did not exist as a religious group until about 1000 CE. True Israelites no longer have an historical claim to the land either, since 'True Israel' was prophesied never to return to Palestine, and will remain dispersed among the Nations. True Israel has become the un-numberable (hundreds of millions) descendants of Abraham, and the Nation (within the Nations) that was promised to Abraham by Yahweh. "

- End quote -

So what have you to say now, eh Hanan?

-----

We can gather from your comments, it would be safe to presume that you are an Ashkenazi Jew by racial lineage. If that is the case, then it would also be safe to say that you came from a lineage of a barbaric and faithless race (i.e. The Khazars), who had subsequently converted into the Judaic faith but who had also conveniently 'converted' themselves into the 'Jewish' race. How odd..? Converting oneself to a faith, but also qualifying oneself into another creed or race..! This is very evident from the following links:-

<http://198.62.75.1/www2/koestler/>

<http://198.62.75.1/www1/pater/JPN-khazar.html>

Thus, being of 'barbaric' nature, it is no surprise that present day nation of Zionist-Israel would tend to 'terrorise' & 'pulverise' their neighbours & neighborhood, under the evil tool and political agenda of International Zionism. Just imagine if their neighbourhood (borders) would grow much bigger then! Phew, a frightening imagination it would be, I reckon.

So the kind of attitude and stance that your kind of race would have towards the whole world and mankind is somewhat that of a barbarian – i.e. to destruct and pulverized anything or everything within reach and in your path.

If Hollywood had produced the movie (starring Arnold Schwezneger) in portraying uncivilised individuals (somewhat like The Khazars) in the likes of an unruly warrior such as 'Conan The Barbarian', then with such comments and with the kind of attitude and arrogance displayed, then I reckon it would only be fitting to dubbed you as say - 'Hanan The Horrible'.

Do take note that your kind of people (as you have suggested) are especially brainy and somewhat 'constructive'. However, on the reverse side your particular kind also have a strong deceptive and destructive nature. And historically speaking, these are facts.

What say you then, Hanan? Care to respond?

I shall be waiting with lots of other facts & figures, if you wish so.

Cheerio.

By mazharhAuthor Profile Page on January 30, 2009 9:08 AM

Salam Tun,

Now let's lean far back to recollect one of the greatest historic event. The story of Umar Al-Khattab, the 2nd Khalifah of Islam was a story that must be treasured, both Muslim and the Jews, in particular, the liberation of Juresalem, by Umar. In that event,we could see thre greatest tolerance ever between jews and Moeslem. why? Because of the characted and the leadership of the Great Khalifah - in modern term - "walk the talk". From that event we can also derived that the Jews are not only brainy, but actually the are people who already know the future of themselves and the world....So let's read the story of Khalifah Umar and the libertaion of Juresalem, before we can discuss any further.

By mazharhAuthor Profile Page on January 30, 2009 9:09 AM

Salam Tun,

Now let's lean far back to recollect one of the greatest historic event. The story of Umar Al-Khattab, the 2nd Khalifah of Islam was a story that must be treasured, both Muslim and the Jews, in particular, the liberation of Juresalem, by Umar. In that event,we could see thre greatest tolerance ever between jews and Moeslem. why? Because of the characted and the leadership of the Great Khalifah - in modern term - "walk the talk". From that event we can also derived that the Jews are not only brainy, but actually the are people who already know the future of themselves and the world....So let's read the story of Khalifah Umar and the libertaion of Juresalem, before we can discuss any further.

By EdwardianAuthor Profile Page on January 30, 2009 9:11 AM

YABhg.Tun,

Amerika tu sampai kiamat pun tak akan berhenti menyokong dan melindungi israel walau siapa menjadi presidennya.

Saya anak Perak jati dan manusia yang paling saya tak suka pada waktu ini adalah ADUN Bota yang bertukar parti. Dia memang tidak ada maruah kerana mementingkan diri sendiri dan bukannya orang Melayu. Sekian.

By Kak Long SJAuthor Profile Page on January 30, 2009 9:51 AM

Dearest Tun,

Re boycott America, my thoughts are, if America can be truthful to themselves as what President Obama mentioned that a lot of unduly payoff of bonuses to the big corporations, the bosses and employees, this is road to understanding the greed. The controlling America, the influential and the greedy people can then be identified. America can then learn to respect others within and outside America, without these bad influences. And for all we know, these are mainly under the influence of the Jews, not only for greed but looking for scapegoats amongst the Muslim world for whatever reasons. Rectify it can lead to prosperity to the rest of the world.

Dear President Obama, do check who these people are and follow up with the statements made.

Best Regards.

By ziemaAuthor Profile Page on January 30, 2009 10:09 AM

Bravo Tun...

Another great response from you. To Hanan, don't mess up with our Tun.

By kphilahAuthor Profile Page on January 30, 2009 10:11 AM

Ayahanda & Bonda,

Maaf ese nak cakap sikit.ese sebenarnya tak berapa setuju ayahanda layan cakap cakap orang yang tak berbudaya ni.

Kalau kek Pilah ni, orang macam tu kito kata 'kurang ajar'.

Ramai yang ese nampak bersikap macam tu.Ese sangatlah TAK RELA Ayahanda dedahkan diri Ayahanda pada orang macam ni.Kita ada budaya kita.Bangsa lain ni, kurang faham pulak ese tentang macam mana dia berfikir.

Tapi sekali lagi ese nak bagitau ese 100% tak setuju bantai membantai secara keterlaluan terutama sekali pada pemimpin ese yang sangat berjasa pada bangsa ese.Diorang apa tau?Bukan pemimpin dia pun.Dia tak kenal ayahanda pun.Dia apa ada pasal.

Dan juga ese syak ada kemungkinan diorang ni pun actually bukan orang asing.Orang kita juga kot?

Aduh...Ayahanda, janganlah layan.Orang kampong kata mengabihkan boreh aja.Saja nak provoke.Belakang kita jangan jangan dia gelak aja nak tengok Ayahanda melatah ke tidak.Tolonglah Ayahanda jangan layan sebab most of them...not your level langsung!Tak berbaloi nak layan.

Tak payah siar apa saya kata ni.Sebab ese oran Melayu sama macam Ayahanda. Didikan yang saya terima dari tok nenek saya tak mengizinkan kita melawan dan mencerca orang yang lebih tua.Inikan pula pemimpin yang sangat berjasa.Saya sungguh tak rela.Tolonglah Ayahanda, saya sangat sedih orang buat Ayahanda saya tercinta macam ni.

Salam dari orang Pilah.(also orang Ansara also Franchisor Melayu)

By nookvillageAuthor Profile Page on January 30, 2009 10:13 AM

Tun,

If we have 10 Tuns M, the Muslim World is a better place.I am proud of you Tun.

By ZINNZAINAuthor Profile Page on January 30, 2009 10:28 AM

YAB Tun,

Assalamualaikum, Selamat Sejahtera and Selamat Pagi.

I read both Hanan's first and second comments.

I could see that the first was posted by a Hanan that was ignorant of the intellectual thinking power of Malaysians as well as readers and commenters of Chedet.

Hanan's second comment posted on Jan 28, 5.39 pm was somewhat very subdued. May be he just realised that he was poking the hornet's nest and before knowing it, he was stung from all directions.

I don't think this Hanan guy is somebody who is highly learned nor educated. Otherwise he would not be so ignorant as reflected by the way he wrote in his first comment. His written English is no better as well. ( I don't want to 'reacted' spontaneously and would appreciate your 'patient' to wait for it.(Jan 28, 5.39 pm) ( We all know that YAB Tun is a trained medical doctor but he doesn't practise it any more).

Hoping that Tun would not be counting him as a 'beast' would be an understatement! If Tun wouldn't, we would! Not just referring you as a 'beast' but a 'monster'!

Hanan, what you wrote in your first comment has angered lots of Malaysian especially Muslims and you are now trying to backpedal your statement by admitting that it was your personal opinion and your view 'reflects the majority of the Jews'. I challenge you to provide proof to your last statement by providing facts and figures to support your claim. Otherwise please do not make sweeping statements.

By the way Hanan, please don't try to woo and befriend us because we do not want to be associated with ignorant, snobbish and arrogant Palestinian killers and sympathisers of killers of children, women and old folks.

P.S. YAB Tun, please do not layan this Hanan guy. Not worth your time and effort. Thank you.  
By Anak Askar MelayuAuthor Profile Page on January 30, 2009 10:43 AM

Dear Tun,

I mock the local politicians and media for kicking up such a fuss over the atrocities committed by Israel against the people of Gaza. While it is true that these heinous crimes are the most recent after the expiration of another 'truce', I cannot comprehend the rationale of making such a big deal of it today – the rest of the 'developed' world seem to be oblivious to the situation altogether.

I cite your article Gaza and the British Papers and I wish to point out that you need not look as faraway as Britain to make comparisons. The Straits Times has also been dead silent on the matter. Here I don't mean The New Straits Times of Jalan Riong in Bangsar, but I refer to The Straits Times that is being published in the former Malayan (albeit Muslim) territory called Singapore.

The situation in Palestine is not new as it's been going on for the past 61 bloody years. The likes of The Straits Times are unflinching in ignoring the Palestinians simply because it's an old story – we all know that in this business, old news won't sell. Furthermore, it'd be foolish for The Straits Times to highlight the plight of the Palestinians when some of the weapons being used by Israel's armed forces against the children, women and elderly of Palestine are being manufactured in their own backyard.

Although there have been no reports whatsoever on the connection, it's common knowledge that both the armed forces of Israel and Singapore enjoy a close relationship. It baffles me even further when the companies under UMNO-controlled Media Prima, The Star, Borneo Bulletin, and Jakarta Post – just to name the few media organisations supposedly under the rule of Muslim-led governments – fail to point out some of the jarring activities of its ASEAN neighbour.

This makes it blatantly clear that certain 'Muslim' leaders only pretend to sympathise with the Palestinians by using the Israeli-Arab conflict as a platform for gaining political mileage. On the ground however, the situation remains status quo. To add salt to the wound, there is no guarantee that the donations collected for the Palestinians will actually reach them at all.

The truth of the matter is that I'm utterly disheartened with so-called Muslim leaders today and reject them wholesale. I also strongly believe that a lot more could have been done while you wielded the power. Nonetheless, in view of the circumstances, I applaud you for making the statements against the Israelis during your premiership. Those few words sent shockwaves throughout the world, and some Muslims then even hailed you as the champion of Islam.

It takes a courageous, charismatic, determined and upright leader to lead the charge against mighty

Israel and its band of conspirators. If your two-sens had caused such a huge ripple, imagine the impact of a no-nonsense leader who actually has the chutzpah to translate his words into positive action.

I have no illusions about the strength of the ummah today, which is at an all-time low and deteriorating even further. For certain, Israel won't cease their onslaught on the Muslims (and not just the Palestinians in particular) in their quest to achieve their grand destiny, including gaining control of the land between the two rivers.

As for the Muslims, unless and until such a God-send leader steps forward, it will be an on-going endurance test. So meanwhile, the struggle must continue. Indeed, such is the predicament that Muslims are faced with today.

By abbasAuthor Profile Page on January 30, 2009 10:46 AM

Hanan, you're reaching! Already afraid of the inevitable?  
Yes, keep feeling big and great, who dares stops you?

While you at that...we will unite and grow.

Hanan's bullets and bombs are the result of Hanan's brain. Watching it falls and kills from a comfortable spot, must have jolted Hanan's brain to great height FULLSTOP It didn't get anywhere else because Hanan don't have a heart.

Sure, Hanan has the brain.

But Hanan cannot feel fear, feel sad, feel happy, feel strong, feel angry etc etc etc.

Hanan only knows that feeling exist because Hanan brain's tells Hanan that.

WE,.. have the brain and the HEART.

We feel fear, we feel sad, we feel happy, we feel strong, we feel angry etc etc etc.

Our religion, is Allah's mandate.

To Hanan, its a tool.

Come on Muslimim and Muslimat - ENOUGH ,lets unite first.

Ada masanya anak saya takut masuk bilik - gelap. Dia tahu mentol tu elok sebab baru beli, sebenarnya wayar dan switch yang faulty. Jadi kami masuk sama-sama. Hebat, dalam gelap pun dia tahu mana dia simpan mainan dan mainan mana yang dia mahu.

Ketiadaan, kekurangan bukan halangan untuk dapatkan apa yang kita mahu.

Bersikap sederhana sebagai yang dituntut oleh ugama memberi ruang untuk kita berfikir dan bertindak, mudah-mudahan akan bawa kita ketahap jaya juga akhirnya.

Ada orang cepat ada orang lambat, tapi, kalau tak mahu, tak dapat langsung.

Mahulah untuk bersatu. Dan kita akan dapat ganjarannya.

Slowly but Surely.

Assalamualaikum Tun berdua semoga sentiasa diberkati dengan tahap kesihatan yang baik.

By JJJAuthor Profile Page on January 30, 2009 11:06 AM

salam Tun,

to malaysiaku,

MY ANSWERS ARE IN CAPITAL LETTERS..

YOU SAID;

Please don't twist and turn the whole histoty as you like.

The facts is Jews already live more than thousands of years in middle east before Islam came. I personally dont support Isreal or Hammas but I just want fair play for all. Please learn to say Right is Right and Wrong is Wrong no matter whoever did it.

Anyhow Our Police Force can and will match Isreal force at anytime or any place. Malaysia Boleh!

GO AND STUDY HISTORY BOY!AND CORRECT YOUR GRAMMAR AND SPELLINGS BEFORE TRYING TO GIVE ADVICE.  
EXCERPTS FROM AN ARTICLE FOR REFERENCE / STARTING POINT BELOW;

If you suggest that I am biased, I invite you to read any sound history of the period and verify the facts. Such fragmentary records as we have indicate that the Jews were wandering nomads from Iraq who moved to southern Turkey, came south to Palestine, stayed there a short time, and then passed to Egypt, where they remained about 400 years. About 1300 BC (according to your calendar) they left Egypt and gradually conquered most—but not all—of the inhabitants of Palestine.

It is significant that the Philistines—not the Jews—gave their name to the country: "Palestine" is merely the Greek form of "Philistia."

Only once, during the empire of David and Solomon, did the Jews ever control nearly—but not all—the land which is today Palestine. This empire lasted only 70 years, ending in 926 BC. Only 250 years later the Kingdom of Judah had shrunk to a small province around Jerusalem, barely a quarter of modern Palestine.

In 63 BC the Jews were conquered by Roman Pompey, and never again had even the vestige of independence. The Roman Emperor Hadrian finally wiped them out about 135 AD. He utterly destroyed Jerusalem, rebuilt under another name, and for hundreds of years no Jew was permitted to enter it. A handful of Jews remained in Palestine but the vast majority were killed or scattered to other countries, in the Diaspora, or the Great Dispersion. From that time Palestine ceased to be a Jewish country, in any conceivable sense.

This was 1,815 years ago, and yet the Jews solemnly pretend they still own Palestine! If such fantasy were allowed, how the map of the world would dance about!

to Malaysiaku,

DO NOT EJACULATE YOUR THOUGHTS TOO QUICKLY WITHOUT DOING RESEARCH FIRST AT THE RISK OF LOOKING STUPID!BOY, YOU REALLY LOOK STUPID NOW!

REQUOTE;

THIS EMPIRE LASTED ONLY 70 YEARS!

to I love jews,

WHAT SAY YOU IF YOUR ENTIRE FAMILY IS KILLED AND MURDERED AND YOU ARE FORCED OUT OF YOUR HOME AND LAND TO MAKE WAY FOR MY FAMILY TO MOVE IN?

YOU THEN HAVE TO STAY IN A REFUGEE CAMP FOR 60 YEARS, AND I BLAME YOU FOR ALL THAT HAPPENED FOR NOT FULLY COOPERATING IN MOVING OUT AND YOU LEAVE ME NO CHOICE BUT TO KILL YOUR FAMILY.AND NOW I KILL YOUR RELATIVES AND FRIENDS FOR TRYING TO COME BACK AND CLAIM,NOT ALL,BUT ONLY A FRACTION OF YOUR ORIGINAL POSSESSIONS.

WOULD YOU SMILE,BE HAPPY AND LET BYGONES BE BYGONES?

i love jews,

YOU ARE AN IGNORANT LOST SOUL.PLEASE READ 'THE GAZA MASSACRE IN PERSPECTIVE' BY PROF. DR. CHANDRA MUZAFFAR!  
EVEN YOUR POPE CLAIMED THAT GAZA IS A 'HUGE CONCENTRATION CAMP'.

THAT MAKES THE JEWISH REGIME THE NEW NAZIS.  
DON'T YOU AGREE?

Jeng3

By BenderbuzzAuthor Profile Page on January 30, 2009 11:59 AM

Salam Tun,  
Mohon laluan.

By andi70 on January 28, 2009 6:14 PM  
Salam Tun,

i read the article in boycott with interest later, after posting my previous comment. however, i think you need to correct the article title because you are supposed to comment to shalom, not hanan, which is a place ( [http://www.fallingrain.com/world/IS/4/Tel\\_Hanan.html](http://www.fallingrain.com/world/IS/4/Tel_Hanan.html) ) in israel.

Quote

Shalom from Hanan, a Jew, Israel.

Unquote

need to correct it Tok Det, so that we do not become the laughing stock of shalom.

To andi70,  
Shalom (Hebrew) means peace (used as a greeting or farewell)

To Hanan,

Please tell your leaders to העצר להרוג בן אנוש (stop killing human being).  
By Doleng\_BravoAuthor Profile Page on January 30, 2009 12:03 PM

Tun,

Well said,

I hope Hanan eat his word,

U r brilliant as always.....

They r only two leaders capable of leading Malaysia...

U and DSAI.....

the Time when u Both r in Good terms r the best for Malaysia..

Dont Care What happen....

always Respect U guys.....

By JJJAuthor Profile Page on January 30, 2009 12:04 PM

salam tun,

if the world is to follow the Zionist Jews twisted logic,then...

- 1.THE RED INDIANS SHOULD KILL THE WHITE PEOPLE AND RECLAIM AMERICA.
- 2.THE ABORIGINES WILL FOLLOW SUIT IN AUSTRALIA.
- 3.THE MAORIS IN NEW ZEALAND.
- 4.THE MEXICANS HAVE EVERY RIGHT TO CLAIM TEXAS AS IT WAS THEIRS AS RECENTLY AS 150 YEARS AGO ONLY!
- 5.THE ITALIANS SHOULD INVADE ENGLAND AS THE ROMANS RULED FOR SO LONG.
- 6.WHY,EVEN THE ARABS SHOULD RECLAIM SPAIN!
- 7.AND COME TO THINK OF IT,THE MONGOLS SHOULD RECLAIM THE WHOLE EURO-ASIA CONTINENT!

The Balfour Declaration was a convenient excuse achieved through trckery,manipulations,threats which

the colonial powers were very good at.  
It was the easiest way to rid Europe and America of the Jews at the time.

FYI quote..,

"There is one thing the Arab world simply cannot understand. Of all the nations of the earth, America is most insistent that something be done for these suffering Jews of Europe. This feeling does credit to the humanity for which America is famous, and to that glorious inscription on your Statue of Liberty. And yet this same America—the richest, greatest, most powerful nation the world has ever known—refuses to accept more than a token handful of these same Jews herself!"

HM King Abdullah

Wassallam

Jeng3

By sygchedetAuthor Profile Page on January 30, 2009 12:08 PM

PADAN MUKA SI HANAN !!!

By LiewAuthor Profile Page on January 30, 2009 12:19 PM

Tun,

Happy New Year

I like what you wrote and agreed with all the points you brought up but it takes two to tango and in many parts of the world including Malaysia, the weaker should "Kow Tow" to the stronger. We learn that too in the animal kingdom! Why look so far away in middle-east to compare the unfairness, we should look at ourselves in Malaysia. I do not agree with Hanan comment but it is his/her right to think what ever he/she likes. The problem of the world is greed and this is something our creator (Tuhan/God/Ang Kong/etc.. ) purposely put into all human so that we will always fight due to difference in thinking, like/dislike/taste & etc..

Like I mentioned once in one of your article, middle-east people and its religion and those who embrace their religion love violence as a lot of war started from there due to this reason. Just because the both side called their creator by different name which is the same person or thing but they fight like dog and cat. America and Americans will always think that they are right in everything and there is nothing anyone in the world can do anything about it unless the whole world excluding USA group together to destroy them but surely this idea will not materialized so... Kow Tow lah!

Even if we can destroy USA, another country or people will take its place and there will be war too. This is Human!! Through-out human history we know that many race or empire tried to eliminate or terminate the Jews but all were unsuccessful. We should ask ourselves why. The answer to this will surely bring peace to the world but peace or no war will bring other problem like insufficient food. Is war and conflict nature's check and balance system?

Since we are not perfect ourselves and too weak to do anything, we should not interfere or comment too much as long as Israel and USA or other world power is not killing Malaysians and taking our land. Selfish but it is facts of life. I wish you can do something but I am very very sure you can't so don't bother.

We (Malaysian) should take good care of Malaysia and kick-out those useless politicians that is killing Malaysians and stealing our wealth. This Malaysian killer, thief, conman politicians are our priority and main target to eliminate. After we can successfully remove, destroy or eliminate our in-house "terrorist" and "public enemy" then we can start to think how to solve the world problem.

Wishing you a better, healthier and happier 2009

By khairuddinAuthor Profile Page on January 30, 2009 12:38 PM

YABhg Tun,

Salam hormat.

Israel is HANAN....Heartless, Anarchic, Notorious and Arrogant Nation.  
By khairuddinAuthor Profile Page on January 30, 2009 12:39 PM

YABhg Tun,

Salam hormat.

Israel is HANAN....Heartless, Anarchic, Notorious and Arrogant Nation.  
By MarzainiAuthor Profile Page on January 30, 2009 12:52 PM

To Dr Mahathir,  
You have been and is a great leader/statesman of Malaysia....you will forever be loved by friends and admired by foes...

To Hanan,  
The way the state of Israel was established in 1948, is to me improper and not done with mutual understanding of the majority Arab. To hastily develop a country while at the same time discounting the voices of the surrounding Arab world, lead to establishing a country that will forever be in friction with its neighbors. Through the United Nations and manipulation of politics/world economics, the Jews were able to establish a country at the expense of the Palestinian land. Be reminded there was no Israel before 1948 and many Jews were immigrants-survivors of the holocaust in Europe. The UN gave out a 2 state partition plan (which did not receive majority Arab's agreement) and later Israel took more than what's allocated. This is unacceptable greed. Israel is the only country in the world with no fixed borders, i.e expanding borders. Having Palestinians shooting rockets into the land that once was theirs to me is understandable, to me it looks like Israel is defending their illegal land (land taken without prior agreement with majority Arabs). As President Obama has pointed out, mutual respect and mutual interests. Without these elements Israel cannot exist in peace. Both Jews and Muslims have shared long history on the land and have rights, we should think out of the box and go for a single state where both Jews and Muslims can live together. The Romans banned Jews in the land, but under Muslim rule, the Jews were welcomed, protected and regarded 'people of the book'. That treatment to Jews is ghastly opposite to the denial of killing more than 1,000 Palestinian including women and children under the hood of defense (defending people in robbed land?) of today. The Jews suffering and maltreatment via the holocaust does not mean that Jews have the right to steal Arab land and inflict suffering on Palestinians. Palestinians did not cause the holocaust. Why then are they punished like this? What Dr Mahathir was writing is expressing the shared disgust by many on the injustice of Israel over Palestine for past 60 years.  
By awongAuthor Profile Page on January 30, 2009 1:51 PM

boycotting is childish  
By antara2darjatAuthor Profile Page on January 30, 2009 2:13 PM

Tun, Kami sentiasa Tun.

www.globalmsia.com  
By BorneorosetteAuthor Profile Page on January 30, 2009 2:16 PM

Dearest Tun,

First of all, I am against all forms of war. In fact, I hate war. Through war many innocents people would die. I am not pro Israel and I am not supporting the actions being carried out by hamas.

I need to know something, is Malaysian muslims supporting hamas? Hamas is a terrorist group. Why would Malaysian muslims support hamas? For the war in Palestine, it was hamas that kept on sending the terrorist rockets into Israel. Even after Israel gave hamas stern warnings that action would be taken if hamas still sending the terrorist rockets into Israel, hamas ignored the warnings and increased the rockets launching into Israel. What would a country do to protect its citizen? Of course Israel strike back thus receiving a lot of criticism from the muslim communities.

Hamas is using the people of Palestine as human shield. Is that okay? I don't think so. Remember when hamas was attacking fatah? Is that okay too? For God sake, hamas is a terrorist group and using the Palestinians as their shield. I'm not saying that Israel is doing the right thing also. Israel is also guilty in this war. But what interest me the most is that mostly all Malaysian muslims are apparently supporting hamas the terrorist group.

We must help the people in Palestine. And not blindly spraying criticisms at the Israelis. I want to see peace in the region. And I believe everybody does too.

We should stop at the notion of boycotting whatever products that we believe coming from Israel. Why the United States of America get the blame? Does America involved in the war? What can we achieved from boycotting their products? Nothing to gain and everything to lose. Say for example we go and boycott KFC or COKE, these two products have to close down in Malaysia because they get no business here. What happen to the MALAYSIAN employees that are working for them? With the current economic downturn, who want to support their livelihood? Hamas? I don't think so.

The Arab nations must get rid of hamas from Palestine. The Arabs are the super rich bunch with their oil business. They must contribute more to help Palestine. The Arabs must do away with hamas ideology.

It was hamas that kept on tarnishing the good name of muslims. No religions encouraged their believers to kill to gain something. The jihad must be stopped. The suicide bombers (berani mati as called in Malaysia - to me it is not berani mati, tapi mati bodoh) must be stopped. This suicide bomber has been promised of many things (maybe MACC should look into it) including the passage to heaven. Are their families really been taken care for? Is there really a heaven? Anyone can proof this? Has anyone went to heaven and came back to tell the story? These people has been brain washed and certain truth has been kept hidden from them.

The hamas leaders has been hiding. This is typical of a terrorist. They strike and then go into hiding. Who suffers? The innocents people suffered! Osama went into hiding. Saddam Hussein went into hiding but fortunately he was found and hanged. Hamas has been using the people of Palestine for their cruel terrorist ideologist.

What is past let it be past. Do not digged out the past to create new conflict. We must see the future. Peace is the future. Not boycott.

Palestine and Israel must initiate peace talk. Any form of violence must be stop. This can be achieved if hamas is out of the pictures. As for us Malaysian, we must contribute to help the people of Palestine. And not to support the terrorist group hamas. I guess for those who support hamas, don't just do the talking, go there and grab a gun and fight the Israelis. No point to talk and instigate other countries by boycotting and other means.

God Bless Malaysia.

Regards.

By Ieman 3Author Profile Page on January 30, 2009 2:51 PM

Yang D Hormati TUN

Kalau dia dapat pulau BP(Island) kita, dia takkan bagi balik, kalau dia dapat Air(Percuma) kita, dia tak an

bagi balik, dan kalau dapat dapat Iskandar Malaysia, Adakah dia akan bagi balik ? sila jawab TUN ,  
By ghady2kAuthor Profile Page on January 30, 2009 3:03 PM

Keruntuhan ekonomi dunia telah menyebabkan yahudi pening kepala. Untuk mendapat duit mereka telah melancarkan perang terhadap palestina untuk membangkitkan kemarahan negara islam dan seterusnya membeli senjata yang majoritinya dicipta oleh yahudi dan sekutunya. Ramai diantara kita hairan mengapa dunia Islam tidak campur tangan dalam perang hamas - Israel ini. Hamas menyatakan biarlah mereka saja yang berdepan dengan Israel dan menghalang Dunia Islam untuk campur tangan. Sebab yang dapat dilihat ialah ;

1. Memboikot senjata Yahudi
  2. untuk mendapatkan simpati dunia dan memdedahkan kepada dunia warna zionis yang sebenarnya.
- By KepayangAuthor Profile Page on January 30, 2009 3:47 PM

There are many postings here talking about Isreal's brutalities and how it has conspired to take over the world and what's not. But little was mentioned on the part of how HAMAS should have reacted to the continued economic strangulations by the Isrealis. Instead that direction, it chooses to break the 6 months' truce with rockets flying over the fence, and later seeks the sympathies of the world for its actions and course. Why in the first place that HAMAS not resort to the UN, or the OIC for help to restrain such atrocities from the Isreali? Why didn't it seeks the world's attention on the little economic progress for its people for the past 6 months when it had a duece with Isreali? Anyone know what the HAMAS have done so far for its people since it was the elected Government of the day besides recruiting para militaries? The leader of HAMAS have not shown restrain, or seek to ask for ceasefire eventhough his people are being bombed, but instead chooses to be defiant to the last breath and using religion as a reason to fight on...well, it is easy for him to say so for a person who does not live in the Gaze himself, perhaps. Out of harms way. Using the poor innocent people as a cause to fight for. A sustainable collateral damage in the course to secure heavier support to his political career?

I am not for or against any party here. I am however against the very people who so call championed for the freedom of the people of Gaza. The fight is not for the country. Its for personal gain outright. If not, why would most western and Arabs have discretely approved of the attack on HAMAS's positions deep inside Gaza?

Like some of you have mentioned, HAMAS is terror group origin. They are a group of activist who believes that they are borned to fight the every aggression that come from the West. They know little of governing the country and helping its people to earn a living. They know more about weaponeries and warefare, than they know of the demand and supply forces of the market. Why not they learn? Whoever win or loose in this conflict, it is the people who are the real loser. Wake up and take the fighting elsewhere.

They are the champion of raking sympathies from the world.  
By hairi nawiAuthor Profile Page on January 30, 2009 5:15 PM

Saya tertarik dgn komen Hanan tentang "History is stronger than any empire, leader or people". Sebelum ini saya ada membicarakan tentang kepentingan sejarah kpd kemajuan masa depan. sains dan teknologi juga terhasil dr kajian sejarah itu sdiri, utk memperbaiki kualiti kehidupan manusia. tp masih tak berupaya utk memperbaiki kualiti jiwa manusia yg semakin rakus dan tamak. sbb itu Rasulullah diutuskan utk membimbing dan mjd panduan kpd manusia akhir zaman.

tp sejarah rasulullah juga telah membuktikan betapa bangsa yg kolot dan berpuak2 boleh bersatu membina tamadun yg cemerlang dan berjaya mghdapi bangsa bertamadun yg sudah lama wujud. kenapa kita tak belajar sejarah, ketika mana kita sibuk belajar sains dan teknologi kenapa kita lupakan sejarah. memang betul kata Hanan bhwa sejarah lebih kuat dr mana2 empayar, pemimpin atau org. Sbbnya dia seorang yahudi, berpemikiran seorg bangsa yahudi dan kita tau bagaimana sejarah bangsa yahudi ini yg sememangnya byk berjaya dlm kehidupan dlm stiap zaman walaupun dgn cara yg jijik dan keji shhga sanggup membunuh nabi krm menegur atau mempersoal cara mereka utk capai kemajuan.

bangsa yahudi dr dulu sampai skrg memang mau capai apa yg dikehendaki dgn jln yg mudah. dulu mereka pernah cuba nak pergunakan nabi misalnya nabi Musa utk capai apa yg dihajati, skrg mereka

cuba pergunakan siapa yg berkuasa utk capai hajat mereka. hajat mereka skrg nak tubuh negara Israel di tanah Palestin krn sejarah mereka bermula dr situ, mereka pergunakan kuasa USA, kuasa wang dolar, kuasa lobi, kuasa minda utk bina teknologi, kuasa senjata yg mereka cipta dan apa2 kuasa yg mereka rasa boleh pergunakan utk capai hasrat mereka. smuanya mereka boleh pergunakan dgn mudah tanpa mereka perlu bersusah payah.

kenapa kita tak belajar sejarah, kenapa kita tak hayati dan fahami sejarah spya kita boleh belajar sesuatu yg baru yg boleh memperkuat dan memperkukuhkan kedudukan kita. kenapa kita tak ikut cara Salahudin al-ayubi yg mengiktiraf semua puak dgn melantik pemimpin setiap puak dlm angkatannya. kenapa kita perlu berparti, siapa yg menang dlm pilihanraya pemimpin dlm parti itulah jd pemimpin negara manakala pemimpin parti lawan gigit jari tgggu peluang nak rampas kuasa melalui pilihanraya akn dtg. bknkah ini politik demokrasi pecah belah yg diperkenalkan oleh barat. kenapa kita perlu ikut cara mereka.

apa yg dikatakn hanan itu ada point yg kita tak boleh terima dan ada point yg kita boleh fikir-fikirkan apa maksudnya dan kenapa dia berkata begitu. dr situ kita boleh tau jiwa seorg yahudi dan cara berfikir seorg yahudi. mana yg baik kita ikut, mana yg buruk kita buang jauh2. jika kita tak belajar sejarah, kita MUDAH LUPA perjuangan kita, kita akan lupa siapa musuh kita dan tidak sedar akan apa yg diperlakukan oleh musuh kita. Kita tak tau apa yg kita buat yg kita sangka betul sebenarnya salah. tatkala kita terus bersengkata, musuh kita terus mengatur strategi utk terus memecahbelahkan kita dan memperkukuhkan lagi kekuatan mereka agar kita jauh ketinggalan. tp kita jgn lupa, Rasulullah telah membuktikan keupayaannya sbgai seorg pemimpin utk bangsa yg jauh ketinggalan. begitu juga salahudin al-ayubi telah membuktikan keupayaan kepimpinannya utk bangsa yg mulai berpecahbelah.  
By aniwa1Author Profile Page on January 30, 2009 6:57 PM

My Title:"I only have peace with the Arabs when they love their children more than they hate us (the Jews)".....SAID BY A DUMB JEW....WHAT HIS NAME?????

TUN!!!!!!!!!!!!!!ASSALAMUALAIKUM....MAY ALLAH GIVE YOU GOOD HEALTH ....AMEENNN....

LET US LOOK BACK IN HISTORY ABOUT A RACE CALLED "JEW"...

1)The land called Israel that God would had given to them when they were been deprived and were slaves leaving Egypt was at the end not given to them because of their arrogatness and betrayal to GOD.

2)Their famous histories of killing the prophets and how they changed the books of God and making it their way.

3)When Prophet Musa (Moses) left the jew just for 2 weeks and they were against the words of teh prophet by worshipping cow.

From history indeed JEWS HAVE BRAINS BUT THEY ARE LIKE THE DEVILS...THEY WERE ONCE THE CHOSEN PEOPLE OF GOD BUT TURN THEIR BACK FROM GOD JUST LIKE SATAN DID...WHERE SATAN WAS ONCE ANGEL OF GOD BUT BETRAYED GOD LIKE THE JEWS DID!!!!AND THATS WHY NO MATTER HOW CLEVER THEY ARE OR RICH OR PRETTY THEY WILL JUST HAVE THAT TINY SHITTY LANE CALLED ISRAEL WHICH DOES NOT HAVE EVEN A DROP OF OIL AND ON TOP OF THAT TO GAIN JUST A SO CALLED LAND!!!!...THEY HAD TO KILL PEOPLE.....

AND THATS HOW LOW AND DEGRADED THE JEWS ARE!!!!BECAUSE THEY HAVE BEEN CURSED BY THEIR OWN GOD!!!!....

AMEEEEEENNNNN FOR THAT!!!

By bisshackAuthor Profile Page on January 30, 2009 7:23 PM

salam tun,

dear hanan, if u really have malaysian friends.. ask them what the meaning of this ' Berikan saya 5 bangsa/agama yang bangga dengan yahudi...' 5 only.

not even one i think

By sinaAuthor Profile Page on January 30, 2009 7:28 PM

Hanan,

You and jews(laknatullah) offence said that jewish(laknatullah) is innocent/good such the jews was not have any mistake. It's no a new thing. Everything is wrong except jew(laknatullah)

Jewish commits since from your prophet time, jews(laknatullah) are big liar race, killing woman , and children not forget your prophets too.

Europe's People also said the same thing (1500 1940), because of your big liar, you should not have any land in the world. Your conquer all media to be save your act(best actor). Create propaganda to save your act(911 and holoust). Israel kill more that 20,000 Palestinian (I thing more than million), so what can you said??how about Sabra and Shatila massacre??your said 328 to 3,500 people was died, but the JEWS change the fact, FOR WHAT?????????BIG LIAR!!!! YOU ARE USING CEMICAL WEAPON, FOR WHAT?????TO KILL CIVIL PEOPLE, AND TO DO ENTHIC CLEANSING?????BIG LIAR..

The Jews(laknatullah) often change your view that always to be safe your act. big liar.

Jews(laknatullah)is the main factor of unstable world. BIG LIAR, KILLER.

Sina

By shafarinAuthor Profile Page on January 30, 2009 7:39 PM

You may want to see this Dr M.

Mark Regev or Mark Freiberg statements.

Israel admits: "No Hamas rockets were fired during ceasefire"

[http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zfFMZ7Y-s\\_c](http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zfFMZ7Y-s_c)

Shaf

By ahmad muhamadAuthor Profile Page on January 30, 2009 9:06 PM

HANAN !!

VERY SIMPLE,

1300 PALESTINE CITIZENS KILLED. ISRAELIS ONLY 13 I REPEAT ONLY 13

HOW MANY THOUSANDS PALESTINE INJURED ? MORE THAN 5,000. ISRAEL NONE.

WHY?

ISRAEL ALWAYS CLAIMED I REPEAT ISRAEL ALWAYS CLAIMED HAMAS ROCKETS WERE FIRED INTO YOUR LAND. HOW MANY OF THESE ROCKETS HAD BEEN HIT THEIR TARGETS. VERY VERY MINIMAL.

DON'T YOU KNOW THAT THESE ROCKETS WERE FIRED BY YOUR OWN PEOPLE SO HAMAS WILL BECOME THE SCAPEGOAT.HAMAS MILITANTS NOT STUPID BY FIRING ALL THESE ROCKETS AND ISRAEL WILL SENT DOZENS OF YOUR FIGHTER PLANES TO BOMB GAZA. HAMAS KNOW THE CONSEQUENCES IF THEY REALLY FIRED THESE ROCKERS OR WE CAN SAY

FIRECRACKERS INTO YOUR LAND.

THOSE DAYS YOU PEOPLE CAN CREATE STORIES BUT OUR TUN MAHATHIR HAD TRAINED US TO BE SMART AND TO USE OUR BRAINS AND HEARTS FOR THE GOOD OF OURSELVES AND OUR COUNTRY AND OUR PLANET.

SOON OR LATER ALLAH WILL BALANCE THIS TRAGEDY AND LET US TOGETHER WITNESS WHAT WILL HAPPEN.

TODAY ALL OF US WATCHED THE TV NEWS THE TURKEY PM LEFT THE STAGE DURING WEF CONFERENCE. WHAT A SPEECH BY YOUR PRESIDENT WHEN HE EXPLAINED WHY ISRAEL HAD TO ATTACK GAZA. SILLY EXPLANATION.

By odeeyusainiAuthor Profile Page on January 30, 2009 9:15 PM

hanaaannnn..come out come out wherever you are....

By SingaporeMalayaAuthor Profile Page on January 30, 2009 9:18 PM

Dearest Tun, harap Tun dlm keadaan sihat walafiat. Saya sangat prihatin tentang perkembangan politik di Malaysia. Nampaknya pihak pembangkang tak putus2 cari peluang menghentam kerajaan. Baru2 ini kes Kugan mati di dlm lokap. Apalagi, mereka terus menghentam kerajaan dan pihak polis. Satu lawyer yg berbangsa India(di you tube)tu membesar-besarkan luka yg terdapat di badan Kugan. Katanya di seluruh inci mayat Kugan ada kesan dera. Mereka kata nak tolong komuniti India mereka. Tapi saja cari kesempatan membangkitkan kemarahan org ramai. Mereka apa peduli. Dapat peluang saja, hentam kerajaan. Konon mereka lebih baik mentakbir negara. Satu lagi Tun, tolong selesaikan masalah mempelajari matapelajaran Sains dari darjah satu dlm bahasa Inggeris. Ini kerana ramai org menghentam Tun n kerajaan. Kononnya Tun n kerajaan tak menghormati bahasa Melayu. Walaupun tujuannya baik, tapi saya raya di peringkat darjah satu, terlalu awal utk mempelajari Sains dlm bahasa Inggeris. Tun pun tahu, ramai org Melayu tak bertutur bahasa Inggeris di rumah, jadi anak2 mereka yg masuk sekolah dari darjah satu terkial-kial utk mempelajari bahasa Inggeris. Di Singapura, pd peringkat darjah satu dan dua, murid2 cuma mempelajari 3 subjek iaitu bahasa Inggeris, Matematik dan bahasa ibunda(spt bahasa Melayu, Cina dan Tamil). Subjek Sain hanya dikenalkan dari peringkat darjah tiga. Jadi saya harap, subjek Sains tak diajar di sekolah2 nasional pd peringkat darjah satu dan dua. Ia boleh diajar dari peringkat darjah tiga ke atas. Setelah 2 thn mereka mempelajari bahasa Inggeris, barulah mereka akan lebih bersedia mempelajari subjek Sains dari darjah tiga dlm bahasa Inggeris. Polisi subjek Sains diajar dlm bahasa Inggeris dari darjah satu telah banyak digunakan oleh pembangkang utk menghentam Tun dan kerajaan. Jangan beri mereka(pembangkang) banyak peluang menentang kerajaan. Sesungguhnya pihak pembangkang tak ada banyak isu atau idea. Mereka pandai bersorak dan mempermainkan kata2 serta mengapi-apikan rakyat supaya menentang kerajaan. Sekian. SEMoga UMNO n BN akan pulih setelah Pak Lah berundur. Lepas tu Pak Lah boleh teruskan hobinya iaitu tiur dan terus tidur..... LAH.

By liangAuthor Profile Page on January 30, 2009 9:28 PM

What should us put into our heart? Love or hatred?

By kamarulzamanAuthor Profile Page on January 30, 2009 9:29 PM

To priss01; 28Jan 2009 11.21 pm;

You wrote with no facts. Just simply like to write. Well, maybe its good also if Japanese won the WW2 and rules Malaya. There will no chinese in Malaya. No communist terrorists and no kampung baru equipped with the water and electricity supplies and good roads opened specially for the chineses given by the british. The Malays shall live in peace with no pigs and dogs arounds..

Another thing, we are not illogical Dr.M hardcore supporter. We wrote what is true.

Aah.. maybe I shouldnt layan you.

By zam83Author Profile Page on January 30, 2009 9:36 PM

Perang besar sudah tidak dapat dielakkan lagi di bumi Palestin. Dan perang itu nanti bukan hanya melibatkan arab sahaja, malah seluruh umat islam dunia. Hanya itu saja jalan untuk menguburkan keangkuhan Israel terus di muka bumi ini. Berapa lama lagi perlu menunggu? Pada saya, sudah tiada masa untuk memboikot & mengejar kemajuan dunia. Sepatutnya dahulu lagi umat islam mempertahankan empayar & mengukuhkan kekuatannya. Tapi semua sudah terlambat. Rasanya, sementara kita sibuk menunggu & melihat, tidak mustahil Iran & Syria pula yang terkorban. & tak mustahil Palestin akan terus lenyap di muka bumi ini dek lambatnya umat islam bertindak. Tidakkah kita berasa malu tinggal di zaman yang penuh dengan sifat bakhil & banyak angan-angan??? Tidakkah kita berasa malu tinggal di zaman umat islam yang seolah olah seperti daging busuk tidak ditutup & dikerumuni oleh anjing-anjing???

By mazharhAuthor Profile Page on January 30, 2009 10:09 PM

Salam Tun,

Every excellence response to Hanan

By kingAuthor Profile Page on January 30, 2009 10:30 PM

tun....teruskan bersuara demi keamanan.....ur my true hero....semoga sihat dan dipanjangkan usia...hidup TUNNNN!!!!

By AspirasiAuthor Profile Page on January 30, 2009 10:47 PM

Saya bersetuju dengan pandangan Tun.

Seorang kawan dari bangsa cina telah menghantar email kepada saya, apa yang berlaku di Gaza adalah kerana orang disana adalah "Tidak Berilmu". Secara peribadinya saya amat bersetuju. Imlulah yang akan menaikan darjat sesuatu bangsa..apa kata pemuda kita..boleh jenguk <http://youthsays.com/go/2Fp> pandangan remaja malaysia..

Hidup Tun

By kijangbaktiAuthor Profile Page on January 30, 2009 11:01 PM

Salam

I want comment what nemesis said regarding atom bombs;

You agreed that, WE/YOU can create or do it ANYTHING/EVERYTHING because to WIN what WE/YOU believes it RIGHT??. So can I assumed you agreed what Hitler do it for the Jews that time because Hitler and their allied BELIEVED they RIGHT ??

What I Confirm my Holy Book (Al-Quran) not permitted to do it. We have the LAW and procedure. For example if the enemy hide in the church/religious home, we cannot shoot or ambush them.

By azrinAuthor Profile Page on January 30, 2009 11:04 PM

Salam Tun.

Alhamdulillah, at least some people are gutsy enough to admit they use israeli products, and well... Allah gave Israelis the brains to give good to the world, as the Chosen One...yet they forgot that the Lud were also destroyed because of the misuse of their own brains...

Tun, Even as you are retired, I still salute that you and the Opposition (\*unfortunately so) are crusading for peace and better lives, not with terror and what not.

And I am gob smacked you took the time to read your readers comments. I wish you Good Health my dear... as how real Malaysians regard you as how the North Koreans to Kim Jong Il.

We can take the small step by not giving them profits, by not paying for Windows and Not using INTEL.

Salam and Selamat Hari Wilayah

Azrin @ <http://www.zyraz.com>

Zyraz Chocolates. 100% Muslim made and sourced.

By Ridhwana Amalina Rusli Author Profile Page on January 30, 2009 11:11 PM

Salam Tun,

I really admire your courage and conviction in standing up for what's right. You are truly one of the very few who dares to speak the truth and at the same time you are willing to take any type of criticism directed towards you. Recently, I learned about Tony Benn, the president of Stop the War coalition and he was also a former member of parliament of England. If you and Mr. Benn could come together and speak about the brutalities of the Zionists against the Palestinians on the world stage, I bet the both of you could grab some really really big and much needed attention from the rest of the world.

Saya doakan kesihatan yang berpanjangan untuk Tun dan keluarga.

By akubosan Author Profile Page on January 30, 2009 11:22 PM

Salam Tun,

I would compare you at par with Erdogan the Davos Conqueror. The Moslem world is lacking of strong leaders that have the balls to speak up for the Palestinians' or Moslems ' causes in international arena. Keep it up, you never bore me with your thoughts.

By TZL Author Profile Page on January 30, 2009 11:29 PM

Dearest Tun,

I was totally surprised that the US who claims to 'champion' values like humanity and freedom could not even make a short comment or admit that Israel has gone too far when it 'tried to disable the Hamas from firing qassam rockets'.

I was hoping that one of the 'Change' Barack would do is to do what the leadership before has failed to do - speaking their minds out about Israel. Putting religion, history and race beside, any normal person would AT LEAST know that the death of thousands of innocent civilian is no 'collateral damage', especially when it wasn't even a war, just an 'operation'. The whole world leaders can see that this is totally absurd (except for Israel allies like the US).

I wished that the new President of the U.S. would be able to speak his mind out about this. To a citizen like me, it would look easy, but it's a big thing in terms of international diplomacy, where a small comment like that could affect and change the whole diplomatic ties between the two countries and everything else. But if he could really pull that off, the world would then have some hope that change is really in the way. Or else people will be fast to conclude that the US is seriously powerless under the control of the Israel leaders.

p/s - Tun, you're one of the few leaders who could really speak their mind out. I wish you the very best in your struggle.

By Rahman Author Profile Page on January 30, 2009 11:47 PM

We are always being reminded that the land of Israel has been promised by God. We are also being reminded of the injustices of Nazis towards the Jews in World War 2.

However since the time of the prophets, we could see how the Jews mistreated their prophets. How many prophets of Jewish descend have been degraded by the Jews themselves. The Jews have actually lost

the rights to the land that they called theirs.

Now if we care to look at the current global economic crisis, we are still being made to pay for the mistakes of the unfair global financial system created by the West through the influence of the Jews.  
By kamal ahmadAuthor Profile Page on January 31, 2009 12:18 AM

Salam Ayahanda Tun. Thought I share the cutting below with everyone here. Congratulation to Datuk Seri Najib for making the right call and setting the game straight. Less talk, less beating around the bush and straight to the point. And I am sure many of us here are happy with that decision - just like Tony Fernandez himself. Well done to Datuk Seri Najib.

2009/01/30 NST Online.  
Labu airport is as good as off  
By : Hamidah Atan & Regina Lee

PUTRAJAYA, Fri:

The proposed new airport in Labu by AirAsia Berhad is as good as off. The decision was conveyed to AirAsia executives when they met the Deputy Prime Minister this afternoon. A source said the Government felt that AirAsia would not be able to raise the funds to develop the new airport. Instead, Malaysia Airports Holding Berhad will build a new terminal near the Kuala Lumpur International Airport where they will work closely with AirAsia, a source said. AirAsia's inputs in the building of the new terminal will also be taken into consideration," the source said.

The Cabinet is expected to formalize the decision in the next few weeks.

Earlier, AirAsia chief executive officer Datuk Tony Fernandes briefed Datuk Seri Najib Razak and Transport Minister Datuk Seri Ong Tee Keat on the proposed new airport to cater to low-cost carrier.

Fernandes presented a detailed report on KLIA-East and plans to make Kuala Lumpur the regional hub for low-cost carriers. Representatives of the Malaysia Airports Holding Berhad, Transport Ministry, Finance Ministry and Economic Planning Unit also attended the one-hour briefing. In an immediate reaction, Fernandes said: We were happy with the meeting. This is a big step for the development of AirAsia."

By artkawiAuthor Profile Page on January 31, 2009 12:43 AM

To Chris :

I shout to you not because you are deaf...but you are so ignorant and don't want to listen to the problem..learn the history and know your root. Learn the history of Israel.. I don't need to listen to Israel/Jewish side of story...because they will talk rubbish..that their attitude..it is in their blood.. Use your clever brain and think..how on earth..as a human being is willing to do what Israel did to the children, woman, old people and civilian of Palestine people? And there is no justification to justify their action..children don't launch rockets to Israel..And why Hamas launch rockets to Israel..because Israel confiscated their land..Please answer this question, what will you do if me (artkawi) take your land, destroy everything that you have? Answer me the best answer you can give.

And you want my suggestion to end this violence...This is my simple suggestion that a 5-year-old boy can give : 1. Israel get out from land of Palestine. No more Israel country on the Arab Land..Go to USA and ask their land and name country of USA Israel 2. Bring all the criminal war to the justice. Then we will have no war...

The Israel Palestine issue will continue till the end of the world..the reason is so simple..Israel confiscated Palestine's land and kill Palestine people..and they have to pay back have they have done to Palestine..

By nase2Author Profile Page on January 31, 2009 12:51 AM

Yg Bhg Tun,

Usah rasa rendah diri sebab setiap penemuan dan pembangunan oleh Yahudi disumbangkan juga oleh negara Islam.

Untuk menggerakkan kereta Bill Gates, minyak Arab juga yang dipamkan ke dalam keretanya. Kalau tak, Gates tu jalan kaki la.

Nak harapkan minyak Teluk Mexico, sepertiga orang Amerika kena kayuh basikal atau naik kuda.

Malah saya penuh yakin Hanan juga menggunakan minyak Arab bagi kegunaan hariannya. Mampukah dia menafikan membuta-tuli sumbangan ini..?

Jadi, kesejagatan membawa maksud pengkongsian - tetapi Zionis hanya faham perampasan dan dimilik-bangsakan oleh mereka.

Jadi, apa nak heran yang Hanan bangga-banggakan tu.

Salam.

By idea2009Author Profile Page on January 31, 2009 1:07 AM

Salam Tun,

Your letter to Hanan was spot on. After looking through how the USA and Israel thumbed their noses to the world, I can only believe that the Islamic world has to initiate or at least continue to develop their/our own nuclear capability (yes, I mean nuclear bombs and similar weapons) or other kinds of weapons to protect ourselves. It is obvious that when a country does NOT have WMDs, the USA attacked it (like Iraq). When a country openly stated that it has nuclear bombs and would not even hesitate to use it (like North Korea), the great US of A just produced a whimper. So what did that tell us? A country may as well have a nuclear capability/ powerful weapons to "deter" the US of A and the illegal country called Israel from showing off their powers.

I hate WMDs and all those weapons but sometimes it is worth to develop these weapons just to show to USA and Israel not to mess around or bully the Islamic countries. I believe Iran is doing the right thing - it has developed its own nuclear capability and other weapons (that's why USA and Israel are so terrified of Iran).

I think the Islamic nations should learn from Iran and Pakistan (and I hope Iran and Pakistan would be willing to share their technologies with other Islamic countries) on how to develop new weapons. Yes, if the Islamic countries would have their own nuclear capability or similar weapons, the Western countries would usually say that the Islamic countries are not much different from the "warlike" countries of USA and Israel. But it sure beats getting killed without any means of defending oneself as in the case of Gaza. Funny isn't it? In Gaza, you got killed when you did not have weapons and you still got killed when you have one. Well, the answer is obvious - you may as well have weapons and fight all the way - at least you die fighting.

It is time the Islamic countries come together and develop the weapons of mass destruction and aim it(not to use it as yet but as a means of deterrence) to USA and Israel - it is the only language these countries understand.

By fadlyjdAuthor Profile Page on January 31, 2009 2:17 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

this might not be relevant to the title of the article. Since I do not know how to communicate with you so I am just trying my luck through your blog. I have been reading a book by John Perkins entitled "Confessions of an Economic Hit Man". My first impression of the book is that it's mind boggling and an

eye opener for me since there are information which I did not know before. I believed a man of your status have read the book as well. However, I just wanted to know your opinion is the information given in the book accurate or the author just created the characters and names so that he could sold his book and reward him handsomely? The things he said about Indonesia, Panama and the House of Saud, did it really happened? I know for a fact that Indonesia up to date still in financial turmoil especially after the recession back in 1997 when they borrowed money from IMF. I sincerely would like to know from a person who know things that most common people like me do not know? It somehow reflected on what you have said about globalization that it only do good for developed countries but not for poor countries especially countries in the 3rd world.

If the information was true then don't you think countries like Indonesia will never going to be financially recovered and will become forever slave to the U.S.? Saudi Arabia will be an ally to the U.S. and therefore most of the Muslim world will always not going to be united?

Hopefully you can share some knowledge and enlightened me with regards to this matter. I thank you in advance and I appreciate your kind response.

Wassalam

Fadly J.D.

fadlyjd@gmail.com

By MadudAuthor Profile Page on January 31, 2009 3:05 AM

salam alaikom Tun dan Tun.

Sometimes I wonder.. why can't we put it into our head, that Israel is not at all interested in any peace process. even if they did sign any treaty towards peace, they will provoke and make life difficult not only to the palestinians.. but also the rest of the world. look at how the US of A conjured up a few hundred trillion... do they really have that money or the means to pay it back? not once but twice money was created to make more money, any end? no end in sight

By robinlabu61Author Profile Page on January 31, 2009 6:58 AM

Salam YAB Tun,

Suka saya panjangkan untuk tatapan dan renungan sekalian.

Mengapa Yahudi bijak?

Menemui saudara ku sekalian, baru baru ini sekali lagi Yahudi bermaharaja lela membantai penduduk Gaza, tanpa merasa belas kasihan, ini dapat difahami kerana bagi kaum Yahudi, Palestin adalah negeri mereka, walaupun dari segi sejarah, memang mereka tahu, Israel memang bukan milik mereka yg mutlak, terima kasih kepada kerajaan British yg. memberi mereka penempatan selepas dihalau oleh Hitler pada perang dunia kedua. Tak perlulah saya mengulang lagi peri laku kaum Yahudi yang sekian lama di halau oleh umat manusia dari zaman Firaun lagi, berjuta juta kaum Yahudi telah dibunuh, tiada suatu bangsa didunia ini yang dibunuh begitu ramai dimuka bumi ini dan kini telah muncul pula di Amerika, kumpulan anti Yahudi , kerana mereka (pribumi Amerika)telah mulai sedar yang mereka telah menjadi hamba dibawah telunjuk Yahudi (Proxy) Hanya masa akan menentukan peledakan dimana kaum Yahudi pula akan menemui penghalauan beramai ramai keluar dari bumi Amerika, mustahil? Jika anda lihat sejarah, tiada apa yang mustahil akan berlaku terhadap kaum Yahudi.

Setelah memantau beberapa lalaman web saya ada terbaca tesis mengenai kaum Yahudi dan saya tertarik untuk membaca dan menterjemahkannya ke bahasa Melayu, semoga ianya dapat memberi menafaat kepada kita dan jenerasi mendatang. Janganlah kita dok mengutuk kaum Yahudi terus terusan, sedang badan dunia (UN) tak dapat melakukan sesuatu. Pembantaian secara zalim diGaza akan segera dilupakan tanpa satu pon general tentera Israil dibawa kepengadilan (sila lihat sejarah UN) maka itu kaum Yahudi bertambah bongkak, tujuan mereka hanyalah melemahkan kaum Arab disekeliling mereka.

Tesis itu bertajuk "Why the jews so smart" suka cita saya alih bahasaknya secara ringkas. Setelah

membaca tesis itu, ianya dapat mengubah cara diet saya, semuga pasangan muda dapat mengamalkanya demi melahirkan jenerasi yg baik.

Hakim Ma'ruf Bin Hj Abdul Kadir  
Universiti Massachusset  
USA.

### Mengapa Yahudi Bijak?

Setelah berada 3 tahun di Israel kerana menjalani housemanship di beberapa hospital disana, ada beberapa perkara yang menarik dapat saya perhatikan untuk dijadikan tesis ini, iaitu "Mengapa Yahudi Bijak?". Memang tidak dapat dinafikan ramai cendekiawan berbangsa Yahudi, dari segala bidang, Engineering, musik, saintis dan yang paling hebat ialah bidang perniagaan, dimana ia memang paling tersohor. Hampir 70% perniagaan di dunia dikuasai oleh kaum Yahudi, dari kosmetik, pakaian, pemakanan, senjata, perhotelan, fileman di Hollywood dan sebagainya.

Ketika tahun kedua, akhir bulan December 1980 dan sedang saya menghitung hari untuk pulang ke California saya terfikir apakah sebab nya kaum Yahudi begitu pintar? Kenapa tuhan memberi kelebihan kepada mereka? Apakah ini suatu kebetulan? Atau olah manusia sendiri? Adakah bijak boleh dijana? Seperti kilang pengeluaran?

Maka saya pon tergerak membuat tesis untuk Phd saya, disamping kebaikan untuk umat sejagat dan dapat hidup secara harmoni. Untuk pengetahuan anda tesis yang saya lakukan ini mengambil masa hampir lapan tahun, ini kerana untuk mengumpulkan data-data yang setepat mungkin.

Antara data-data yang saya kumpulkan ialah pemakanan, adat resam, ugama, persiapan awal untuk melahirkan zuriat dan sebagainya dan data data tadi saya cuba bandingkan dengan bangsa dan kaum kaum lain.

Marilah kita mulakan dengan persiapan awal melahirkan zuriat. Di Israel, setelah mengetahui yang sang ibu sedang mengandung, pertama kali saya perhatikan ialah, sang ibu akan sering menyanyi dan bermain piano dan si ibu dan bapa akan membeli buku metamatik dan menyelesaikan masalah metamatik bersama suami, saya sungguh hairan kerana teman saya yang mengandung sering membawa buku metamatik dan bertanya kepada saya beberapa soalan yang beliau tak dapat menyelesaikanya, oleh kerana saya memang minat tentang metamatik, tentu saja dengan senang saya bantu beliau. Saya bertanya kepada beliau, adakah ini untuk anak kamu? Beliau menjawab, "ia, ini untuk anak saya yang masih didalam kandungan, saya sedang melatih otak beliau, semuga ia menjadi genius apabila dewasa kelak" Perkara ini membuat saya tertarik untuk mengikut perkembangan beliau seterusnya. Berbalik kepada metamatik tadi, tanpa merasa jenoh beliau membuat latihan metamatik sehingga beliau melahirkan anak.

Seperkara lagi yang saya perhatikan ialah pemakanan beliau, sejak awal mengandung beliau gemar sekali memakan kacang badam dan korma bersama susu, dan untuk tengah hari makan utama beliau ialah roti dan ikan tanpa kepala bersama salad yang digaul dengan badam dan berbagai jenis kekacang, menurut beliau daging ikan sungguh baik untuk perkembangan otak dan kepala ikan mengandungi kimia yang tidak baik yang dapat merosakkan pengembangan dan penumbuhan otak anak didalam kandungan. menurut beliau ini adalah adat orang orang yahudi ketika mengandung dan ianya menjadi semacam kewajipan untuk ibu ibu yang sedang mengandung mengambil pil minyak ikan.

Ketika saya diundang untuk makan malam bersama orang orang Yahudi, perkara pertama yang saya perhatikan ialah menu mereka. Setiap undangan yg sama perhatikan ialah mereka gemar sekali memakan ikan (hanya isi atau fillet) dan biasanya daging tidak akan ada bersama dimeja jika ada ikan, menurut mereka, campuran daging dan ikan tak elok dimakan bersama. Salad dan kacang adalah suatu kemestian, terutama badam. Seperkara yang pelik ialah mereka akan memakan buah buahan dahulu sebelum memakan hidangan utama. Jangan terperanjat jika anda diundang kerumah Yahudi anda akan

dihidangkan buah-buahan dahulu. Menurut mereka, dengan memakan hidangan karbohidrat (nasi atau roti) dahulu kemudian buah-buahan, ini akan menyebabkan kita merasa ngantuk dan lemah dan payah untuk memahami pelajaran di sekolah.

Di Israel, merokok adalah taboo, apabila anda diundang makan di rumah Yahudi, jangan sekali-kali merokok, dan tanpa malu mereka akan menyuruh anda keluar dari rumah mereka dan merokok diluar rumah mereka. Menurut saintis di Universiti Israel, siasatan menunjukkan nikotin dapat merosakkan sel utama pada otak manusia dan akan melekat pada genes, ini bermakna keturunan perokok bakal membawa generasi yg cacat otak (bodoh atau lembab). Suatu penemuan yg dahsyat ditemui oleh saintis yg mendalami bidang genes dan DNA. Para perokok harap ambil perhatian. (Ironi nya, pemilik pengeluar rokok terbesar adalah ..... tekalah sendiri..!)

Perhatian saya selanjutnya ialah melawati tadika mereka, Pemakanan anak-anak tadi cukup dikawal, makanan awal ialah buah-buahan bersama kacang badam, diikuti dengan menelan pil minyak ikan (code oil lever) Didalam pengamatan saya, kanak Yahudi sungguh bijak dan rata-rata mereka memahami 3 bahasa iaitu Hebrew, Arab dan Inggeris dan sedari awal lagi mereka telah dilatih bermain piano dan violin, ini adalah suatu kewajipan. Menurut mereka bermain musik dan memahami nota-notanya dapat meningkatkan lagi IQ kanak-kanak dan sudah tentu bakal menjadikan budak itu bijak.

Ini menurut saintis Yahudi, gegaran musik dapat stimulate (semacam senaman untuk otak) maka itu terdapat ramai sekali genius musik terdiri dari kaum Yahudi.

Seterusnya ke darjah 1 hingga 6, anak-anak Yahudi akan diajar metamatik berkonsepkan perniagaan dan pelajaran sains amatlah diberi keutamaan. Di dalam perhatian peribadi saya, perbandingan dengan anak-anak di California, ianya jauh berbeza tentang IQ dan boleh saya katakan 6 tahun kebelakang!!!. Segala pelajaran akan dengan mudah di tangkap oleh anak Yahudi. Selain dari pelajaran tadi sukan juga menjadi kewajipan bagi mereka dan sukan yg diberi keutamaan ialah memanah, menembak dan berlari, menurut teman saya ini, memanah dan menembak dapat melatih otak memfokuskan sesuatu perkara disamping mempermudah persiapan untuk perhidmatan negara.

Selanjutnya pemerhatian saya menuju ke sekolah tinggi (menengah) disini murid-murid ditekan dengan pelajaran mata sains dan mereka digalakkan mencipta produk, segala projek mereka walaupun kadangkala kelihatannya lucu dan mengarut, tetap diteliti dengan serius apatah lagi ianya berupa senjata, perubatan dan engineering, idea itu akan dibawa ke institute tinggi di Politeknik dan Universiti.

Satu lagi yg di beri keutamaan ialah fakulti perniagaan. Saya sungguh terperanjat melihat mereka begitu agresif dan seriusnya mereka tentang perniagaan. Diakhir tahun diuniversiti, para penuntut dibidang niaga dikehendaki melakukan projek dan memperaktik kanya dan anda hanya akan lulus jika kumpulan anda (10 pelajar setiap kumpulan) dapat keuntungan sebanyak \$US1juta! Anda terperanjat? Itulah kenyataan, dengan rangkaian seluruh dunia dan ditaja sepenuhnya oleh syarikat milik Yahudi, maka tidak hairanlah mereka dapat menguasai 1/2 perniagaan didunia! Siapakah yg mencipta design Levis yg terkini? Ianya dicipta di Universiti Israel oleh fakulti bisnes dan fesyen.

Pernahkah anda melihat cara orang Yahudi melakukan ibadah mereka? Salah satu caranya ialah dengan menggoyangkan kepala mereka, menurut mereka ini dapat mengaktifkan otak mereka dan menambahkan oksigen dikepala, banyak ugama lain di Timur Tengah, seperti Islam juga ada menyuruh umatnya menunduk atau menggoyangkan kepala, ini guna dapat mensimulasikan otak kita supaya bertambah aktif. Lihat orang-orang Jepun, mereka sering menunduk-nundukkan kepala dan ianya sebagai adat. Ramai orang-orang Jepun yg pandai? Adakah ianya sebagai kebetulan? Kegemaran mereka ialah sushi (ikan mentah). Adakah ini kebetulan? Fikirkanlah!

Berpusat di New York, Dewan perniagaan Yahudi bersedia membantu mereka yg berminat untuk melakukan bisnes (sudah tentu untuk Yahudi sahaja) jika mereka ada idea yg bernas, jawatan kuasa akan memberi pinjaman tanpa faedah dan pentadbir dari jawatan kuasa tadi akan bekerjasama dengan anda untuk memastikan yg perniagaan mereka menurut landasan yg betul. Maka itu lahirlah Starbuck, Dell comptr, Cocacola, DKNY, Oracle, Perfileman di Hollywood, Levis, Dunkin Donut dan ada beratus

kedai ternama dibawah naungan dewan perniagaan Yahudi di New York. Graduan Yahudi dari fakulti perubatan New York akan disarankan untuk mendaftar dipersatuan ini dan digalakkan memulakan klinik mereka sendiri dengan bantuan wang tanpa faedah, barulah saya tahu mengapa hospital di New York dan California sentiasa kekurangan doktor pakar.

Kesimpulanya, pada teori saya, melahirkan anak dan keturunan yg bijak boleh dilaksanakan dan tentunya bukan semalaman, ianya memerlukan masa, beberapa jenerasi mungkin? Persiapan awal adalah ketika sang ibu mengandung, galakkanlah siibu melakukan latihan metamatik yg mudah tetapi konsisten disamping mendengar musik klasik. Seterusnya ubahlah cara pemakanan, makanlah makanan yg elok dan berhasiat yg baik untuk otak, menghayati musik sejak kecil adalah baik sekali untuk penumbuhan otak kanak kanak, dengan bermain piano dan violin sudah tentu dapat melatih anak anak mencerdaskan otak mereka demikian juga sukan yg memerlukan konsentrasi yg tinggi, seperti memanah, bola keranjang, dart dan menembak.

Merokok menjanjikan jenerasi yg moron (goblok) dan sudah tentu genes bodoh akan mengikut ke jenerasi siperokok. Lawatan saya ke Singapore pada tahun 2005 amat memeranjatkan sekali, disini perokok seperti dianak tirikan dan begitu susah sekali untuk perokok dan anda tahu berapa harga sekotak rokok? US\$ 7 !!! ini bersamaan perbelanjaan sehari untuk makan anda!! Saya puji sekali sikap pemerintah Singapore dan menkjubkan sekali!!! dan seperti Israel ianya begitu taboo dan cara pentadbiran dan segi pembelajaran mereka hampir serupa dengan Israel, maka itu saya lihat banyak institusi pelajaran mereka bertaraf dunia walaupun hakikat nya negeri Singapore hanyalah sebuah pulau sebesar Manhattan!!

Anda mungkin muskil, benarkah merokok dapat melahirkan jenerasi goblok, saya telah menemui beberapa bukti menyokong teori ini. Lihat saja Indonesia, jika anda ke Jakarta, dimana saja anda berada, dari restoran, teater, kebun bunga hingga kemusium hidung anda akan segera terbau asak rokok! Dan harga rokok? Cuma US\$ .70cts !!! dan hasilnya? Dengan penduduknya berjumlah jutaan orang berapa banyak kah universiti terdapat disana? Hasil apakah yg dapat dibanggakan? Teknologi? Jauh sekali. Adakah mereka dapat berbahasa selain dari bahasa mereka sendiri? Mengapa mereka begitu sukar sekali menguasai bahasa Inggeris? Ditangga berapakah kedudukan mereka di pertandingan metamatik sedunia? Adakah ini bukan akibat merokok? Anda fikirkan sendiri.

Di tesis saya ini, saya tidak akan menimbulkan soal ugama atau bangsa, adakah Yahudi itu zalim sehingga diusir dari semenjak zaman Paraoh hingga ke Hitler, bagi saya itu isu politik dan survival, yg ingin saya ketengahkan ialah, mampu kah kita dapat melahirkan jenerasi yg bijak seperti Yahudi? Jawabanya ialah mungkin dan tidak mustahil dan ianya memerlukan perubahan, dari segi pemakanan dan cara mendidik anak dan saya kira hanya memerlukan 3 jenerasi sahaja. Ini dapat saya lihat sendiri tentang cucu saya, ini setelah saya mengajar anak saya melalui program yg telah saya nyatakan diatas tadi, pada umur 9 tahun (cucu saya) dia dapat menulis esay sepanjang 5 mukasurat penuh. Esay nya hanyalah mengenai Mengapa saya gemarkan tomato!

Selamat sejahtera dan semoga kita dapat melahirkan manusia yg bijak dan bersifat mulia untuk kebaikan manusia sejagat tanpa mengenal batasan bangsa.

Dr. Stephen Carr Leon

By Azhar Md.NohAuthor Profile Page on January 31, 2009 7:21 AM

Assalamualikum, dan Salam Sejahtera

1. Kita terpenggil untuk melancarkan kempen memboikot barangan Israel dan Amerika atas dasar kekejaman mereka.
2. Saya berpendapat, BERINTERAKSI DENGAN YAHUDI PON HARUS DIBOIKOT. Tulisan-tulisan orang yahudi dan amerika ke dalam blog ini boleh dibaca secara umum. Mereka tidak akan bersetuju dilabelkan sebagai penjenayah atas sebab-sebab yang biasa dimanipulasikan.

3. Pada pendapat saya, Tun mungkin boleh menafikan tulisan mereka dari disiarkan di blog Tun. Mereka menulis berdasarkan kepentingan bangsa mereka, memanipulasi fakta sejarah dan undang-undang. Kalau tidak silap pun ada pendapat orang bijak pandai, berilmu menyatakan supaya tidak berinteraksi langsung dengan mereka. Saya berpendapat Yahudia tidak akan menerima alasan dan buah fikiran orang lain sebab agenda mereka sudahpun ditetapkan ... kekejaman dan penindasan akan berterusan walaupun dengan kutukkan antarabangsa.

AZHAR MD.NOH

By Hr HARDY Author Profile Page on January 31, 2009 7:43 AM

Hanan,

You are so concern about the daily 50 rockets launch into Israil town, what about the daily blockage of food, medicine, daily needs, months before the January war, you don't even want to mention it in your reply to TUN. That justified not 50 rockets but 5000 rockets to be shot into Israel daily.

Hardy

By zudee Author Profile Page on January 31, 2009 8:49 AM

Assalamualaikum,wbt Tun Mahathir,

This is the most touched and memorable statement you have made, saya sangat terharu dan sedih. Terharu kerana Tun menyedarkan lagi kami yang sering dibuai kesenangan hingga lupakan rakyat asing yang sengsara. Sedih kerana belum ada lagi manusia lain yang sanggup dan berani bersuara seperti Tun.

Kembalilah semula menjadi pemimpin kami sehingga akhir hayat Tun.

Salam sayang dan hormat kepada mantan pemimpin kami.

By milshah Author Profile Page on January 31, 2009 10:15 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

The Palestinian issue has and will always be an Islamic issue. Whatever happens to the them it is of great concern to the Muslim world.

It is good that Mr. Obama wants to make friends with the Muslim world. But as you have rightly pointed out, he is surrounded by Jews or Jews controlled politicians. The Jews influence is very strong in American politics.

Therefore, we cannot and should not rely the fate of the Palestinian or Muslim world on Mr. Obama. It is we, the Muslim world who must change our fate.

You have outlined some strategies, among them, boycotting US and Israel products. In is not so of having an impact on their economy, but more of expressing our disgust on the actions by the US and Israel.

I think the Palestinian issue will and always will be an Islamic issue. They are our Muslim brothers and sisters. It is our duty to protect them and help them.

We cannot rely on Mr. Obama or the UN on this matter. It is up to us, the Muslim nations. All Muslim nations must protect the people of Palestine.

We know from previous engagements with Israel, boycotting them, raising UN resolutions one after another does not work in Israel. Mere rhetoric by Islamic nation leaders also don't work. Israel will and shall continue to attack Palestine.

Therefore, I would like to suggest that under OIC, Malaysia and other Islamic nations provide peacekeeping military to Palestine. It will be similar to the UN peacekeepers but under the OIC banner.

Islamic nations that are strong enough can provide the army. I can name Malaysia, Indonesia, Iran, Syria, and Egypt. For cash and funding will be contributed by Saudi Arabia, and Kuwait.

This is a way so that Israel will think twice to attack Palestine. In future, an attack to Palestine is the same as if attacking the whole Islamic world. We will take responsibility on the security of Palestine. Any diplomatic issues, will be handled by the Islamic world on behalf of the Palestine.

Having ensured the security of Palestine from future attacks, it is up to the rich Islamic nations like Saudi Arabia and Kuwait to provide funding to build schools, hospitals, roads, etc,etc. Hamas must stop its attacks on Israel, at least for now. The whole aim is to make Palestine strong as a nation. Even stronger than Israel. If the US are able to make Israel strong, I don't see why the combined effort of the Islamic world cannot make Palestine strong also.

There should be a time frame for this.

When Palestine is strong enough, then they will be able to draw their own future. We will help all that we can. Its time we put an end to Israel arrogance and aggression.

By IaniAuthor Profile Page on January 31, 2009 10:17 AM

teruskan usaha menentang kekejaman yahudi israel dan konco konconya.

By BenderbuzzAuthor Profile Page on January 31, 2009 10:19 AM

Dedicated to Hanan and alike,

Saturday January 24, 2009

Kids – victims of senseless war

REPORTING FROM GAZA

By SHAHANAAZ HABIB

GAZA CITY: It was past noon on Jan 7 when Khaled Hamad Abed Rabo noticed three Israeli tanks in front of his house.

One of the soldiers, who spoke Arabic, told the family to get out.

Holding a white flag, Khaled stepped outside with his mother, wife and their three daughters — Amal, two, Samar, four and Soad who just turned seven.

"We saw two soldiers outside the tank eating chocolates and chips. They didn't say anything to us so we just stood there. Then another soldier came out of his tank and started shooting the children," said an incredulous Khaled yesterday when met outside his destroyed home in Azbet Abed Rabo in Jabaliya.

"He started with the youngest. He shot Amal first. She was standing next to me. I heard her scream and fall. When I picked Amal up, he shot Samar in the stomach and then Soad."

Khaled said his wife was so shocked that she fainted, adding that the soldier shot his mother three times in the arm. He grabbed Amal, Samar, his mother and wife and ran into the house.

"I had to leave Soad outside because she was already dead.

"While this soldier was shooting, the other two soldiers who were eating chocolates and chips continued eating."

A neighbour who worked with a clinic had an ambulance and tried to reach them when he heard Khaled's children screaming.

But the Israeli soldiers shot at the ambulance, forcing the neighbour to retreat. Then, they crushed the ambulance with a tank.

Five minutes later, Amal died in Khaled's arms.

The Khaled and his terror-stricken family stayed inside the house, but after two hours they felt it was too dangerous to stay.

So, Khaled and his brothers who live next door in the same apartment complex come out together and try to make it to safety.

"When we came out, the soldiers shot into the sky and ground to scare us but they allowed us to leave.

One of my brothers carried Soad's body and I carried Amal while another one of my brothers held Samar," said Khaled.

"A few hundred metres away, we saw a donkey cart and its owner came to help us. But a soldier shot the driver and the donkey. Both of them died."

Khaled said the family then walk 2.5km until they found a taxi to take them to hospital.

His mother is now recovering, his wife is still mentally traumatised; while Samar is totally paralysed and is being treated in a Belgium hospital.

When Khaled came back after the ceasefire, he found his house reduced to a pile of rubble. He hunted for photographs of his girls but found none.

So, he has been coming back every day since the ceasefire from 7am to 7pm to sit by his home "because my memories are here."

"My children were always playing around, doing funny things and I can't accept that they are gone," he added.

"Soad — she was so clever. She was always coming in first in class and loved computers and the Internet. And Amal, she was so beautiful."

Khaled said he feels a huge pain in his heart over the loss.

He has no idea why the soldier shot the kids instead of him.

"I did not expect anyone to do such things to kids. Not even in a scary movie," he said.

When Israel attacked Gaza on Dec 27, Khaled did not evacuate his home because he had been down that road before.

He said in March last year, Israeli tanks had rolled in with 400 soldiers who made his home their hotel for four days.

"They left the house in a mess but they did not kill anyone then," he said.

Now, he says, he is not sure if he will even rebuild his home because "whom do I build it for? Israel took my family and my home."

Asked whether he was afraid of Israel now after what they had done, Khaled replied: "When I had a family and my daughters, I was afraid. Now that they have killed my family, I have nothing to fear."

Khaled, who has worked in Israel, says he likes Israelis in general and is not angry with the people over what has happened.

"I am angry with the Israeli army. I want Israeli citizens to get out of their homes and ask the army what they did and why they did it," he said.

By kamal ahmadAuthor Profile Page on January 31, 2009 10:19 AM

Salam Ayahanda Tun.

NST HEADLINE JANUARY 31 2009:

Malaysia Airports will build low-cost terminal

(THE STATEMENT OF TRUTH AS IS)

PUTRAJAYA: The proposed RM1.6 billion low-cost carrier terminal (LCCT) project in Labu by AirAsia Berhad is as good as off.

This followed reservations raised at a meeting yesterday attended by Deputy Prime Minister Datuk Seri Najib Razak, Transport Minister Datuk Seri Ong Tee Keat and AirAsia chief executive officer Datuk Tony Fernandes, sources said. The meeting, which lasted about an hour, was also attended by representatives from Malaysia Airports Holdings Berhad and senior officials from the Transport Ministry, Economic Planning Unit in the Prime Minister's Department and the Finance Ministry. "Malaysia Airports will build a new LCCT near the Kuala Lumpur International Airport (KLIA) in Sepang but they will have to work closely with AirAsia," said a source. "The company's input in the building of the new terminal will have to be taken into consideration." The source also said the government felt that AirAsia would not be able to raise the funds to develop the airport that it had earlier proposed in Labu, Negri Sembilan. Ong said an official decision would be announced in two to three weeks' time as it involved many parties. "The Transport Ministry, EPU, Finance Ministry, Malaysia Airports and AirAsia are meeting for the good of all parties concerned," he told Bernama. Sources said AirAsia had been given two weeks to provide its wish list, now that Malaysia Airports would be building a permanent LCCT at KLIA. AirAsia would have follow-up meetings with Malaysia Airports and a final meeting with Najib in two weeks, they added. Among the issues that will be discussed between AirAsia and Malaysia Airports are the specifications for

the new LCCT and the passenger service charge. (END OF THE REAL TRUTH STATEMENT)

(REINSTATING FACTS TO THE MATTER - DONE WITH A PURPOSE)

It was reported on Jan 5, that conglomerate Sime Darby Berhad had obtained the cabinet's approval to proceed with its proposed airport on its land in Labu, or KLIA-East, 22km from KLIA. (END OF THE PARTICULAR FACT)

(SPIN DOCTORS ATTEMPT AT SPINNING)

However, Najib said recently that the government was rethinking its earlier decision. The government, he said, was still looking at the proposal and there was no formal decision yet. Najib had also said that the proposal would have to be studied from all angles as the government needed to verify whether it could go ahead with it or a different arrangement was required. AirAsia, in a statement released recently, had said it was looking forward to presenting Najib a detailed brief on KLIA-East and its plans to make Kuala Lumpur the regional hub for low-cost carriers. "Since the cabinet's approval of Central Malaysian Vision Valley project, of which the KLIA-East LCCT is a vital component, AirAsia and Sime Darby have been in negotiations to finalise the details."

The budget airline had also said it had received numerous enquiries from domestic and international investors interested in the project. The proposed airport in Labu would be AirAsia's answer to its fear that Malaysia Airports would be unable to build a new permanent terminal in time to support its passenger and aircraft growth.

(END OF SPINNING).

-Reading the New Straits Time while Kali is boss (5 months post dated resignation note) requires a fine art. Requires sharp mind and focus eyes. The sway steps in on the easy beat side, and you would just keep on reading not knowing what or which the truth is.

And kudos to Datuk Seri Najib.

By HBTAuthor Profile Page on January 31, 2009 11:18 AM

Good morning and salam Tun,

Shalom from Hanan's comment shows that Israel enjoys in controlling everyone by proxy including Dr Mahathir Mohamad. However brains alone without a heart (feelings) can produce a monster, brains that are bought are only a 'short-termed gain' and can be destroyed easily if that particular country goes bankrupt in terms of trust, humanity, love and justice.

To Israel, USA and Britain, war means money making. In the past, this theory worked, today, it will not work anymore because of Microsoft and internet. Israel and these 2 countries have made the world an insecure place to live and invest in. Terrorism will be escalated, many of the jew big corporations and investment banks will be killed (or minimized) caused by their self-accumulated greed and hatred outside Israel. Israel is escalating her own enemy net, and they are frightened and insecure that history will repeat itself. If Israel does not stop conquering more Palestine land by force (bomb), history will be repeated.

I think Israel may be wiped out by the crooked politicians (could be majority of them are jews themselves) of USA and Britain and they will use the same strategy learned from Israel's crooked politicians, that's why the world is full of "copycats". Only insecure people will claim that they are powerful, Shalom from Hanan is indeed frightened and insecure. Shalom does not have to be a bit excited and over confident for down-grading Dr Mahathir Mohamad and what Israel has gained today. What Israel gained today may bring more disastrous consequences tomorrow to the people living in Israel and Palestine for trusting USA and Britain. We have learned hard these lessons during cold wars, 1997 and 2008.

Yes, Tun, even Malaysia is manipulated by Jews. However, we are not uncivilized and cruel like Shalom's mentality. We are not attacking the US and Israel because we don't have to go into war to survive in Asia.

Tun, we should check very well among our government ministers and officials and we will find the Trojan horses there. I think those current and hopping politicians have inherited this Shalom's mentality whereby money and power are more important than religion, country, family and people because they want to be more superior than Tun, and they do not want to be a puppet to Tun.

I don't hate Israelis, but I hate the top guns in Israel using their power to kill the innocent lives of muslim and jew. My displeasure is not political, but more to mankind and justice. We are just rising to the modern era of humanity and justice. However, I feel very sorry for Israel and Palestine people because they are forced and drove into the sinking modern era of darkness created by the crooked and greedy politicians.

Good day Tun.

From,

Red Tanglung Gal, Malaysia.

P/S:

//By hairul on January 27, 2009 7:04 PM//

- 1) Malaysia Boleh Jadi Hebat Macam Israel.
- 2) Bukankah baik kalau kita belajar bahasa Israel?

Hi Hairul,

Jika anda mempunyai pemikiran ini, anda juga seorang "Shalom". Di sebuah negara yang berbilang kaum, "moderation" is the best attitude to make our country stronger, peaceful and "pepaduan". We are taught to respect and tolerate other races for 51 years. Kalau kita nak anti-jews, the best strategi adalah Rukun Negara dan model Mahathirism.

By huzannaAuthor Profile Page on January 31, 2009 12:05 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun Yang Amat Dihormati,

1.Well said,sir.

2.Sometimes I feel that we have an 'invisible PM'in Malaysia.

WHERE ARE YOU PAK LAH????

May Allah bless you and Tun Siti Hasmah.

By izzy.lanngAuthor Profile Page on January 31, 2009 12:23 PM

salam tun,

SALUTE ERDOGAN

SALUTE ERDOGAN

SALUTE ERDOGAN, MAY ALLAH BLESS U

WE IN MALAYSIA SHOULD DEMONSTRATE ON THE STREET SHOW OUR SUPPORT FOR HIM,  
AND SAY TO THOSE DUMB ARAB NEIGHBOURS THAT THEY ARE COWARD, USELESS

PAK LAH, WHAT U SHOULD DO IS TO VISIT ERDOGAN, GIVE HIM MORAL SUPPORT, CUCUK  
SIKIT JIKA PERLU, TOLONGLAH.....BUKA SIKIT MATA DAN MINDA.

p/s

DR M, IF YOU IN TOUCH WITH MR ERDOGAN PLEASE SEND REGARD FOR HIM, FROM ME RAKYAT MALAYSIA.

IF PEOPLE ASK ME WHO IS MUSLIM LEADER WHAT CROSS IN MY MIND ARE.....DR MAHATHIR, MR. AHMEDINEJAD AND NOW...MR ERDOGAN TOO

By Redhuan D. OonAuthor Profile Page on January 31, 2009 12:41 PM

Tun,

Indeed we are using Israeli engineered software. Perhaps that is why you have talked about Open Source as an alternative when you were in Government. But after you left, there aren't much leadership on this matter.

Due to inspiration from you, I myself as a 28 years long IT person from COBOL days to now Java, has been leading a worldwide Open Source ERP Project called ADempiere. However it has not received any substantial high level government support or even interest.

Sadly due to the strength of more followers in Germany, our HeqdQuarters is now in Berlin. I hope that when your son Mukrhiz moves up that he can remember your cause and restore more IP and innovation back into this country. We do have geniuses. But alas, in the wrong places.

Redhuan D. Oon  
PendAtang Dengan Izin

By akupunAuthor Profile Page on January 31, 2009 12:44 PM

tun,

since u are not PM of Malaysia, pls write all out to them, more critically,bash them-jewish with your writing, and no jewish will condemn malaysia for that as they did when u are in PM seat before, go tun!

we push u again in front line of blogging jihad!

By AmranAuthor Profile Page on January 31, 2009 1:35 PM

Salam Tun,

Boleh Tun bagi komen tentang artikel berkaitan kemungkinan Nusantara menjadi sasaran Yahudi seperti dlm artikel ini?

<http://mistisfiles.blogspot.com/2009/01/temubual-sempena-serangan-israel-ke.html>

By JJJAuthor Profile Page on January 31, 2009 2:09 PM

salam Tun,

To Shalom from Hannan,

There is no need for you to justify your race in long-winded articles.

YOU ARE KILLERS (PLAIN AND SIMPLE TRUTH)... AND YOU WILL NEVER LIVE IN PEACE FOR THE UNTOLD DAMAGE AND SUFFERINGS YOU HAVE INFLICTED ON THE PALESTINIANS.

HEIL THE NEW NAZIS!CONGRATULATIONS IN MAKING THE WORLD WHAT IT IS TODAY!YOU ARE THE MAIN ROOT CAUSE!

Jeng3

By wajaperakAuthor Profile Page on January 31, 2009 2:38 PM

Izinkan Tun...

Saya bantah sekeras-kerasnya RobinLabu61 artikel Dr.Stephen Carr Leon tentang kebijaksanaan orang-orang Yahudi!!

Cuba bandingkan ?kehebatan? mereka dengan kehebatan yang sebenar orang-orang mukmin...

1) Pertama orang-orang mukmin itu melihat dengan Nur Allah.Lihat apa yang telah di beritahu oleh Imam Ghazali dalam Ihya Ulumuddin.

"Sesiapa yang tidak dapat melihat dengan mata hati maka tiadalah iman pada mereka melainkan pada kulitnya sahaja."

Hadith Rasullulah s.a.w. " Berhati-hati dengan firasat orang-orang mukmin kerana mereka melihat dengan Nur Allah "..

Jadi apakah kehebatan melihat dengan Nur Allah ini?..sama lah dengan apa yang di jelaskan oleh Imam Ghazali..Orang bertanya nikmat persetubuhan..bagaimanalah dapat di terangkan nikmat persetubuhan kepada mereka yang tidak melakukannya..samalah bagaimana di ceritakan nikmat warna kepada orang buta azali ?

Hanya mereka yang mukmin sahaja mampu menerangkan kehebatan ini!!

2) Keajaiban amalan orang-orang mukmin.Lihat ketika Nabi Sulaiman a.s bertanya para Jin.."Siapa yang mampu membawa Istana Balqis ke sini?" Kata Ifrit yang kuat..Aku mampu membawanya sebelum tuan bangkit dari duduk."Berkata pula orang yang mendapat ilmu dari kitab ( Asif Al Barkhiya ) Aku mampu membawanya sebelum tuan mengerdipkan mata"...Maka nerdirilah Istana Balqis di sana..

Apakah tuan-tuan menyangka kisah ini hanya berlaku di zaman dahulu sahaja?.. Ia mampu di lakukan oleh orang-orang mukmin di zaman moden juga dengan beberapa keadaan tertentu..

3) Terlalu ramai orang jahil mempertikaikan kebenaran Mikraj Rasullulah s.a.w..oleh itu seorang ulamak menguji seorang khalifah tentang keajaiban masa...Masukkan kepala tuan ke dalam baldi ini..Maka khalifah memasukkan kepalanya ke dalam baldi..Tiba-tiba khalifah terdampar di luar istananya dan mnderita selama 7 tahun..Bila ia mengangkat kepalanya dari baldi dengan marah untuk menghukum ulamak itu maka dia dapati dia hanya merendam kepalanya di dalam baldi beberapa minit sahaja!!!

4)Tentera Rusia yang menangkap seorang Mujahideen bertanya..Bagaimana kamu akan memerangi kami yang lengkap dengan persenjataan ini? ( analogically reffered to Israel and Palestinian ) Mujahideen itu sembahyang sunat 2 rakaat dan berkata..Tengok ini...dia mengambil segenggam pasir dan menaburnya pada kereta kebal Russia tersebut..kereta kebal itu terbakar..

5)"Tidak menyentuhnya ( AL QURAN ) melainkan hambaNya yang di sucikan..Di turunkan oleh Tuhan Sekalian Alam.Apakah kamu memandang hina bacaannya?"  
Quran Surah Al Waqiah.

Hafiz-hafiz AL Quran yang tulin dan sejati memiliki kehebatan yang amat ketara sekali.Hal ini pernah di tanyakan oleh para sahabat kepada Rasullulah s.a.w.Maka jawab Baginda:

"Ketetapan yang pertama ( ajal mubram ) tidak akan di ubah oleh ketetapan yang kedua ( ajal muallaq )melainkan dalam keadaan yang istimewa...dan hal ini jarang terjadi..."

Sebab itu para mujahidden Ikhwanul Muslimin mampu meranduk ( ya meranduk ) Laut Merah bila mereka menyerang tentera Israel dahulu..

Kesemua hal yang ajaib ini memang jarang tetapi ia maunah Allah untuk orang-orang mukmin..

Kehebatan Yahudi ??

Kurap sahaja jika di bandingkan dengan orang-orang mukmin yang sejati!!!!!!

By ChrisAuthor Profile Page on January 31, 2009 2:52 PM

Sir,

Allow me to respond to artkawi:

My dear artkawi, from the bottom of my heart I do not condone the Israelis action in Gaza. The Jews are major badasses. The people in Israel today are not the ones God promised the land to. They are impostors. The Palestinians are the rightful owners of the land. My opinion is based on practicalities. How to get the Jews out? Will USA accept them? Where will they go? So, that is why I say the Palestinians must enter into negotiations with the Israelis. They got to be wise in dealing with these Jews. Israel is more than 60 years old. That is a long time. We are only 51 years old by comparison. I do not wish to argue with you. I agree with your point of view. Shalom my friend.

By Ali BabaAuthor Profile Page on January 31, 2009 3:10 PM

Hanan,

Your reply January 30, 2009, proves to me that you are so naive and just like a robot! Your knowledge just based on censored text books and media provided by your Zionist. Your Zionist text books and media have successfully produced "robots" who can see, listen and talk, like yourself. You may talk about brain and heart but, without you realise, actually you do not understand what both are all about. You will disagree with me because you've been created to be like that like a "robot" by your own Zionist that you're proud of. Of course it's good for your Zionist or species, but is laughed and sorried by people who use brain and heart objectively. My advise, you'd better learn more before you yourself putting down your Jews or your Zionist that you're really proud of. The best friend is your own enemy!

Tun,

I know that you'd love to educate people, but is it worth to educate Hanan and his species who're only "robots" and worse than naive persons?

Wassalam.

By khairi aliAuthor Profile Page on January 31, 2009 4:41 PM

Salam Tun, Coretan saya dalam tajdid dot com bertajuk Gaza, Hamas dan Islam pun mengaitkan pakatan AS-Israel dan senjata, khususnya nuklear. Jadi bawa Israel ke ICC ke, criminalised war ke, seruan pakatan tentera Islam ke, masih belum menepati pakatan tersebut. Kita kena ada senjata baru, yg setanding dengan nuklear, baru boleh berunding. Lagi pun itulah yg dilakukan oleh Churchill di WW2 dulu. Maknanya apa yang Iran sedang lakukan mungkin bertepatan, walau pun sungguh mengerutkan.

Tapi bagi saya, hak asasi manusia yg terdapat dalam ajaran Islam perlu dicungkil dan dipertunjukkan kepada AS dgn lebih agresif lagi, agar dunia tidak terjebak dalam peperangan yg lebih besar.

By Old FartAuthor Profile Page on January 31, 2009 4:50 PM

Wonder what the Malaysian Federal Government will do if, say for instance, the Pakatan Rakyat led Selangor Government decided to take back Putra Jaya? Lets say they shut of power supply and water and they blocked all entry and exit points.

I don't want to conjecture on that. All that I can tell you, sir, is you just come one of these Sundays to Petaling Jaya while a small group of people stand vigil with candles. See the disproportionate presence of police, FRU and your infamous Special Branch.

The Bersih and Hindraf rallies were peaceful events. Yet they were confronted with fully armed police and FRU with water canons and so on.

Just look at Kugan. He was a lame duck already in the hands of the Police. They kicked him, whipped him, beat him and they killed him.

No sir, I am not here trying to support Israel for what happened in Gaza recently.

I am only trying to show that when we pour scorn at Israel, that its best we look at our own house first.

Israel is doing what they are doing to a sworn enemy who wants them driven out of there and in pursuit of that they shoot rockets that explode, destroy, maim and kill.

Our Police is doing what it is doing at people who call themselves Malaysians. Want to be better Malaysians. Want to be able to equally contribute to the development of Malaysia. Who want to live peacefully with their fellow Malaysians. Want to pursue happiness in their home, that is Malaysia.

In vilifying Israel, maybe a measured dose of it should suffice. We don't want ourselves tongue tied having to explain our own conduct now, do we?

By bplusAuthor Profile Page on January 31, 2009 5:10 PM

Assalaamualaikum Tun,

Dear sir,

May I ask you why don't the Malaysian government willing to help the Rohingya Muslims in Myanmar whom have been discriminately and treated inhumanely by the Dictators Junta military government? Myanmar was once a Muslim country belongs to the Rohingya people whom were Arab traders until 1784. Don't you think it is time to make good use of the Malaysia's multi million dollars Russian made Sukoi jet fighters to serve this region in mission for peace?

Why don't you voice more on this issue or perhaps just send the jet fighters to bomb Myanmar instead of Israel which is too far away from Malaysia? Why don't Malaysia invade the Military Junta in Myanmar destroy them and rule the country for awhile until a democracy is in place?

As for the Palestinian issues, we have a new hero whom have spoken on behalf of the children and people of the Palestine in the Davos's debate. His is the Prime Minster of Turkey. Let us hope that Turkey will send her Army to protect the Palestinian people from the continuation of atrocities of the Palestinian children, women and men whom are not given a chance to protect themselves against the Israel Zionist army armed by the US WEAPONS OF MASS DESTRUCTION AND CHEMICAL BOMBS!

The WORLD is truly blinded and COWARD! Fighting Muslims around the world who are unarmed.

I'm wonder if, Barack Obama has "dismantled every each of all the three nuclear missiles given to every child" in the United State by George W Bush, mother of all SATANS, when he asked the Iraqi people to go home and die before the invasion with his "Shock and Awe" weapons of mass destructions ?

Wassalaam

By CKAuthor Profile Page on January 31, 2009 5:26 PM

Dear Tun,

This is the first time I am writing in your blog.

I indeed very happy and pround to see how the whole country united in providing whatever support we could for Palestine. But at times I do not see the same kind of support given to all citizen of this country.

Tun, may I have comments on Kugan case.

Thank you.

By hisham76Author Profile Page on January 31, 2009 6:19 PM

Dear Tun,

To 'I love Jews' January 28 2:03am

Of course you would be glad to give part of Malaysia to the Jews cause it is not yours anyway. Although you said you are a Malaysian, I sense you have the mentality of what the British would refer you as a "Sinkeh" or floating immigrant of Malaya in the 1900. You see these "Sinkeh" don't owe any allegiance to the country they are staying in except for economics purposes.

You also doubt that the Texan would kill the Jews if their state were given to the Jews. For your information, a ship load of Jewish survivors of the Holocaust were denied entry to the civilized USA by the WASP (White Anglo Saxon Protestant) and the American Jew who did not want them and that is a known fact my friend.

Those Jews were later offered a land to call their own which is Uganda but they refuse, fearing they would be label as African and would be discriminate again. But strange isn't it the Jews in America does'nt look like a Semitic people, they look white while one of the credo of the Jews is " The Jews don't believe in inter marriage" I think someone in their family is lying. The other option for the shipload of survivors is Palestine which they readily accepted.

American are more civilized than Malaysian you said? Well I would like to quote from George Bernard Shaw who says " America is the only country in the world who have move from Barbarism to Decadence without going through any Civilization" So what American civilization were you refering to? The Macdonald and Starbuck civilization?

The truth is you cant stand it when the natives here in Malaysia whom the majority are Muslims knows better than you, infact are smarter than you, breaking the Myth that says they are a stupid lot.  
By T.R.U.T.HAuthor Profile Page on January 31, 2009 7:23 PM

JEWS GOOD AT MANIPULATING THIER WORDS AND FACTS.. LIKE HANAN..  
By MR BrainAuthor Profile Page on January 31, 2009 7:35 PM

Assalamualaikum,

we as the malaysian people hate those israel/jews...they should not even exist in this world in the first place...what they know is WAR and conquer....if we had the chance we would like to go Palestine and fight/kill all those israelian/jews...but as you all can see there are many malaysian are becoming like jews...and even worse some of these malaysian more cruel than israel...they throw their baby to the toilet and etc...I dont think jews in israel would do such thing...and the statistic getting worse year by year....guess what? most of us say israel are cruel...did they??  
By kocehAuthor Profile Page on February 1, 2009 1:17 AM

SALAM TUN,

KITA JANGAN BOYCOT BARANG-BARANG AMERIKA ATAU ISRAEL,  
KITA BAKAR BENDERA CUKUP LEE...  
ITU JE YANG PALING SENANG KITA BUAT  
LEPAS TU KITA BERPUISI...KITA BACA SAJAK KECAM ISRAEL  
KAN ITU YANG BIASA KITA BUAT SEMENJAK DULU KALA LAGI..KAN? KAN?  
By SUNLEEAuthor Profile Page on February 1, 2009 5:42 AM

Dear beloved Tun and hello everyone,

I am a Malaysian, and I love my country even tho it is not perfect, it has pros and cons like all other

country. I am a young man and I believe I am not as learned as you all (my bad english will testify to that...), my comment may offend some. I would like to apologise.

If we look at the world history and I believe also in some religious scriptures, etc... war has been around for ages. And it shows that war is never good. No matter who participates in it, for what so ever reason, for what so ever purpose, WAR IS NO GOOD. Innocent people die. There is no winner, everyone loses.

Will there be peace... I do not know.. God only knows. But I do not think that blaming USA, Malaysia, Palestine, Israel, etc... which ever country will make any difference. The bottom line is everyone will be blaming someone else but the one in the mirror.

Malaysian goverment must have a reason for doing what they are doing, so does the USA and Israel and the Palestine, Hana, Jew, etc...

I believe and correct me if I am wrong, the real issue will be NOT TO POINT FINGER at the usa, malaysia, israel, , palestine, iraq, etc.... and said "you are wrong".

What we need to do is to ask EVERYONE including ourself, to look into the mirror. See how have we contributed to either starting the fire or fueling the fire or are we extinguishing the fire, or maybe we have the good intention to extinguishing the fire but accidently threw fuel into the fire.

Please if we want to stop the war, first look into ourself. I know that is the hardest thing to do. Even we as an individual find that difficult, what more a country.

If we look into a good mirror we will see all the good and the bad. But too often we purposely distort the mirror to make us look good. The distorted mirror will only do more harm, as the truth will be hidden or ignored.

I believe we all believe in some form of religion, we have many in Malaysia, lets hope and pray that God will get the world leaders to look into the pure mirror that reflects the true image of themself rather than a distroted mirror.

In Malaysia our rukun negara says "To Believe In God"... Lets do that.

Thank you for reading my comment.

Good night  
SunLee, Sarawak  
By isadarusAuthor Profile Page on February 1, 2009 7:43 AM

I believe Israel Palestine conflict will continue even after our death. No end to it..forever.  
By NobitaAuthor Profile Page on February 1, 2009 8:22 AM

Dear Hanan,

I hope you're reading this. It seems a great effort of yours in order to make a score in the debate. Tun Mahathir however scores a lot of points in just 2-3 sentences. That's why his blog is so popular. He writes with facts precisely and clearly straight to the point. Maybe you can learn this from his writing.

Best, United Kingdom.  
By zam\_zanaAuthor Profile Page on February 1, 2009 1:48 PM

salam tun

i feel like knocking the head of mesir leaders for blocking the gate to palestine...muslims are killing muslims. what's wrong to retaliate this time around and avoid obeying the jews? aren't these people afraid

of being asked during the judgement days? what hv we been doing to help our own brothers n sisters there?

By char koay teow Author Profile Page on February 1, 2009 3:13 PM

another option beside boycott them, pergi mogok kat embassy amerika tiap-tiap hari, kan senang sikit.

Kalau TUN jadi leader ,kita semua pi,ok?

By Hanan Author Profile Page on February 1, 2009 3:24 PM

I liked what SUNLEE wrote.

This was my intention when I started to comment on the Malaysian blogs including that popular one. I wanted to have your attention to have a new way of thinking.

I'm not saying that everything Israel is doing as the most right thing. We are doing mistakes. No one is purified in justice and is making also mistakes.

The whole conflict is based on misunderstanding and mistakes.

Despite that many people are insulting me here with very humiliating words and a jargon that is not relevant to an open and civilized discussion; I'm not escaping from it and not hiding. However it is very hard for me to read all comments, I can observe the overall mood and understand it very much.

Yes, opening a new page means to look at ourselves in the mirror and ask what we have done to remove fuel from the fire. This is not just a regional Palestinian-Israeli fire. It is a fire that burns the brains and hearts of every one, Muslims, Christians, Jews or whatever the faith and race is.

I came here to establish a dialog by raising my view point of the situation and trying to open your eyes of how we see it. I got very well the impression of your standpoint. Entrenching our strongholds of our opinions is extending the gap and sharpening the knives. Every one of us should exchange his hat with the other side and try to think what wood he/she would do in the opponent's position in order to survive and promote its new interests. But prior to that he/she must come with the past history in background but not blocked to listen and review new ideas. Utmost, there must be a readiness to compromise, to be moderate, not radical, and not extreme.

We all can believe in the history as we know it (true or false - depending on which side you are); this is not helping the problem solving process and widening the gap. People must come to the table with the willing to put an end to the suffering of the Palestinians and the Israelis, to end the hatred between Muslims and Jews. By pouring more fuel into the hatred fire is not doing it.

---

Nobita wrote:

"Dear Hanan,

I hope you're reading this. It seems a great effort of yours in order to make a score in the debate. Tun Mahathir however scores a lot of points in just 2-3 sentences. That's why his blog is so popular. He writes with facts precisely and clearly straight to the point. Maybe you can learn this from his writing.

Best, United Kingdom."

The win of a debate is not measured in terms of days, weeks, months or years. It is a long Marathon run and I'm not sure that what you observe today will be what you'll observe tomorrow. What Dr. Mahathir wrote is acceptable by you but not firmed on a hard ground. Those are just sentences of anger and frustration (and I fully understand that). In counter my detailed answers with facts is not measured in "anger values or scale". You may not accept what I wrote (and this is also accepted). My answers were only to show you the other side of the coin which you don't know and were brainwashed for so many years to hate Israel and the Jews more than love your Palestinian brothers. I can prove it, but it may require a different debate issue.

I totally agree with Dr. Mahathir that he told you and taught you to think and sometimes you need to think differently, out of the box. Not always the main stream thinking is the right one. It includes us as well not

only you. Sometimes it is required a brainstorming to start thinking out of the box and not like a herd. For that purpose a dialog is required, not anger, not boycott.  
So, winning a debate is what everyone is thinking about it and the achieved results at the end of the day. Achieving more anger is not winning a debate as I can think of.  
Every one of us must ask himself/herself every morning what he/she has done to promote peace on humanity, including me!  
I think I'm doing it (which sometimes people on the other side dislike). I don't care of being humiliated or insulted as long as I believe that I'm doing the right thing.

Shalom,  
Hanan, Jewish and Israeli Zionist.  
By HananAuthor Profile Page on February 1, 2009 4:25 PM

As you may see, the morning has broken and some people wake up and didn't look into the mirror asking themselves what can they do in order to calm down and promote peace.

Read this:  
<http://www.ynetnews.com/articles/0,7340,L-3664761,00.html>

Israel decided to ceasefire and let the Palestinians to heal their wounds and rebuild Gaza.  
You may blame Israel after we may react on that but Hamas should be blamed by driving the cart to a deep gulf.  
You may refer to the anger of commentators below the report. Is this the rockets intention? If yes, then we need to live on our swords forever and the peace olive boughs will wither.

Hanan, Jewish and Israeli Zionist.  
By duhwanAuthor Profile Page on February 1, 2009 4:45 PM

Instead of all this flaming and hate, let's hear some constructive comments on the Israel-Palestine issues. Better to engage in an intelligent discourse on the issue than just bombarding this guy for expressing his views.  
Let's hear your (all of you) proposal to a solution to a peaceful end.  
End the hate.. ya.  
By Ali BabaAuthor Profile Page on February 1, 2009 5:03 PM

My dearest Hanan,

Refferring to your reply dated February 1, 2009, I'm pleased to inform you that now you've started knowing how to use you heart in evaluating the matter. I wish you may think and judge about Zionist (not Jewish), Palestine including Gaza objectively and wisely. Congratulations!  
By kchanAuthor Profile Page on February 1, 2009 5:26 PM

We are all wrong to stereotype just any races, including jews, ofcourse israilis invades gaza is wrong in all angle but doesnt means every jews in the world is the same murderer, I've seen jews in america protest the invasion too.

Not your usual routine  
By HouseWife™ Author Profile Page on February 1, 2009 8:06 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Please excuse me Tun,  
To dear Hanan,

We were never brainwashed to hate anyone, but you did that to yourself. You yourself have shown the whole world how GOOD AT KILLING you have been. You not only bombed using the illegal chemical

phosphorous weapons but you also shot the Palestinians with bullets filled with the deadly chemical! And it acts as a time bomb once it entered the human body! Or you just refuse to believe that yours truly can be so cruel and inhumane.

And you dare still want to debate on that!

The PM of Turkey slammed your Perez at Davos right at his face and do you think he, and all the millions of people who witnessed Israeli's atrocities, too was brainwashed? Yes, millions of people pounded you with words of anger and frustrations? Why? Only words are left as a useful tool or weapon to seek justice and peace. WE do not have the modern illegal killing machines like you do.

When our Tun decided to embark on this mission, do you think he's looking for popularity and to be glorified? Tun has made himself an open target to all sorts of insults and humiliations too but all for a good cause and he believes, as we believe too, that he's doing the right thing to promote peace on humanity and to open your eyes and heart to see and seek the real truth.

I see that your reply to Tun has been written politely and I thank you for that. You believe what you do is right but sometimes what you believe can be wrong, when your heart has been blinded from the truth.

Anyway what is it that you believe you have done right?

Right in believing the untruths?

You have gone through great lengths in justifying yourself, but do you not think that you are actually trying to appease yourself from the guilt and the sleepless nights from the bad dreams of slaughtered babies and children and women?

Why punished the Palestinians for the wrongdoings of the Nazis of Germany in Europe?

Why punished the Palestinians for WWI and WWII?

Why punished the Palestinians when they've once received you with open arms?

You want an end to the hatred? You want an end to the conflict? You want the Zionists Jews to admit their mistakes?

Why don't you first tell that to your Olmert, your Perez, your Livni, or your Bush?

See whether they listen to you or do they want to see you or do you dare tell them in your blog (if you have one) since you're brave enough to 'tell' Tun and Tun is willing to 'see' you and listen to you and respond to you.

Thank you and may peace be with you.

Tun, I don't think he's such a bad person, just a bit lost. Aren't we sometimes Tun? May someday he finds the true path.

Take care Tun and May Allah Look Upon You Always.

By emvilleAuthor Profile Page on February 1, 2009 10:23 PM

You're my man, Tun! Kita kena tahu sejarah dan asal usul kita sebelum nak berkata sesuatu mengenai bangsa kita. Ternyata Israel hanya lah bangsa yg tak tahu dek untung dan banyak menzalimi penduduk dunia dgn otak2 bijak mereka....

By hbs SporeAuthor Profile Page on February 1, 2009 10:30 PM

By isadarus on February 1, 2009 7:43 AM

I believe Israel Palestine conflict will continue even after our death. No end to it..forever.

I agree with Isadarus comment this conflict won't end because you just imagine the innocent Palestinian people that were killed by the Israelis such as women, children, old man and women etc in front of their own eye. Some of them still survive but their beloved one were already dead so they won't forget this tragedy in their whole life. They will seek revenge one day by any mean they can do. The Palestinian childrens were brought up in this such of situation with war and destruction throughout their life, so you can imagine if they grown up what will they do??? Of cause they will fight for their contry till the last drop of their blood. They won't put these matters to rest.

By rachelinloveAuthor Profile Page on February 1, 2009 10:32 PM

Dear Hanan,

When Tun M answers you, he answers with just a few sentences, brutally honest and straight to the point. not you LYING zionists, who have to go around in circles, and bring totally irrelevant topic, more so diverting from the question in hand. mark regev, must i say, a good liar, never be able to answer a yes or no question, instead give one hell of a bullshit story to make us forget that we are actually questioning him. just look at your stupid answer hanan, they are more and more spin to leave us of course. but those with even half a brain can see, who the perpetrator is.

1. Israel is robbing other people's land, ie Palestinians by expanding their territories and creating more ILLEGAL settlements on Palestinian lands, and call it Israel.
2. Israel is making the owners of the lands homeless and make them refugees living in camps.
3. Israel is killing innocent civilians and children.

By wan roselanAuthor Profile Page on February 1, 2009 10:59 PM

dear hanan,

My niece also named hanan but I think she would understand more about the cruelty of Israelis. If you want to justify what Israel has done to the palestinians; jailed them with the concrete wall, no travel without Israel permission, no supplies, no freedom, seizing their land, demolishing their home and farms, being targeted by Israel drone at any time. And many more of oppressions being put on palestinians without they being given any right to fight back or at least to defend themselves, if they fight back that will be branded as terrorist only to see Israel drone can do the killing as they wished. The paralyzed Sheikh Yaseen also did not escaped from Israel drone, being rocketed after finished the dawn prayer. Nobody would stay in Gaza to put under house arrest for 60 years. I wonder if you could stay longer than 2 weeks in Gaza without freedom and supplies. Your grandmother, your uncles and yourself also could not stand the Nazi and ran away to US, how could you blind your eyes and hearts to support the same cruelty against palestinians. No muslims really support the Nazis however if Israelis would justify what they did to palestinians, not only muslims but other religions and races would regard hitler as their Savior against the jews.

I have read one american Jew converted to muslim because of simple reasons;

1. his looking for universal religion, that is not judaism because it is exclusive for whom who born jews. how comes god so racist creating the religion only for jews.
2. his looking for religion with one god, if so many gods what would happen if the disagreed with each other, like Israel and Palestine? not in Hinduism and Buddhism. Meanwhile in christian there are son of god, that mean also father of god and Ruhul Qudus, there are 3 gods, that cannot be. one verses in the bible are saying messiah had sacrificed himself to clean his follower sins but in another verses messiah asking the god whether any chance for god mercies and this contradicting.
3. then he found many answers in Al Quran that have proven scientifically that impossible for human being 1450 years ago to narrate the Quran.
4. the surah Al-Ikhlâs has described how is Allah, the only one God, the Eternal, the Absolute, not He begets and not He is begotten, and not for Him any equivalent.

We are neither anti jews nor supporter of hitler but if you are trying to justify the massacre and genocidal of human being palestinians, we are also have every right to justify the holocaust.

thousands good cannot justify ones wrong.

I wish to get your e-mail address so I can e-mail to you the photos of civilians being killed without

provocation. so we can treat ourselves as god creation and working for peace.

My email address; wanzah158@rocketmail.com

dear friend hanan,

TQ

WRM

By JamalAuthor Profile Page on February 2, 2009 12:11 AM

Dera Tun,

We are so caught up in the sensational that we forgotten the real unseen terrorist which is killing millions and making millions more suffer

Be enlightened an read the following article.

The Terrorist we don't see

The following text was the basis of a presentation by Tarek El Diwany under the title "Third World Debt" at Cambridge University's "One World Week" in February 2002

One kind of terrorism hasn't been making the news recently. Its weapon is debt, and it is a most efficient killer.

"Relieved of their annual debt repayments, the severely indebted countries could use the funds for investments that in Africa alone would save the lives of about 21 million children by 2000 and provide 90 million girls and women with access to basic education"

UNDP Human Development Report 1997, p. 93

The poor nations of the world are told that if they borrow and invest wisely, they will be able to repay their debts and more. But they've been hearing this for fifty years, and the debt just keeps on growing.

1980 1990 2000

Developing country debt (\$bn) 525.4 1259.8 2140.6

Actual payments of interest plus principal(\$bn)73.4 140.6 337.8

IMF World Economic Outlook 2001

Western economists tell the developing world that growth will generate sufficient wealth for all their people. But ours is a very unequal world, so when the growth comes few people see its benefits.

"225 people own more wealth than the poorest 2.5 billion people"

UNDP Human Development Report 1998

The development institutions trumpet their aid to the world, to show that something is being done. But what is given with one hand, is taken back many times over with the other. According to the World Bank, in 1999 Angola received \$261m in aid but paid \$1144m in debt service, Cameroon received \$190m in aid but paid \$549m in debt service, Kenya received \$195m in aid but paid \$716m in debt service, and Vietnam received 257m in aid but paid 1410m in debt service (Global Development Finance, 2001).

When charity pop concerts for Africa are held in London or New York, the tens of millions raised are typically enough to pay the continent's interest bill for a few hours. In 1999, the developing countries excluding the Eastern block were more than \$2,030 billion in debt to the developed world (Global Development Finance, 2001). In 2000, the IMF put the figure for total developing country debt at \$2,140 billion (World Economic Outlook, 2000). Some \$700 million per day now flows in debt repayment from the developing world to the developed world (UNDP Human Development Report, 1997).

If we examine some basic indicators of wellbeing, we can begin to see the physical consequences of the debt. In 1995 the industrialised countries experienced child mortality (the number of deaths at less than 5 years of age per 1000 live births) at a rate of 16. In south Asia the figure was 109, and in sub-Saharan Africa it was 169 (UNDP Human Development Report 1998). This should not surprise us. In Tanzania, debt repayment was six times spending on healthcare, whilst in Uganda annual spending was £2 per person on healthcare and £11.50 per person on debt repayment (Jubilee 2000).

According to the United Kingdom's Department for International Development in 2000, 1.2 billion people live in "abject poverty", meaning that they have no basic medical care, nutrition or housing. In the sub-Sahara, 48% of people go without health services, 48% of people are without safe water and 42% are illiterate, whilst in south-Asia the corresponding figures are 22%, 18% and 49.5%. Measured in 1987 US Dollars, GDP per capita in sub Sahara was \$520 and in South Asia \$521, whilst in the Industrialised Countries it was \$12,764 (1995 figures compiled in UNDP Human Development Report, 1998).

Things don't seem to be getting better either. Real wages in most African countries have fallen by more than 50% since 1980 (Jubilee 2000). According to The Centre for Economic Policy Research in 2001, more than three-quarters of the world's countries had a growth rate at least 5% lower in the 1980-2000 period than in the 1960-1980 period. China is one major exception, but not because it took advice from the World Bank and IMF. (Far from it in fact. China has been one of the few countries to completely reject IMF and World Bank advice, opting instead for protectionism, an inconvertible currency and a state controlled banking system.) In 1996 the UN said that the poorest third of the world's people are getting poorer. Even the World Bank has admitted that, between 1987 and 1998, the number of people in absolute poverty (meaning that they survive on less than \$1 per day) increased from 1200 million to 1500 million.

Among the various actors in this sad tale, the World Bank and the IMF stand tall. Established under the Bretton Woods arrangements in 1944, the World Bank was to provide development assistance for non-commercial projects, and the IMF was to assist nations in short term balance of payments difficulties and act to ensure currency stability. Often mentioned in the same breath, but entirely separate, the World Trade Organisation (WTO) was established in 1995 as the successor to GATT (the General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade) in order to implement free trade and global standardisation among the world's nations. When it comes to defining country types, there is some variation in the methodology of the supranational institutions. Generally speaking, each recognises developing, transitional and developed countries. The OECD's Development Assistance Committee separates developing and transitional countries according to GNP per capita. Here, "developing" includes "least developed" and "low income" countries which had a GNP per capita below \$760 in 1998. In 2002, UNCTAD listed 49 "least developed" countries. The WTO meanwhile allows members to self-select themselves as "developed" or "developing" but, where trade privileges are available to developing countries, one country may challenge another's self-selection.

Some two thirds of Third World debt is owed to commercial lenders, and one-third to multilateral lenders (these are lenders, such as the World Bank, who have the right to exercise discretionary dispersal of contributions from members). It is important to keep in mind that when figures for total external debt are given, they normally comprise the public and the private foreign currency debt owed by a country. Debt owed in a country's own currency does not usually present a debt burden for that country because the domestic government can manufacture its own money to repay its debt (one exception is where a currency board or strict peg has been adopted). On the other hand, developing countries cannot manufacture US Dollars or other Western currencies and so debts owed by developing countries to the developed world can indeed become a desperate financial burden.

Apart from the definitional nuances, there are also some statistical traps to be aware of. It is necessary to distinguish between the 'nominal debt' of a country and the 'present value' of its debt. Since the interest payment on a \$10 loan made at 10% is equal to the interest payment on a \$100 loan at 1%, loans at subsidised rates of interest that are made to some countries can be stated on a present value basis in order to understate the amount of debt that is owed. For example, in 1999, the nominal versus present-valued debt for Benin was \$1.62 billion versus \$0.70 billion, and for Burundi \$1.06 billion versus

\$0.54 billion. Another statistical trap is that debt service (quoted as interest plus principal as a percentage of export revenue, or as a percentage of government revenue) may be compiled on the basis of what is actually paid rather than what was contracted to be paid. Debt service figures may therefore appear as if they are not worsening, whereas these figures only remain steady because the country in question is at the limit of what it can pay.

After fifty years at the helm of development policy, a variety of excuses have emerged from the international financial establishment in respect of their performance. The "corrupt dictators" argument is one that seems to have stuck well in the public's mind but, like the others, it fails to stand up to close inspection. Is the whole of the developing world corrupt? If it is, did Western lenders really not recognise that fact until thousands of billions of dollars had been lent over many decades? Is the whole of the developing world corrupt, or just its leaders? If so, who schooled its leaders, who promoted them and who supported them? Have the Western powers played no part in this? Serious readers of history don't need me to answer that question of course.

The "recycled petrodollars" argument is similarly lacking in merit as an explanation of the Third World debt problem. In fact, the debt problem had commenced long before the oil price rises of the 1970's. Egypt in the 1860's, the Ottomans in the 1870's, and in the 1930's almost all of South America defaulted on their debt to the industrialised countries. In the 1960's, Brazil, Turkey and Argentina were among those rescheduling once again. If the Third World debt problem is not post Oil Crisis, we can hardly hold petrodollar recycling to blame for it.

Another modern habit is to define away those problems that cannot be cured, or to invent new measures if the old ones prove too embarrassing. One example is this:

"Opening up their economies to the global economy has been essential in enabling many developing countries to develop competitive advantages in the manufacture of certain products. In these countries, defined by the World Bank as the 'new globalizers' (World Bank, Globalization, Growth, and Poverty: Facts, Fears, and an Agenda for Action) the number of people in absolute poverty declined by over 120 million (14 percent) between 1993 and 1998".

IMF staff papers, Global Trade Liberalization and the Developing Countries, November 2001

Well done to the propaganda department at the World Bank. It must have taken a long time to think that one up. It reminds me of the way that unemployment was reduced in the UK under the Thatcher government during the 1980's; a sharp monetary expansion combined with over 100 changes to the definition of the word "unemployed".

Then there are those factually correct statements that border upon plain distortion because they omit one or more pieces of crucial information. Michael Rowbotham in *Goodbye America*, 2000 gives the example of Uganda, cited by ex US Treasury secretary Larry Summers as a country that had experienced several years of growth under World Bank policy during the 1990's. The bit that was missed out was the fact that Uganda's per capita income in 2000 was 30% less than in 1983. Technically Summers was correct, there had been "several years of growth", but only after the policies prescribed in Washington had encouraged a catastrophic collapse.

More weighty still is the combined criticism of developing country experts from around the world that Rowbotham has assembled. For example:

"The total collapse of the monetarist experiment in Chile is a salutary lesson in the failure of IMF prescriptions, even when applied in their most rigorous form and by a government totally committed to their success"

Latin America Bureau, *The Poverty Brokers*, 1983.

In Yugoslavia:

"In the last ten years, the whole IMF policy has been nothing but a failure. All its prognoses were proved wrong, and its policies and measures had an opposite effect from what had been expected"

Singer, H. & Sharma, S. (eds) *Economic Development and Third World Debt*, 1983.

And in Africa:

"There is a very broad consensus among African governments that the IMF and World Bank terms are often harsh and unsuitable generated severely adverse effects on the overall economies of these countries especially with regard to agriculture, manufacture and foreign trade"

Conference of the Institute for African Alternatives, Onimode, B. [ed.], The IMF, the World Bank Bank and African Debt, Zed Books, 1989.

The philosophy that got much of the world into this dreadful mess has a long pedigree. It began with Benthamite self-interest and ended in the belief that profit maximisation was the goal of human activity. This belief has gone so far that the West now seems to be forgetting that not all wealth is measured in terms of money. Happiness, a stress-free life and environmental quality are some examples of wealth that is not given a monetary value and therefore does not appear in our calculations of GDP. Yet we attach such holiness to GDP that all our efforts are focussed upon increasing it. In 1989, Daly and Cobb calculated that there had been a decrease of 40% in the quality of life in the USA since 1970, based upon adverse changes in factors such as the working week, pollution, stress levels and divorce rates. The Centre for Economic Policy Research in the USA says that the median US real wage was the same in 2000 as it was in 1973, so even most Americans have not shared the growth that the USA is said to have experienced. What hope then for the people of the developing world where wealth inequality is that much higher and "growth" that much lower?

In modern capitalist societies production is generally guided by what makes profit, not by what satisfies need. Normally this would be fine because everyone with a need would have sufficient money to satisfy it. But in an economic system based upon usury and fractional reserve banking, the commercial banks have created a scarcity of money and it is this scarcity that prevents some of the people and nations from fulfilling their requirements. Ignorant of usury, on occasion denying its existence, the conventional economists have failed to promote this analysis of the problem. Instead we are treated to all manner of hocus pocus theories and remedies. As each remedy fails, the public becomes ever more cynical. What we need is a holistic vision, but what we get is tunnel vision, the language of target ranges and accounting ratios. One day the experts will realise that good statistics are driven by a healthy economy, not the other way round.

Like the "war on terrorism", the "free trade and free markets" mantra has acquired a life of its own. Everything seems to be justifiable, even hunger, if free trade or free markets are involved. Like other mantras, the free trade variety is full of irony. In this case the irony arises because Third World producers have often found themselves selling resources to effective monopoly buyers from the West. The irony continues further because, despite the use of the word "free", for many developing countries "free trade" amounts to no more than the exploitation of their unskilled labour by a foreign multinational. Developing countries accept this situation largely because of the debt trap. Any source of foreign currency is better than none when interest charges need to be paid. Often, weak regulation (on pollution and labour rights, for example) is used to attract foreign direct investment. At the end of it all the developing countries are too often left with a cut down rainforest, an inconsequential skill set, and a pile of debt that still needs to be repaid.

When advice arrives for the developing countries, it too frequently rides on a World Bank or IMF horse. It is their advisors who dominate government departments in developing countries, often stationed there as part of the conditionality for previous aid packages. Joe Stiglitz, former chief economist at the World Bank, is particularly scathing of the World Bank's approach to providing financial assistance for developing countries. A country investigation, according to him, involves little more than a close investigation of a country's Five Star hotels. After this, a begging finance minister is presented with a pre-drafted restructuring agreement for 'voluntary' signing. The agreement typically comprises the standard one-size fits-all components of: 1) privatisation; 2) capital market liberalisation; 3) market based pricing; and 4) free trade. The corporate agenda and absolutist ideology is unmistakable.

In the case of Ecuador the absolutism went so far as a recommendation to take the US Dollar as the country's currency, even though the World Bank itself admitted that this would push 51% of the population below the poverty line. This kind of thing can only be the result of heartless Darwinism invading the space

of development economics. The strong will survive, they tell us, as if the weak can be left to die like animals in the jungle.

The weakness of academic discourse in the face of the commercial and economic realities is unsurprising given that so much research is funded by the financial establishment itself. The mighty World Bank determines much of the discourse in development economics because it is one of the most financially powerful institutions on the block. Other cultures, and other paradigms, just don't fit the Washington consensus. Some of the worst double standards of Western policy can be seen here, where the academic and the political meet.

For example, the Borrow/Invest/Export/Repay development model continues to be promoted even when, as Rowbotham reminds us, not one developing country has gone into debt with the IMF and World Bank and subsequently paid it off. There is the typical IMF response to budget and trade deficits in the developing world, namely that the country in question should engage an austerity programme. Why is the USA, the world's biggest debtor and holder of the biggest trade deficit, not implementing this advice itself? Then we have the Bush administration authorising an extra \$48 billion in weapons procurement expenditure, whilst the UN is telling us that \$80 billion invested annually will eradicate poverty in the developing countries and thereby benefit one billion people. Isn't the best way to protect America from hateful foreigners to make their lives bearable back home?

The host of contradictions continues. Western governments often argue that debt finance is acceptable if projects are self-liquidating. So why don't they advance finance to developing countries on a profit sharing basis instead of charging interest? The IMF and the World Bank insist that the Third World must remove subsidies, for example in agriculture, but the developed world pays hundreds of billions of dollars in subsidies to agriculture, for example by means of the Common Agricultural Policy in Europe. As Stiglitz points out, the Third World is advised to remove barriers to trade and stop protecting domestic industry, but no developed country succeeded in becoming developed like this. (Japan had protection and promoted its Keiretsu model for many decades. The USA had tariffs throughout the nineteenth century. England had a colonial empire to sustain it. Even supposedly successful transitional nations such as South Korea adopted protectionism in the twentieth century.)

It has been asked elsewhere why, if international competition really is so good, foreign doctors lawyers and dentists are not allowed to enter the United States in greater numbers? If US medical salaries were at the European level, then the US would save tens of billions of dollars annually in care costs, certainly much more than the few hundred millions of dollars of annual saving estimated to have been made due to trade liberalisation under the WTO in 1995 (General Accounting Office, USA). Well there's a restrictive trade lobby for doctors and lawyers of course, we know that, but when do we ever hear the free traders in the WTO, IMF and World Bank complaining about it?

The major supranational institutions urge transparency of procedures in accountancy standards and talk increasingly about accountability and other fine democratic principles, but when it comes to their own behaviour these principles are often nowhere to be seen. For example, IMF board meetings rarely record the voting pattern of directors and don't release minutes. The US controls 17% of the voting rights at the IMF executive, and then we find that major decisions such as an amendment of the IMF's Articles or use of its gold reserves require an 85% majority. The IMF board of directors has one seat each for the USA, Japan, Germany, France, UK, Saudi Arabia, Russia and China, but large groupings of other countries find themselves allotted one or two directors only. Thus the whole of Africa has had only two directors, a wholly inadequate state of affairs given that it is incurring much of the debt burden. Then at the WTO we find that three bureaucrats can meet in secret to determine disputes against governments who interfere with the freedom of trade.

Amidst all these contradictions, it is hard to see where the principles meet the practice. The Highly Indebted Poor Countries (HIPC) initiative is a good example of the public relations exercise that can be used to dress up ineffectual policy on a grand scale. The HIPC was portrayed in many quarters as an effort on the part of the world's rich countries to reduce the burden of the most heavily indebted poor countries. In fact, its scope was so restricted, so subjected to conditionality, that it was hopelessly

ineffectual.

HIPC was to apply where economic mismanagement and corruption could be shown to have resulted in the wastage of borrowed money. It therefore excluded all those situations in which World Bank or IMF mismanagement and corruption might have been shown to be the cause of the debt build up and, worse still, allowed these institutions to define the meaning of 'sound management' when their own practices are often far from sound.

By the "decision point", the point at which debt relief could be agreed, an HIPC country had to have adopted a Poverty Reduction Structural Plan (PRSP). If the net present value of the HIPC debt was greater than 150% of exports (or greater than 250% of fiscal revenues in the case of internationally "open economies") then international lenders would commit to provide debt relief by the "completion point". At the completion point, the HIPC country had to have implemented the PRSP for at least one year, and have met various financial targets set by the World Bank.

Those were the hurdles. So what about the performance?

41 countries fell within the scope of the HIPC initiative, having a total of \$205 billion in debt. HIPC therefore excluded some 90% of developing country debt. 23 HIPC countries had reached the decision point by September 2001, and these received \$20.7 billion in debt relief. In other words, by September 2001, some 1% of developing country debt had been addressed. Of the 23 countries to have passed the decision point, 4 reached the completion point by the end of 2001. Among these 4 countries, debt service was reduced by up to 50%. Total developing country debt service payments were thereby cut by \$1.1bn annually, a reduction of some \$3 million per day in the context of total daily debt repayments exceeding \$700 million.

HIPC is big on fanfare, small on substance and it is not a cure. In fact the financial establishment is incapable of providing a cure for the debt problem, because that would require its own abolition. We cannot ask a financial system that has grown up on usury and fractional reserve banking to give up usury and fractional reserve banking. The continued procession of monetary crises in the developing world should by now have focussed the media spotlight upon these two practices, but the spotlight remains firmly directed at the "corrupt dictators", "inefficient practices", "inflexible labour forces", in fact anything and everything except the current policies of the lenders themselves. (Past policies on the other hand can quite often be the subject of self-criticism by IMF and World Bank executives because such honesty disarms the critics, makes it look as if the mistakes of the past have been recognised and rectified, and helps to show some humility.)

The Islamic solutions to the problems that we face are based upon an entirely different philosophy to that of capitalist liberalism. Muslims know that economic growth is not the objective of life. The true objective is to worship Allah and this does not require economic growth, nor necessarily imply it. Of course, if it enables us to improve the quality of life there is nothing wrong in having economic growth, but we are dealing with a question of priorities here, of worshipping growth or God. It is becoming clearer by the day in the West that materialism, like all forms of godless self-interest, cannot support the social structures that are essential to the survival of society. Trust is one such structure, without which society will collapse in the long run, but trust and materialism have never been the best of friends.

Once, when the Muslims adhered to the rules of Allah, the world was a very different place. It was characterised by peace and justice, not usury and debt Holocaust. Even for non-Muslims it was a Golden Age, one that thrived for almost 1300 years. Now Islam has been relegated to the back room, and the bankers have assumed the controls. To put debt relief in the hands of such men is like putting a thief in charge of home security. They give us structural adjustment and debt forgiveness, when it is they that should be adjusting, they that should be seeking forgiveness for their usury.

But there is hope. The developing nations should not think that they are powerless in the face of their oppressors. Their best weapon now is the very scale of the debt crisis itself. A coordinated and simultaneous large scale default on international debt obligations could quite easily damage the Western

monetary system, and the West knows it. There might be a war of course, or the threat of it, accompanied perhaps by lectures on financial morality from Washington, but would it matter when there is so little left to lose? In due course, every oppressed people comes to know that it is better to die with dignity than to live in slavery. Lenders everywhere should remember that lesson well.

by Tarek El Diwany, February 2002

By wan roselanAuthor Profile Page on February 2, 2009 1:52 AM

dear hanan,

My niece also named hanan but I think she would understand more about the cruelty of Israelis. If you want to justify what Israel has done to the palestinians; jailed them with the concrete wall, no travel without Israel permission, no supplies, no freedom, seizing their land, demolishing their home and farms, being targeted by Israel drone at any time. And many more of oppressions being put on palestinians without they being given any right to fight back or at least to defend themselves, if they fight back that will be branded as terrorist only to see Israel drone can do the killing as they wished. The paralyzed Sheikh Yaseen also did not escaped from Israel drone, being rocketed after finished the dawn prayer. Nobody would stay in Gaza to put under house arrest for 60 years. I wonder if you could stay longer than 2 weeks in Gaza without freedom and supplies. Your grandmother, your uncles and yourself also could not stand the Nazi and ran away to US, how could you blind your eyes and hearts to support the same cruelty against palestinians. No muslims really support the Nazis however if Israelis would justify what they did to palestinians, not only muslims but other religions and races would regard Hitler as their Savior against the Jews.

I have read one American Jew converted to Muslim because of simple reasons;

1. his looking for universal religion, that is not Judaism because it is exclusive for whom who born Jews. How comes God so racist creating the religion only for Jews.
2. his looking for religion with one God, if so many Gods what would happen if they disagreed with each other, like Israel and Palestine? not in Hinduism and Buddhism. Meanwhile in Christianity there are Son of God, that mean also Father of God and Ruhul Qudus, there are 3 Gods, that cannot be. One verses in the Bible are saying Messiah had sacrificed himself to clean his follower sins but in another verses Messiah asking the God whether any chance for God mercies and this contradicting.
3. then he found many answers in Al Quran that have proven scientifically that impossible for human being 1450 years ago to narrate the Quran.
4. the surah Al-Ikhlâs has described how is Allah, the only one God, the Eternal, the Absolute, not He begets and not He is begotten, and not for Him any equivalent.

We are neither anti Jews nor supporter of Hitler but if you are trying to justify the massacre and genocidal of human being palestinians, we are also have every right to justify the Holocaust.

Thousands of good cannot justify one's wrong.

I wish to get your e-mail address so I can e-mail to you the photos of civilians being killed without provocation. So we can treat ourselves as God's creation and working for peace.

My email address; wanzah158@rocketmail.com

dear friend hanan,

TQ

By azienmatAuthor Profile Page on February 2, 2009 2:59 AM

Ya Zionist datang.. Serang!!  
Ya Yahudi datang.. Serang!!  
Ya Israel datang.. Serang!!  
Serang dan terus serang.

Tak kira walau seketul batu, walau sekecil mata pena tetap jihad.  
Membaca tulisan Hanan membuat hati ini tertarik hati untuk terus untuk memboikot barangan Yahudi and the gangs, US & kapir-laknat yang ada di Msia nih. Terus boikot..

Hanan, will you marry me?? I want #U@8\$ right now. Let me teach you how to do.. I mean what a different a debate and the 'kick'.

By non jibaokAuthor Profile Page on February 2, 2009 7:39 AM

I say man....., Hanan

What is this, huh..? In your last posting/comments (on February 1, 2009 3:24 PM) you even had to 'ciplak' (plagiarize) comments from SUNLEE and nobita. No need to do that lah....., everyone can read what they had said here.

No class lah you. Where's your originality? Supposedly brainy Ashkenazi Jews like yourself should be more resourceful and have greater writing material..., kan? ...errr..., I mean... is it not so?

Anyways (people like to use that word – 'anyways' in social networking these days it seems), we are NOT interested in winning debates here.

When women & children are being massacred right now, there is no time for debates. The world needs to seek the truth and find answers. People need to do the proper thing. Action must be taken against the evil wrong-doers, and lessons must be learned. Retribution have to be taken and answered to.

I'm sure that this forum (blog) was setup by Tun Dr. Mahathir is NOT for mere debates. It could be for us to voice out our opinion and feelings, but for us to argue and win debates - then I guess you are in the wrong place.

You would do better if you find yourself a wooden stool, stand on it and position yourself at the Speakers' Corner, in Hyde Park, London during these cold winter weekend, and blabber away all you want about Zionism, Israel and blah, blah, blah. Who knows, probably George W. Bush might come and listen to your speech. After all he is no longer President and perhaps jobless nowadays, and he needs to embrace some of his Zionists masters & buddies, kan? Err... there I go again... it should be.... is it not so?

For those who have analyzed and know some of the character of the good Tun Dr. by now, will agree with me that he a man of no nonsense, highly principled, talks straight, methodical, provide facts, does not like to mince words, as well as being fearless in his stand.

Thus, this forum is also an opportune place for all to agree or disagree with him, or to blast or praise him. Also, this is a unique forum for intellectual discourse in finding answers to our local and even international or global problems. The good Tun Dr. (unlike most other world statesmen) have literally descended to a level cyber playing-field to voice out his pleasure or dissent on local and international issues. And the rest of the world is at liberty to participate in this discourse. How wonderful.

So, to debate (winning or losing an argument) is not important here. To obtain the views, feedback, opinion and the feelings of all is rather important.

And above all, to seek the truth, finding answers & solutions, to produce fact & figures out in the open is quite a daring and daunting task. And the good Tun Dr. dares to do this, because I believe that he believes that he has nothing to hide but all to give. We should appreciate this gesture by the good doctor.

So Hanan, do not waste your time in debating and plagiarizing the opinion and thoughts of others. Face the facts and learn to swallow the truth.... bit by bit if possible. It will be good for you.

Salam,

From a Muslim, Malay & Malaysian (3M),

And also ..., a Non Jibaok.

By kamal ahmadAuthor Profile Page on February 2, 2009 9:00 AM

Salam Ayahanda Tun. Some says let us go read more puisi berapi in front of TV cameras over this whole issue. I dont know, but it's the happening always with us sir. Some say lets boycott the Americans! My cousin just had an argument with me over it as I told him to get rid of that BMW as they are the main aircraft engine supplier next to Saab Scania for the Israeli Airforce Kffir fighters and their Nachshons VIP carriers. Even this software I am using is kosher somehow. What to do Tun? I look down to the very ground I stood on. And I look around me. And Tun, I still see hungry children even in Malaysia. I cant fix the world, but I can surely fix the community of which I am a part of. So I have decided to do my part, by bringing good food for the children. Lets hope others see that way too sir. We are all they have sometimes.

By Shah SaadAuthor Profile Page on February 2, 2009 10:32 AM

Hanan,

You may need to do some info-digging before you said anything again about Palestine-Israel conflict. The Palestinians and Israeli were doing just fine (live peacefully) before there is an ISRAEL state.

Try reading Muhammad Asad's and you'll find the root cause of this conflict. Perhaps you could see the two sides of your coin perfectly.

---

Let there be PEACE, not PISSED.

By FelchaginAuthor Profile Page on February 2, 2009 11:18 AM

Dear Tun Dr.Mahathir,

You are a well known champion for Muslims world and the muslims PATI in Sabah. I suppose you are very happy blogging as a retired PM as you have accompliced your mission to turn Sabah a haven for the muslims PATI? You didn't care who they were as long as they are muslims. The PATI in Sabah proudly say "saya dapat IC projek Presiden Mahathir". You thought that only the non-muslims will suffer when muslims outnumber them, but you mistaken dear Tun, your own muslims bloods are in worst situation than non-muslims excepts some UMNO muslims are in a comfortable life because they can built homes like JAILs. How many kampong folks killed by your PATI dear Tun? Most are muslims you didn't even know. How many local muslims children became thief, drug addicts, etc due to the influence by your PATI dear Tun? You didn't even know. Look at the populations in your JAILs throughout M'sia dear Tun, they are muslims majority. Count the drug addicts in the country dear Tun, you can't count the muslims with your fingers. So who's fault is this dear Tun? If you are not "MELAYU MUDAH LUPA" you clearly could remember, it's you. Nobody else cos Paklah is just the inheritor of your crime.

By malaysia-unitedAuthor Profile Page on February 2, 2009 11:26 AM

hihi Tun, semoga sihat selalu.

manusia ada akal tapi takde hati itu teruk seperti yang dikatakan oleh tun, tapi orang yang takde akal atau akal separuh itu dasyat...

seperti muslim yang lain, tun hanya 100% membenci kepada orang bukan islam, jews, america, dan juga singapura, tak mahu tahu sejarah, yang tahu hanya, janji dia islam, dia orang baik, kalau dia bukan islam, maka dia jahat... senang betul cara tun berfikir... adakah konflik-2 yang berlaku di serata dunia begitu mudah ditafsir? begitu senang nak membezakan siapa betul dan siapa salah? kadang-2 suami isteri bergaduh pun kita susah nak kata siapa salah, jangan cakap israel-palestine yang berlaku sejak beribu-ribu tahun dahulu lagi...

saya begitu sedih bila mendengar tun cakap mahu berperang dengan israel, america dan singapura. buat mereka ketawa sahaja... tak tahu apa-apa then mahu perang, macam budak-budak nakal cakap mahu pukul cikgu... tun kan dulu PM, inikah akal yang dimiliki tun?

saya tidak memihak mana-mana pihak, saya cuma tahu yang derita adalah rakyat jelata. bolehkah kita semua abaikan puak, keturunan, agama dan berusaha untuk semua yang memerlukan bantuan?

jews dan arab memang hidup baik bersama. hanya ahli politik yang buat kecoh. sama seperti di malaysia, islam dan bukan islam hidup harmoni cuma orang-orang politik buat kacau...

By HouseWife™ Author Profile Page on February 2, 2009 12:33 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

To compare the Kugan case with the plight of the Palestinians is not fair, eventhough both bring misery and anguish and distressing to the minds of everyone.

Firstly, the Palestinians are not the criminals or the suspected criminals here. They are the war victims and are prisoners in their own land. They do not commit crime to earn bread and water for a living. They are being pulped to death for a crime they did not commit by a country called Israel.

Police brutalities occurred in every country and in every corners of the world. Remember the beatings of the blacks in the US by the white American police? Remember the fatal shooting of the Brazilian engineer in a bus by the UK police? Remember the death of a young man by the Greek police? Remember the deaths of the Aborigines in Australian police jails? All kinds of brutalities by all kinds of people are to be condemned!

In Malaysia we are blessed with the stability and harmony among all the people and we must admit that we are thankful for the protection of the police to make this country a safe place to live. Let those found guilty be punished by the law. Nobody is above the law.

Tun, will the time comes when those greatest CRIMINALS OF WAR on earth be tried and punished accordingly to the brutal and inhumane crimes they have committed? It won't be fair if they are free to roam the world with their dangerous minds and clenching fists to the small and the weak. They are very good in the craft of manipulation, aren't they Tun.

Take care Tun and May Allah Look Upon You Always.

By Shah Saad Author Profile Page on February 2, 2009 1:00 PM

Hanan,

Here's another info digging I made for you. All you have to do is just click the link below and you'll find what you cant find on BBC or CNN.

<http://www.ifamericansknew.org/>

By balan Author Profile Page on February 2, 2009 1:14 PM

dear tun,

i have posted in your previous message but i didnt see it surface yet.. anyway i have something to share from christian perspective.

Just my humble quotes from the bible. no offense to my muslim brothers.

He that saith he is in the light, and hateth his brother, is in darkness even until now. He that loveth his brother abideth in the light, and there is none occasion of stumbling in him.

--1 John 2:9,10

Whosoever hateth his brother is a murderer: and ye know that no murderer hath eternal life abiding in him.

--1 John 3:15

If a man say, I love God, and hateth his brother, he is a liar: for he that loveth not his brother whom he hath seen, how can he love God whom he hath not seen?

--1 John 4:20

A new command I give you: Love one another. As I have loved you, so you must love one another (John 13:34).

But I tell you who hear me: Love your enemies, do good to those who hate you, bless those who curse you, pray for those who mistreat you (Luke 6:27-28).

Bless those who persecute you; bless and do not curse (Romans 12:14).

We work hard with our own hands. When we are cursed, we bless; when we are persecuted, we endure it (1 Corinthians 4:12).

Do not repay anyone evil for evil. Be careful to do what is right in the eyes of everybody. If it is possible, as far as it depends on you, live at peace with everyone. Do not take revenge, my friends, but leave room for God's wrath, for it is written: "It is mine to avenge; I will repay," says the Lord. On the contrary: "If your enemy is hungry, feed him; if he is thirsty, give him something to drink. In doing this, you will heap burning coals on his head." Do not be overcome by evil, but overcome evil with good (Romans 12:17-21).

Do not repay evil with evil or insult with insult, but with blessing, because to this you were called so that you may inherit a blessing (1 Peter 3:9).

Anyone who claims to be in the light but hates his brother is still in the darkness. Whoever loves his brother lives in the light, and there is nothing in him to make him stumble (1 John 2:9-10).

By balanAuthor Profile Page on February 2, 2009 1:36 PM

its ok hanan,

some people will rather use their emotion instead of using their intelligent. anyway you have tried your best, as for me, i rather sit and read those comments out here for it is not worth to educate people whom will not willing to undestand the fact.

Why bother about something in foreign land when in our own land, discrimination and police brutality is overwhelming...

Ibarat gajah di tepi mata tidak nampak, tetapi kuman di seberang laut yang kita nampak.

By LiewAuthor Profile Page on February 2, 2009 2:34 PM

Tun,

I read all of the 431 comments including Hanan's reply to you and I think we should not continue to write about this Gaza issues. There is no answer the problem but a lot of anger comments from readers. Like what Hanan, said there are two side of a coin and both side have good reasons and facts but some of the readers simply just like to at one side including you. Jews are people that have been prosecuted by many all their life and they are hardened survival and they learned to survive by changing and evolving. If the Palestine can emulate them then there will be less problems between them and Palestinians will live a

more peaceful and comfortable live. There are some who think the Gaza problems is related to religion and politics but my opinion is that the problems are financial.

If all the countries of the world were to provide technical and financial assistances to the Palestinians by setting up just one factory / business each in Gaza, the Palestinians will have no time to fight or shoot rockets as they have to work and Hamas will have no time to instigate any suicide bombing as they will be more interested in tax collecting. Then Hamas politicians can copy our Malaysian Politicians by thinking of implementing or building big projects and practice Money Politics. Ha ha

Even better if they start to open discos and pubs, then Palestinians will be dancing, drinking (happy hours) and dating Jews and not thinking of killing each other or thinking too much about politics and religion. Then the Gaza problems will have a happy ending for everyone especially Palestinians and Israelis. Maybe the Labu-Labi Airport should be build there by Air Asia and their CEO or KJ can be PM there too.

By malaysia-unitedAuthor Profile Page on February 2, 2009 3:55 PM

hi all,

all i can see in the blog and the comments are hate, hate, and hate...

By DrPerfectAuthor Profile Page on February 2, 2009 5:59 PM

Dear Hanan,

I liked what you wrote too, with all specific and clean cut facts stated I was able to absorb more history knowledge from you. You even go to the extend of analyzing and listing out the facts point by point as opposing argument and making logical comparisons, these are indeed intelligent argument as it wasn't swayed by emotions and personal background, I respect and honor you for the knowledge you have in providing comprehensive explanation. God bless you.

By ZAuthor Profile Page on February 2, 2009 6:11 PM

Hanan, I don't need to have a dialogue to see who win....the absolute truth is I known this for awhile even when I were kid...and you were in your Israeli mother's womb your fate already been written that you and your mother gonna straight to hell...I don't have remorse,mercy or sympathy for any Israeli that got killed by Palestinian because you(Israel) deserved it.

By lebaikudinAuthor Profile Page on February 2, 2009 7:02 PM

salam Tun & fellow bloggers,

Dear Hanan,

I have only one question,which puzzled me & others:

Why Jews has been chased,expelled and kicked like a football all over places for thousand of years?

wassalam

By senzakidaisukeAuthor Profile Page on February 2, 2009 9:04 PM

Asmualaikum YABhg. Tun,

how are u? Tun, i'm quite upset when heard that some malaysian supprt israel. but, we can't do anything regarding that. it is their point of view and they are looking the conflict based on their narrow perspective. some of them thought that the conflict in palestine is muslims problem.

yes, israel is defending themselves..

but why hamas keep attacked them? the answer is simple..

they occupied palestinian land..

is it wrong for them to do so (attacked israel)?

they are defending themselves.

actually, i like the quotation from one of our friend here. he quote quotation from late adolf hitler. hitler is a war criminal. but what he and his army done is very significant to us. i don't know much bout him but i really respect hitler as a leader.

there is no perfect leader in this world..  
but, hitler is not the worst one..

olmert, shimon peres, netanyahu, ehud barak, ariel sharon, bush, blair, john howard is example of among the worse leader in the 21st century..  
they do nothing for the future, despite they ruin it..  
chaotic...

Tun, keep up the good work.

By senzakidaisukeAuthor Profile Page on February 2, 2009 9:05 PM

Quote from Hitler's Personal Diary

" I could have annihilated all the jews in the world, but i left some of them so you will know why i was killing them."

signed Adolf Hitler.

By SuperkidAuthor Profile Page on February 2, 2009 11:33 PM

Tun,

Seperti apa yang dikatakan oleh saya dahulu, Tuhan mencipta kita semua untuk menikmati apa yang diciptanya di dunia ini. Jadi tiada gunanya kita menggunakan akal dan fikiran kita untuk mempertahankan sebarang peperangan yang hanya akan menghancurkan dunia yang dicipta oleh Tuhan kita. Pada pandangan saya tiada pencipta yang sanggup melihat makluknya berperang sesama sendiri dengan bunuh membunuh sesama umat manusia di dunia. Sekiranya ada maka ia boleh diibaratkan sebagai seorang bapa yang melahirkan anak dan kemudian mengajar mereka untuk saling bunuh dan membunuh sesama anak mereka. Apakah kita berasa megah dengan fakta-fakta kita untuk mempertahankan sebarang unsur peperangan sedangkan ia membawa kemusnahan dan kehancuran kepada umat manusia? Sekiranya Tun merasakan ada bapa yang sanggup berbuat demikian maka tulislah dan siarkan komen saya untuk dilihat oleh semua manusia yang dikatakan bijak dan sentiasa menggunakan akal dan fikiran yang diberikan oleh pencipta kita.

Pada pandangan saya , peperangan berlaku disebabkan oleh kelemahan sifat mereka (sebagai manusia) yang lupa satu sifat yang paling utama dalam satu kehidupan iaitu mencapai kehidupan yang paling sempurna di dunia ini dengan memaafkan kesalahan sesama manusia dan dan bergerak kearah pepaduan manusia sejagat. Kelemahan inilah yang menyebabkan manusia gagal di dalam pengujian pencipta kita untuk memaafkan sesama umat manusia dan menggunakan akal dan fikiran untuk mencapai kesejahteraan dan keamanan sejagat demi kebaikan semua makhluk ciptaannya demi untuk mencapai satu kehidupan yang paling bermakna dalam dunia sementara ini. Jadi fikirilah sedalam-dalamnya akan hakikat bahawa kita semua adalah makhluk ciptaan Tuhan tanpa membeza-bezakan warna kulit, agama dan apa-apa yang akan mengugat keamanan sejagat. Sekiranya manusia dapat mengingati unsur paling penting iaitu bagaimana kita wujud di dunia ini maka kita semua akan bersatu dan mencapai satu kenikmatan hidup di dunia sementara ini tanpa berperang.

By wan roselanAuthor Profile Page on February 3, 2009 12:13 AM

DEAR HANAN,

MY NIECE ALSO NAMED HANAN BUT I THINK SHE WOULD UNDERSTAND MORE ABOUT THE CRUELTY OF ISRAELIS. IF YOU WANT TO JUSTIFY WHAT ISRAEL HAS DONE TO THE PALESTINIANS; JAILED THEM WITH THE CONCRETE WALL, NO TRAVEL WITHOUT ISRAEL PERMISSION, NO SUPPLIES, NO FREEDOM, SEIZING THEIR LAND, DEMOLISHING THEIR HOME AND FARMS, BEING TARGETED BY ISRAEL DRONE AT ANY TIME. AND MANY MORE OF OPPRESSIONS BEING PUT ON PALESTINIANS WITHOUT THEY BEING GIVEN ANY RIGHT TO FIGHT BACK OR AT LEAST TO DEFEND THEMSELVES, IF THEY FIGHT BACK THAT WILL BE BRANDED AS TERRORIST ONLY TO SEE ISRAEL DRONE CAN DO THE KILLING AS THEY WISHED. THE PARALYZED SHEIKH YASEN ALSO DID NOT ESCAPED FROM ISRAEL DRONE, BEING ROCKETED AFTER FINISHED THE DAWN PRAYER. NOBODY WOULD STAY IN GAZA TO PUT UNDER HOUSE ARREST FOR 60 YEARS. I WONDER IF YOU COULD STAY LONGER THAN 2 WEEKS IN GAZA WITHOUT FREEDOM AND SUPPLIES. YOUR GRANDMOTHER, YOUR UNCLES AND YOURSELF ALSO COULD NOT STAND THE NAZI AND RAN AWAY TO US, HOW COULD YOU BLIND YOUR EYES AND HEARTS TO SUPPORT THE SAME CRUELTY AGAINST PALESTINIANS. NO MUSLIMS REALY SUPPORT THE NAZIS HOWEVER IF ISRAELIS WOULD JUSTIFY WHAT THEY DID TO PALESTINIANS, NOT ONLY MUSLIMS BUT OTHER RELIGIONS AND RACES WOULD REGARD HITLER AS THEIR SAVIOR AGAINST THE JEWS.

I HAVE READ ONE AMERICAN JEWS CONVERTED TO MUSLIM BECAUSE OF SIMPLE REASONS;  
1. HIS LOOKING FOR UNIVERSAL RELIGION, THAT IS NOT JUDAISM BECAUSE IT IS EXCLUSIVE FOR WHOM WHO BORN JEWS. HOW COMES GOD SO RACIST CREATING THE RELIGION ONLY FOR JEWS.

2. HIS LOOKING FOR RELIGION WITH ONE GOD, IF SO MANY GODS WHAT WOULD HAPPEN IF THE DISAGREED WITH EACH OTHER, LIKES ISRAEL AND PALESTINE? NOT IN HINDUISM AND BUDDHISM. MEANWHILE IN CHRISTIAN THERE ARE SON OF GOD, THAT MEAN ALSO FATHER OF GOD AND RUHUL QUDUS, THERE ARE 3 GODS, THAT CANNOT BE. ONE VERSES IN THE BIBLE ARE SAYING MESSIAH HAD SACRIFICED HIMSELF TO CLEAN HIS FOLLOWER SINS BUT IN ANOTHER VERSES MESSIAH ASKING THE GOD WHETHER ANY CHANCE FOR GOD MERCIES AND THIS CONTRADICTING.

3. THEN HE FOUND MANY ANSWERS IN AL QURAN THAT HAVE PROVEN SCIENTIFICALLY THAT IMPOSSIBLE FOR HUMAN BEING 1450 YEARS AGO T NARRATE THE QURAN.

4. THE SURAH AL-IKHLAS HAS DECRIBED HOW IS ALLAH,THE ONLY ONE GOD, THE ETERNAL, THE AABSOLUTE, NOT HE BEGETS AND NOT HE IS BEGOTTEN, AND NOT FOR HIM ANY EQUIVALENT.

WE ARE NEITHER ANTI JEWS NOR SUPPORTER OF HITLER BUT IF YOU ARE TRYING TO JUSTIFY THE MASSACRE AND GENOCIDAL OF HUMAN BEING PALESTINIANS, WE ARE ALSO HAVE EVERY RIGHT TO JUSTIFY THE HOLOCAUST.

THOUSANDS GOOD CANNOT JUSTIFY ONES WRONG.

I WISH TO GET YOUR E-MAIL ADDRESS SO I CAN E-MAIL TO YOU THE PHOTOS OF CIVILIANS BEING KILLED WITHOUT PROVOCATION. SO WE CAN TREAT OURSELVES AS GOD CREATION AND WORKING FOR PEACE.

MY EMAIL ADDRESS; WANZAH158@ROCKETMAIL.COM

DEAR FRIEND HANAN,

TQ

WRM

By AlonAuthor Profile Page on February 3, 2009 1:27 AM

Dear Dr. Mhathir,

The problem of the Arab world has obviously become the problem of the Muslim world. I watch amazed as educated people like yourself easily fall down to promoting such concepts as expressed in your item list. This kind of insiting beliefs had existed through out history and mostly in times of crisis. You are bashing the jews, although this conflict is about Israel and Pleastine. You are bashing Israel although 20% of Israelis are Muslim like yourself and some even serve in the Israeli Army. How is bashing Israel or the US help to promote understanding and peace? You believe you know the facts from half a world away, but as an Israeli let me tell you that I have to live the facts day by day, not hear about them second hand. You do not have to live with the grieve and agony over your best friend's 3 year old girl that was murdered by a Plestinian "Shaheed"/"Freedom Fighter" entering her own home and shooting her in the head just because she was a jewish child. There are houndred of such murder attempts which are being toppled each week however I am sure you do not hear, nor seeked for them. So, If I am a heartless monster, like you say, how come my heart is weeping? If I am a monster for doing every thing in my power to protect my children from the rightrous brutality of the ones that call them selves "Shaids" and call upon my destruction- then let it be so. But this monster of yours has never cheered for the death of innocents like Muslim all over had in Spet 11. I deeply weap when Plestinian children get hurt when caught in cross fire - They are not to balme. However I dont forgive those who put intentional murder as a goal for their "Holy War" no matter what their cause is.

Thanks from me and from all my good Malay friends sharing similar feeling but are intimidated to express them in open.

Alon,  
Israel.

By chupiAuthor Profile Page on February 3, 2009 3:13 AM

Hi all. I am a student from Singapore. This is my first time that I read a blog entry (Hanan) from top to bottom. (of course I skipped some repetitive parts). I am overwhelmed by 2 things.

First, the amount of response that Tun Dr M's blog generates is just phenomenal.

Secondly, I would like to thank Tun Dr Mahathir for sharing with us his sea of knowledge. Honestly, what I learnt since 11 plus pm till 3 am right now, I would not be able to get it from my lecturers in NTU. Not disrespecting them but they are skilled in other fields.

It is an eye opener. I realised I have been living under a tempurung for 21 years. Time for me to wake up my idea!

Before I leave, I would like to say to Tun, I really respect you as a Muslim and as a leader. Saya suka dengan pemikiran Tun. Saya anggap Tun sebagai salah satu daripada ribuan kekasih-kekasih Allah, yang telah dianugerahkan hati yang terang pelajaran dunia dan akhirat.

Semoga Tun dipanjangkan umur dalam ketaatan & kesihatan, dikuatkan iman, diberkati rezeki, dan bahagia dunia akhirat. Harap dapat bertemu suatu hari nanti. :)

By HananAuthor Profile Page on February 3, 2009 4:46 AM

To senzakidaisuke,

As hitler is your role model to follow, I would be the bad Jew.

This is something Rami Kaminski, MD, wrote recently. It will answer all those people like you with distorted brains like yours.

---

Long Live Bad Jews!

Why I Am a Bad Jew  
Rami Kaminski, MD,

For centuries, we lived in Berdichev. In the brutal Ukrainian winter of 1941, SS soldiers arrived there and rounded up eighty-seven members of my family, babies, young adults, octogenarians, stripped them naked, marched them to a nearby ditch, and executed them. Their lifeless bodies fell silently into a mass grave.

During their two millennia in the Diaspora, Jews were not known to resist. There are few recorded instances in which Jews turned against their host nations or retaliated against their murderers. Instead, the survivors if there were any were expelled or left for another place. The murdered were regarded as good Jews. They accepted their fate helplessly, without resistance.

This narrative of the Jews has played out on the historical stage with boring monotony: Jews get killed because they are Jews. Nothing novel about it. After the Holocaust, however, the world, disgusted by this particularly ghoulish period of history, accorded some sympathy for the Jews.

Media commentary about the ongoing Gaza War reveals the world has now reverted to its pre-Holocaust perspective. Today, the only good Jew is a powerless Jew willing to become a dead one. The Zionist Revolution is to "blame". It changed everything. Jews re-created their own country.

The Arabs attacked the new Jewish state the day after independence and promised to complete Hitler's genocide. In succeeding decades, the Arabs attacked again and again. Strangely, the Jews, many of them refugees from Arab nations, adopted a surprising, new tactic: they fought back. With Zionism, the Jews stubbornly refused to follow the centuries-old script. They refuse to be killed without resistance. As a result, the world has become increasingly enraged at their impertinence.

The recent events in Gaza and Mumbai make this plain. In 2005, Israel eliminated all Jewish presence in Gaza making it Judenrein and handed it over to the Palestinians. Left behind were synagogues and thriving green houses. The Arabs looted and destroyed them literally the day after Israel's withdrawal was complete. Where these structures once stood, the Palestinians built military bases and installed rocket launchers to shell Israeli civilians. To date, some 7,000 missiles have fallen on Israeli cities and towns, killing and maiming dozens, and sowing widespread terror. Medical studies reveal nearly all Jewish children in the communities bordering Gaza suffer from serious, trauma-induced illness.

The Gazan Palestinians then elected Hamas to lead them. Hamas proceeded to kill or imprison their political rivals, and its leaders, true to the Hamas charter, were unabashed in clearly stating their aims: they will not stop until they achieve their Final Solution, kill all the Jews, take over the land of Israel, and establish a theocracy governed by Islamic law.

As killing Jews for being Jews has been a national sport for centuries, Islamic militants are justified in believing they are merely fulfilling historical tradition in Argentina, India and Gaza. Surely the Jews in Mumbai did not occupy Gaza. They were tortured and killed just for being Jews. And predictably, in the eyes of the world, they immediately became good Jews, just like my murdered family in Bertishev.

Good Jews would wait until Hamas has weapons enabling its members to achieve their ultimate goal of absolute mass murder. Those enraged by Israel's defensive military action insist Hamas uses only crude rockets, as if Qassams were BB guns, and military inferiority were somehow equivalent with moral superiority. In fact, Hamas now has Iranian-supplied Grad missiles which have landed on Beer Sheva and the outskirts of Tel Aviv.

Westerners have had only sporadic exposure to the indiscriminant killing in the name of holy war which Israel has lived with for years. Memories of 9-11, Madrid, and London have dimmed. This is not because the Islamic militants made a careful choice of weapons. They simply have not yet acquired nuclear bombs. Once they do, the West will develop a less detached view about the Islamists professed intentions for the infidels.

The only enlightened people in the civilized world who actually get it are the Israelis. They've not had time for detached philosophical ponderings. They've been too busy confronting the reality of Islamic fundamentalism.

Soon, Iran will have nuclear weapons. It will give them to Hezbollah and Hamas. Today, Jews must take a position: either be "good" Jews willing to be slaughtered without resistance, or be bad Jews who defend themselves at the cost of being pariahs of our enlightened world. Good Jews would wait for another six million to be murdered, and pick up to leave for another country to start the cycle again. The bad ones refuse to go calmly into the ditch.

I confess: I'm a bad Jew!

-----

Rami Kaminski, MD, is Director and Founder of the Institute for Integrative Psychiatry in New York, a not-for-profit organization aimed at evaluating current psychiatric services and how they integrate with medicine, such as the mutual effects between medical and psychiatric conditions. Prior to that, Dr. Kaminski was the Commissioner's Liaison to Families and Community and Medical Director of Operations at the New York State Office of Mental Health. Dr. Kaminski also holds an academic position as Associate Professor of Psychiatry at Columbia University. He earned recognition in 1990 from Mt. Sinai Hospital as Physician of the Year, and received the Exemplary Psychiatrist Awards from the National Alliance for the Mentally Ill. Dr. Kaminski's research explores neuropsychiatric aspects of brain disorders, such as Alzheimer and Parkinson's disease and movement disorders, as well as psychopharmacology of schizophrenia and other psychotic disorders. He was for many years Director of The Schizophrenia research Unit at Mount Sinai Hospital in NYC. Dr. Kaminski also served as the Medical Director of the PMHP and consultant to the committee in charge of developing the Special Needs Program.

---

Hanan, Jewish and Israeli Zionist.

By non jibaokAuthor Profile Page on February 3, 2009 7:34 AM

It's more than enough that we get an arrogant and unyielding Zionist-Israeli cum Ashkenazi Jew in the likes of Hanan – The Horrible, but occasionally (and lately) we also get response from possibly even local individuals such as – i.e. balan & Liew. How disturbing!

Deii... Mr. balan....., yaarthee..!? How come you sympathise with that Hanan fella, huh? Are you also a great supporter of those evil Zionists-Israeli?

It seems that you are so proficient in giving so many quotes & excerpts from the Bible scripture. So, I presume that you are Christian and most probably a Protestant. If that is the case, then may I ask you whether you accept (or recognize) that The Jews are God's chosen people in this earth? This is a simple question. Just answers this question according to what you understand from your own scriptures, OK?

For your information the reason we bother or take concern about the situation in the Middle-East is because there is a Great Massacre & Mass-Murder of civilians going on over there. Women, children & babies are being bombed, shot-at and literally murdered and in great scores by those whom you have sympathy with – i.e. Hanan & those Zionist-Israelis.

Yes, perhaps there are police brutalities over here, such as the case of Anwar Ibrahim getting the infamous 'blue-black eye' about 10 years ago. Anyway, I personally believe that he (Anwar) deserved it even though it was wrong for the IGP then (Tan Sri Rahim Noor) to physically assault him. Even policemen have human feelings and will 'react physically' when they are called 'Anjing' straight in their face and what more by an arrested suspect in custody! Mind you, because of his 'unprofessionalism', the IGP back then had lost his job. So justice is done for Anwar.

In the recent case of Kugan fella who had died in police custody as a suspect, may I suggest nobody should react for the moment until a full and complete investigation and report is made.

However, if you dare say that that our local police are so brutal then you are a damn fool by comparing them with what the Zionist-Israelis had done in Gaza Strip.

The police here do not go around killing women, children and babies, do they? The police do not go around bombing and obliterate civilian homes and buildings. The police do not go around destroying public utility services and even hospitals, do they?

So, balan you fool – Don't make a mountain out of a mole-hill, OK?

Lastly you said – “Ibarat gajah di tepi mata tidak nampak, tetapi kuman di seberang laut yang kita nampak.”

Waaah, you sure pandai bermadah one, aah!?

Actually it is you who fail to realise that you are - “Ibarat kari ayam yang enak di depan mata itu yang awak katakan tahi, tapi najis busuk di seberang sungai yang awak katakan harum-enak bagai kuah kari kepala-ikan daun-karupalai”

So, balan....., be mindful on which cyber forum/platform you are stepping on and in which country you are domicile to, before shooting-off with your silly opinion. Be reminded that our country Malaysia have no diplomatic relations whatsoever with the Zionist state of Israel. Let's hope it remains that way!

-----

As for Liew,

You mentioned that you have read all of the 431 comments including Hanan's reply to TDM. However, from your comments I reckon you have not read ALL of them (plus their links & URL's), but you have perhaps simply just skimmed over them briefly.

If you had gone through all of them, then you would have fully understood all the comments from each and everyone. I alone have personally posted 3 prior comments with 2 lengthy ones and with the relevant links and URLs. Have you read my comments and fully digested and understood them all - especially the links and URLs? May I suggest that you go over them again.

Nonetheless, from your remarks here it seems you have learned nothing, but have gone about ranting idiotic issues.

It seems you have failed to comprehend the feelings, comments, facts & figures, that had been posted by all the contributors here in this article/forum. Have you ever noticed that on this article alone (i.e. Hanan...), that have by now reached more that 450 postings & comments, and have long overshoot previous & earlier article such 'Rob', and should surely overshoot another popular earlier article such as - 'Pilihanraya Kecil Kuala Terengganu', in terms of participating comments.

So Liew, what does all this mean?

It means that generally the public is very concerned about this Zionist-Israeli person (by the name of Hanan) who dares to confront Tun Dr. Mahathir (through the old-man's public forum) and not merely to chide the old-man via some private email message, on issues that touches our very heart – i.e. the massacre & mass murder of human beings and atrocities of the worst and evil kind.

And yes, the overwhelming response we get in supporting TDM's article and instead lambasting the Hanan fella is not surprising at all.

Why? If you wish to ask. Because we get only arrogance from an individual such as this Hanan fella who have no remorse nor regret whatsoever, with regard the Mass Murder & Massacre going on in The Gaza Strip. And yet the fella attempts to justify the massacre by putting the blame on Hamas instead.

Well let me enlightened you further regarding the Hamas and how they got started, as per the link below:-

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4Z6vMAoFwf4>

So clearly here as Dr. Ron Paul (the Congressman from Texas) had put it and said that The US & Israel are getting too many 'blowbacks' for what they have done in The Middle-East especially.

Do you understand the political term 'blowback', huh? Go find out for yourself.

Anyway, now Israel is trying instead to overcome the Hamas (a product of their own creation) at the costs of thousands of Palestinian lives in The Gaza Strip.

Just as the Americans had supported, financed and armed Osama bin Laden, The Mujahideens & The Talibans in Afghanistan some donkey years ago, whereas nowadays these are the same people that The US are pointing their finger at - as being International Terrorists! What a joke!

And Liew, as for the rest of your other comments, I will simply ignore them as those are silly & childish remarks that does qualify for any response. Kindly use this forum/platform well and do try to refrain yourself in making silly jokes about the Palestine, that would only make you look like a fool and could aggravate the feelings of others who are contributing their comments here.

And lastly, don't try too hard to be a Jibaok, OK?

By Pencilak SinarAuthor Profile Page on February 3, 2009 8:19 AM

Salam Tun,

Kenapalah Tun berhenti jadi PM dan serahkan tampok pemerintahan pada yang tamak, tidak bijak dan pengecut tu. Alangkah baiknya jika kita ada seorang pemimpin yang mahu bersuara tanpa takut menegakkan kebenaran.

Apa yang dirasakan betul, terus disuarakan. Biarpun kecil dan tak berkuasa dimata dunia tetapi sangat membina semangat dan harapan.

Biarpun tak semua pendapat Tun saya boleh terima, dalam hal ini saya menyanjung pendirian Tun.

Allahuakbar...

By raveendranAuthor Profile Page on February 3, 2009 8:40 AM

Dear Tun, I extremely agreed that Palestinian deserved the independence land and they too deserve to exist. I will never agree with anyone if they said a Palestinian independence fighter is a terrorist. From the day one in my research on security issues, I categorise the Palestine struggle as a humanitarian and not as religion but it seems you are giving priority to Palestine only and not to the other country who face the war too. My question is why Tun never speaks against the WAR IN SRI LANKA? Tamil ethnic irrespective of religion (Hindu, Muslims, Christians) dying everyday but it seems no one bothers. Majority of Malaysian believe speaking against war in Sri Lanka means indirectly supporting the insurgency which I don't agree. Would like to hear some comments from Tun on this issue.

By Orang Edgecumbe RoadAuthor Profile Page on February 3, 2009 11:09 AM

Salam Ayahanda Tun,

It's been a while that I have not been 'visiting' you here. Gosh..i guess I have missed a lot of things. In

regards to Hanan's article, as usual you said it well. But then again, people who are heartless will not accept whatever you have said, though they could be brainy. I also like the term 'primitive brutes'...the Israelis and US are creating more of this species day by day . To some Malaysians, please read the reply by Ayahanda Tun with open mind and open hearts, otherwise you'll be in the same category as primitive brutes, not physically but emotionally and mentally.

I miss you Ayahanda Tun....take care and do pour us with informsative thoughts...we definitely need your brainy, caring hearts ideas...

Love u,  
Orang Edgecumbe Road,  
Penang.  
By lim74Author Profile Page on February 3, 2009 12:18 PM

Hanan...oh Hanan.....Once a JEW always a JEW.....now I realize why GOD loves them so muchhhh  
....they will twist and turn all the facts they can to legalize their invasion of Palestine and towards their own advantage.....I made up my mind long-long time ago....as stated in Al-Quran....Israel/Jews is the lowest level of Human Being.....PERIOD.

By fauzi kamal francisAuthor Profile Page on February 3, 2009 1:37 PM

assalamualaikum Tun,

Sorry to say but we the muslim are being carried away by the palestinians issues

The jews have a greater agenda than to control the plot of land. Why would they need a land call palestine when they already have the world.

senzakidaisuke... we must not thank hitler. Hitler only helped the jews to become what they are today.  
By tallien192Author Profile Page on February 3, 2009 2:22 PM

Dear Hanan,

This is again a story of a killer trying to cover up his guilt. A serial assassin (without gut by nature) will never confess the genocide he had committed, even though if he is being placed in court trial. Excuses or so-called evidence will be generated through a group of 'professional' barristers to 'logicalise' whatever facts and evidence that the world sees and knows from the video and photos easily found in any newspapers or tv in every corner of the world. Only those blind, deaf and being a murderer by generation, are so denial on the lives and soul of the babies of parents, and also dads and moms of the children you have killed because these morons, as i refer, are basically created by universities in the country that do not teach them moral and humanity.

The world must punish these morons. Yet we can't only rely on the U.N. which is cowed by the Jews. A tribunal MUST be formed and seat by independent panels to put these people in death sentence and it will be the best resort to stop the carnage.

Hanan,

What if the entire world bomb your country, seize your homeland and kill your people, your dad and mom, your son and daughter. What if the land you stand proud of today owned by other people tomorrow. I will really appreciate if you can tell me your feelings and I'm certainly more than ready to share with you.

Sean Lum  
3 Feb 2009  
By fauzi kamal francisAuthor Profile Page on February 3, 2009 5:25 PM

balan a hindraf... for sure

By bukan\_rakyat\_malaysiaAuthor Profile Page on February 3, 2009 5:48 PM

Children Learn  
What They Live

If a Child lives with criticism,  
He learns to condemn,  
If a child lives with hostility,  
He learns to fight.

If a child lives with ridicule,  
He learns to be shy.  
If a child lives with shame,  
He learns to feel guilty.

If a child lives with tolerance,  
He learns to be patient.  
If a child lives with encouragement,  
He learns confidence.

If a child lives with praise,  
He learns to appreciate.  
If a child lives with fairness,  
He learns justice.

If a child lives with security,  
He learns to have faith.  
If a child lives with approval,  
He learns to like himself.

If a child lives with acceptance,  
And friendship,  
He learns to find love in the world.

i guess we all know....  
how these children of the palestines learn and live....  
may this world be peace.....  
By MKMAuthor Profile Page on February 3, 2009 5:57 PM

Good Day TUN and to all Jews haters,

To Hanan,

Please take your twisted explanation somewhere else. Everybody that reads your comment knows that you really are a retarded moron. Seriously you Jews really are bunch of morons. I personally think that you Jews are brought up so violently because when you (Jews) were an infant you were sucking up to a smelly Wild Pig milks.  
Long Live Adolf Hitler and long live Hamas Fighters. May you keep continue to fight the Jews and send them to hell.

By senzakidaisukeAuthor Profile Page on February 3, 2009 6:23 PM

Dear Hanan,

1. thank u for responding to my post.

2. i'm not admiring hitler. but, i just wonder why he wanted to wiped out all jews. he already quote in his personal diary but can i ask u why?

3.i see..is it better to slaughtered other people? but why palestinian should pay for the sin did by the nazi? is this what u call justice? i'm curious

4. yes. hanan, u have to be a bad jew. please...i beg u. from what u have said, it is already shows who u are. but, i don't hate u, don't worry.

5. muslims are not hate ALL jew. and not all jew are as bad as those who killed palestinian in Gaza. even some jew in U.K and U.S also force israeli gov not to attacked palestinian. and i know, u are not one of them.

Thank you for your time.

Daisuke Senzaki, UiTM Shah Alam, Malaysia.

I'm Malaysian Muslim and proud to be one.  
By namelessAuthor Profile Page on February 3, 2009 8:56 PM

Dear all,  
come on.. let's get back to the topic.  
Do we really need to do this (boycott)?  
if there is a vote.. then i would say yesss (i do).. that's only one of actions we could do..  
it's all about the truth.. well, for some people of course, it's really hard to accept it and couldn't denied that we couldn't force someone to believe what we believed..  
there are lots articles over the net (from the history till today). Maybe someday they would do further research to find the truth..  
just be honest.. open your mind to the facts & see it thru' your eyes.. then you may find it.. God bless you!

-abdillaah rabbuljalil  
By semuasamaAuthor Profile Page on February 4, 2009 12:37 AM

Dear non jibaok,

I have been reading Tun's blog for sometime and he is sharp in explaining things. His experiences in live and his contribution to all Malaysians and to the whole wide world easily surpasses many or almost all of the commentors here. May he experience the peace amd immense joy all the days of his life together with his wife and whole family.

non jibaok,  
In your writings, I "smell a strong odour" of disgust that you're experiencing. You have a very inclined and a very judgemental mind..just as I am judgemental about you.

Everyone "plays" this judging game and to the player - he'll say "I am sure, I know without a spec of doubt" but without any concrete evidence to support his claim.

The issue here is a sad one. Palestine !

What is your solution?  
What can we do?  
What must we do? Let's think rather than talk....

One author wrote in his book. "The problem that infuriates you the most is the problem that God has

assigned you to solve. Do something about it or Shut-up about it"

Everyone is judging everybody and I too judge and am convinced that the "culprit" is religion - Very obviously.

One man's meat is another man's poison. What respect does one have for another's religion. Unless he is afraid of the dire consequences he/she may have to face from the believers of the other faith or the fear of the consequences he may face from the unknown forces for having questioned (ridiculed) the other religion.

It's embedded within. THE LOVE FOR THE RELIGION is the culprit.  
Some live by the written law and religiously force themselves to practice it even to the extent of hate.  
There is no God in that religion but fear - just plain actions and repercussions.

There are some who live above the written law and connect it to God - suiting the times and conveniently claim championship.

Whom am I speaking about? Is it the Hindus, the Taoist, the Sikhs, the Christians, the Buddhist, the Muslims, the Judaist ... W H O ??

It's not about religion, It's about who we are.  
Who we truly are? What do you do when no one is watching?

Is that how you will behave if God is walking and talking with you?

By throwing ridicule and hate... backbiting and scandalizing...There'll be non-stop violence.

You can check out this episode from the internet: When someone asked Sir Albert Einstein what he thought of the third world war, he replied...." I don't know about the 3rd world war but I know the 4th world war would be fought with sticks and stones".

No one in this world is born a Devil.  
No child is born with a Religion or a Race or a Language.

Semua sama..

What can we do? Do something about it or shut-up about it.  
I choose not to backbite but again I want to contribute.....  
so experience some pain - sell of your car OR your house (legally earned).... jump into any legal fund-collection body and donate for the well-being of the people in Palestine. DO IT SECRETLY!  
You know very well that you won't suffer as much as the people there....

Your fury will then be lessened because you've helped someone to lead a better life.

I have also seen many who donate a comfortable RM 1/= and sign Hamba Allah SECRETLY.... Is God such a poor master ?

READ THIS MESSAGE OF HATE: Do you think God will be proud of Mr.Z

By Z on February 2, 2009 6:11 PM

Hanan, I don't need to have a dialogue to see who win....the absolute truth is I known this for awhile even when I were kid...and you were in your Israeli mother's womb your fate already been written that you and your mother gonna straight to hell...I don't have remorse,mercy or sympathy for any Israeli that got killed by Palestinian because you(Israel) deserved it.

Lastly, Believing in a HOLY GOD is what we can all do. He is in total control over all situation or else the

Universe will be no more it will have collided a long time ago.

WSalam  
Semuasama

By ~farahmawaddah~Author Profile Page on February 4, 2009 1:17 AM

Salam..  
Dear Tun,

Yes, you're right.

A heartless genius is nothing but a complete MONSTER. Adding to that, words by Tayyib Erdogan ..while facing Peres in the World Economic Forum were so true. His expression changed while commenting on the cold-blooded killings of the helpless children in Gaza...It was akin telling Peres that the ruthless murder done by the Israelis was UNFORGIVEABLE.

Some quotes of his that caught my attention:

"..Peres's loud volume is one sign of psychological criminality.."

"...what Israel is doing is a BARBARIAN act beyond cruelty.."

"..those who clap for the murder here is another humanitarian crime.."

At times, words can be such a great weapon. You and Mr. Erdogan have proved it..

By lebaikudinAuthor Profile Page on February 4, 2009 1:31 AM

salam Tun & fellow bloggers,

Dear Hanan,

A robber (read Jews) was caught beating mercilessly a house owner (Palestinian) who he managed to break into. While the house owner struggled for his dear life and possessions, the robber shouted 'robber, robber'. Policemen arrived (UN, USA), but instead of apprehending the robber, forcing the house owner to share the loot with the robber!

I hope this story will make you feel proud and elevate your patriotism. Happy killing & robbing! It's Jews' way of life!

Wassalam  
By lebaikudinAuthor Profile Page on February 4, 2009 1:39 AM

salam Tun & fellow bloggers

To Alon fr Israel, Feb 3,

Please refer to my above posting to Hanan. It will make you proud killer and robber. Trust me on this!

Wassalam  
By lebaikudinAuthor Profile Page on February 4, 2009 1:55 AM

Salam Tun & fellow bloggers,

To Balan, Feb 2

- 1.You were quoting holy bible to advice Tun & fellow bloggers on humanity issues
- 2.It's good knowing that you are trying to be rational an caring
- 3.I'm not in a position to make comments on your belief and faith
- 4.But you have forgotten to make a research on how bible of today has evolved through centuries of differing interpretation by church leaders
- 5.I really hope that you wipe clean your mirror first before judging others' image in it
- 6.Nothing personal

Wassalam

By kukunAuthor Profile Page on February 4, 2009 6:29 AM

hello all,

the scene in Palestine is the guide and the sign from the Great Mighty Allah.I`m 80`s born after almost 30 plus Israel get the land of Palestine.I realize this issue since 4 or 5 years old,hearing from tv..Berita Dunia by Mr Singh or Farith Ismeth and others.Until now i`m just thinking why not Israel kill the Palestine people using the atomic bomb like USA do to Japan.Maybe using 3 nuclear bomb and Palestenian will dissappear from Palestine and Israel can extend their country and take all the Palestine land.Why this not happen?

Why Zionist Jews want the Palestine? Easy answer...who take the Baitulmuqaddis is KING in the world.That why the aim for Islam Government by Greatest Muhammad is take over the Baitulmuqaddis.Who control the Baitulmuqaddis land is the KING. See the back: Christian through Rome or Byzantyn hold Baitulmuqaddis ( Al Aqsa Mosque) is the KING in the world.After defeat to Umar Al Khattab army - Batrix ( Rome General at Baitulmuqaddis) give the key of Baitulmuqaddis town.After that Islam become most powerful empire from all aspect for a long time. After the Palestine occupied by west power...British has become the KING of the world. When the west power manipulated by Zionist Jews the Jews become KING of the world.

The sign from Allah; Muslims must unity and believe Allah will help as long we came back to TRUE route by Allah.Through 2 BIGGEST guider: Al Quran and Sunnah. Look is simple but the two guider is not utilize by Muslims at all.Allah not give the permission Zionist Jews to take down Palestinian until now.That`s why they still fight until now.They afraid and fear to what they created and introduce to world( rocket and launcher ).Jews Zionist is coward and fear with their shadows.That the factor they always want the world in chaos and horror.They really afraid Iran to built the nuclear reactor.why? Iran want declare war with them? Zionist Jews is like ghost see their selves in the glass of water.

To Hanan in reading.

HOLOCAUST is LYING...and created issue existing by Zionist Jews.

The holocaust is like 10 Zionist died then revenge with kill 1500 Palestinian. The Jews died maybe 200 but the issue become 5000 or 5000000 kill by Nazi.European people has been lying by Zionist Jews almost 70 years.

By HananAuthor Profile Page on February 4, 2009 2:45 PM

To the most offending bloggers here:

I must admit that Dr. Mahathir is so right about you. He always claims that you should use your brains. But once again you are failing to that. He taught you to think but you are not learning it and still using your

anger emotions.

Except cursing jargon which your brain is full of it, you have nothing left for the real logical establishment of facts. People are getting angry when they face the true facts of their opponent and stop thinking but release the steam of emotions.

Your cursing jargon was planned to defeat me here and to banish me out of that blog with humiliation. I'm sorry to disappoint you, despite I'm struggling almost alone here as few against the many, I'll continue to provide you more facts. I assume those fact will pour some more anger into this discussion.

...And to all hitler supporters and those who are quoting him. You are not more than the same as the greatest enemies of humanity and who is thinking as you think will just bring destruction among them. To all holocaust deniers here, you may enrich your education with the Palestinian-Muslim cooperation with hitler (facts right in your face) by the great mufti of Jerusalem Mohammad Amin al-Husayni [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Amin\\_al-Husayni](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Amin_al-Husayni).

...And just to refresh the memory of those who are intending to wipe the Jews and Israel of the map. What happened to civilizations, nations and empires that have tried to destroy the Jewish people?

Ancient Egypt – Gone

Philistines – Gone

Assyrian Empire – Gone

Babylonian Empire – Gone

Persian Empire – Gone

Greek Empire – Gone

Roman Empire – Gone

Byzantine Empire – Gone

Crusaders – Gone (Muslims defeat them. Was it the Jews controlling Muslims by proxy?)

Spanish Empire – Gone

Nazi Germany – Gone

Soviet Union – Gone

Hamas – In process (despite your support)

The Jewish people, the smallest of nations, but with a Father in the highest of place who is defending us – God!!!

So, not any of us, radical, moderate, rational, rhetoric can predict the mystery ways of God. But based on history facts above, some people are going to lose. I'll leave it for God to decide and for your fantasy.

Dr. Mahathir is right, start using your brains and not your emotional anger. Do start thinking how you may progress yourself rather how to destroy the other.

May Allah bless your day and wisdom to understand.

Hanan, Jewish and Israeli Zionist

By fauzi kamal francisAuthor Profile Page on February 4, 2009 3:40 PM

1933

Jan 30, 1933 - Adolf Hitler is appointed Chancellor of Germany a nation with a Jewish population of 566,000.

Feb 22, 1933 - 40,000 SA and SS men are sworn in as auxiliary police.

Feb 27, 1933 - Nazis burn Reichstag building to create crisis atmosphere.

Feb 28, 1933 - Emergency powers granted to Hitler as a result of the Reichstag fire.

March 22, 1933 - Nazis open Dachau concentration camp near Munich, to be followed by Buchenwald near Weimar in central Germany, Sachsenhausen near Berlin in northern Germany, and Ravensbrück for women.

March 24, 1933 - German Parliament passes Enabling Act giving Hitler dictatorial powers.

See also - The Rise of Hitler - from Unknown to Dictator of Germany

April 1, 1933 - Nazis stage boycott of Jewish shops and businesses.

April 11, 1933 - Nazis issue a decree defining a non-Aryan as "anyone descended from non-Aryan, especially Jewish, parents or grandparents. One parent or grandparent classifies the descendant as non-Aryan...especially if one parent or grandparent was of the Jewish faith."

April 26, 1933 - The Gestapo is born, created by Hermann Göring in the German state of Prussia.

May 10, 1933 - Burning of books in Berlin and throughout Germany.

July 14, 1933 - Nazi Party is declared the only legal party in Germany; Also, Nazis pass Law to strip Jewish immigrants from Poland of their German citizenship.

In July - Nazis pass law allowing for forced sterilization of those found by a Hereditary Health Court to have genetic defects.

In Sept - Nazis establish Reich Chamber of Culture, then exclude Jews from the Arts.

Sept 29, 1933 - Nazis prohibit Jews from owning land.

Oct 4, 1933 - Jews are prohibited from being newspaper editors.

Nov 24, 1933 - Nazis pass a Law against Habitual and Dangerous Criminals, which allows beggars, the homeless, alcoholics and the unemployed to be sent to concentration camps.

1934

Jan 24, 1934 - Jews are banned from the German Labor Front.

May 17, 1934 - Jews not allowed national health insurance.

June 30, 1934 - The Night of Long Knives occurs as Hitler, Göring and Himmler conduct a purge of the SA (storm trooper) leadership.

July 20, 1934 - The SS (Schutzstaffel) is made an independent organization from the SA.

July 22, 1934 - Jews are prohibited from getting legal qualifications.

Aug 2, 1934 - German President von Hindenburg dies. Hitler becomes Führer.

Aug 19, 1934 - Hitler receives a 90 percent 'Yes' vote from German voters approving his new powers.

1935

May 21, 1935 - Nazis ban Jews from serving in the military.

June 26, 1935 - Nazis pass law allowing forced abortions on women to prevent them from passing on hereditary diseases.

Aug 6, 1935 - Nazis force Jewish performers/artists to join Jewish Cultural Unions.

Sept 15, 1935 - Nuremberg Race Laws against Jews decreed.

1936

Feb 10, 1936 - The German Gestapo is placed above the law.

In March - SS Death's Head division is established to guard concentration camps.

March 7, 1936 - Nazis occupy the Rhineland.

June 17, 1936 - Heinrich Himmler is appointed chief of the German Police.

Aug 1, 1936 - Olympic games begin in Berlin. Hitler and top Nazis seek to gain legitimacy through favorable public opinion from foreign visitors and thus temporarily refrain from actions against Jews.

In Aug - Nazis set up an Office for Combating Homosexuality and Abortions (by healthy women).

1937

In Jan - Jews are banned from many professional occupations including teaching Germans, and from being accountants or dentists. They are also denied tax reductions and child allowances.

Nov 8, 1937 - 'Eternal Jew' travelling exhibition opens in Munich.

1938 Return to Top of Page

March 12/13, 1938 - Nazi troops enter Austria, which has a population of 200,000 Jews, mainly living in Vienna. Hitler announces Anschluss (union) with Austria.

In March - After the Anschluss, the SS is placed in charge of Jewish affairs in Austria with Adolf Eichmann establishing an Office for Jewish Emigration in Vienna. Himmler then establishes Mauthausen concentration camp near Linz.

April 22, 1938 - Nazis prohibit Aryan 'front-ownership' of Jewish businesses.

April 26, 1938 - Nazis order Jews to register wealth and property.

June 14, 1938 - Nazis order Jewish owned businesses to register.

In July - At Evian, France, the U.S. convenes a League of Nations conference with delegates from 32 countries to consider helping Jews fleeing Hitler, but results in inaction as no country will accept them.

July 6, 1938 - Nazis prohibited Jews from trading and providing a variety of specified commercial services.

July 23, 1938 - Nazis order Jews over age 15 to apply for identity cards from the police, to be shown on demand to any police officer.

July 25, 1938 - Jewish doctors prohibited by law from practicing medicine.

Aug 11, 1938 - Nazis destroy the synagogue in Nuremberg.

Aug 17, 1938 - Nazis require Jewish women to add Sarah and men to add Israel to their names on all

legal documents including passports.

Sept 27, 1938 - Jews are prohibited from all legal practices.

Oct 5, 1938 - Law requires Jewish passports to be stamped with a large red "J."

Oct 15, 1938 - Nazi troops occupy the Sudetenland.

Oct 28, 1938 - Nazis arrest 17,000 Jews of Polish nationality living in Germany, then expel them back to Poland which refuses them entry, leaving them in 'no-man's land' near the Polish border for several months.

Nov 7, 1938 - Ernst vom Rath, third secretary in the German Embassy in Paris, is shot and mortally wounded by Herschel Grynszpan, the 17 year old son of one of the deported Polish Jews. Rath dies on November 9, precipitating Kristallnacht.

Nov 9/10 - Kristallnacht - The Night of Broken Glass.

Nov 12, 1938 - Nazis fine Jews one billion marks for damages related to Kristallnacht.

Nov 15, 1938 - Jewish pupils are expelled from all non-Jewish German schools.

Dec 3, 1938 - Law for compulsory Aryanization of all Jewish businesses.

Dec 14, 1938 - Hermann Göring takes charge of resolving the "Jewish Question."

1939 Return to Top of Page

Jan 24, 1939 - SS leader Reinhard Heydrich is ordered by Göring to speed up emigration of Jews.

Jan 30, 1939 - Hitler threatens Jews during Reichstag speech.

Feb 21, 1939 - Nazis force Jews to hand over all gold and silver items.

March 15/16 - Nazi troops seize Czechoslovakia (Jewish pop. 350,000).

April 19, 1939 - Slovakia passes its own version of the Nuremberg Laws.

April 30, 1939 - Jews lose rights as tenants and are relocated into Jewish houses.

In May - The St. Louis, a ship crowded with 930 Jewish refugees, is turned away by Cuba, the United States and other countries and returns to Europe.

July 4, 1939 - German Jews denied the right to hold government jobs.

July 21, 1939 - Adolf Eichmann is appointed director of the Prague Office of Jewish Emigration.

Sept 1, 1939 - Nazis invade Poland (Jewish pop. 3.35 million, the largest in Europe). Beginning of SS activity in Poland.

See also - World War Two in Europe Timeline

Sept 1, 1939 - Jews in Germany are forbidden to be outdoors after 8 p.m. in winter and 9 p.m. in summer.

Sept 3, 1939 - England and France declare war on Germany.

Sept 4, 1939 - Warsaw is cut off by the German Army.

Sept 17, 1939 - Soviet troops invade eastern Poland.

Sept 21, 1939 - Heydrich issues instructions to SS Einsatzgruppen (special action squads) in Poland regarding treatment of Jews, stating they are to be gathered into ghettos near railroads for the future "final goal." He also orders a census and the establishment of Jewish administrative councils within the ghettos to implement Nazi policies and decrees.

Sept 23, 1939 - German Jews are forbidden to own wireless (radio) sets.

Sept 27, 1939 - Warsaw surrenders; Heydrich becomes leader of RSHA.

Sept 29, 1939 - Nazis and Soviets divide up Poland. Over two million Jews reside in Nazi controlled areas, leaving 1.3 million in the Soviet area.

In Sept - Quote from Nazi newspaper, Der Stürmer, published by Julius Streicher - "The Jewish people ought to be exterminated root and branch. Then the plague of pests would have disappeared in Poland at one stroke."

In Oct - Nazis begin euthanasia on sick and disabled in Germany.

Oct 6, 1939 - Proclamation by Hitler on the isolation of Jews.

Oct 12, 1939 - Evacuation of Jews from Vienna.

Oct 12, 1939 - Hans Frank appointed Nazi Gauleiter (governor) of Poland.

Oct 26, 1939 - Forced labor decree issued for Polish Jews aged 14 to 60.

Nov 23, 1939 - Yellow stars required to be worn by Polish Jews over age 10.

In Dec - Adolf Eichmann takes over section IV B4 of the Gestapo dealing solely with Jewish affairs and evacuations.

1940 Return to Top of Page

Jan 25, 1940 - Nazis choose the town of Oswiecim (Auschwitz) in Poland near Krakow as site of new concentration camp.

In Jan - Quote from Nazi newspaper, Der Stürmer, published by Julius Streicher - "...The time is near when a machine will go into motion which is going to prepare a grave for the world's criminal - Judah - from which there will be no resurrection."

Feb 12, 1940 - First deportation of German Jews into occupied Poland.

April 9, 1940 - Nazis invade Denmark (Jewish pop. 8,000) and Norway (Jewish pop. 2,000).

April 30, 1940 - The Lodz Ghetto in occupied Poland is sealed off from the outside world with 230,000 Jews locked inside.

May 1, 1940 - Rudolf Höss is chosen to be kommandant of Auschwitz.

May 10, 1940 - Nazis invade France (Jewish pop. 350,000), Belgium (Jewish pop. 65,000), Holland (Jewish pop. 140,000), and Luxembourg (Jewish pop. 3,500).

June 14, 1940 - Paris is occupied by the Nazis.

June 22, 1940 - France signs an armistice with Hitler.

In July - Eichmann's Madagascar Plan presented, proposing to deport all European Jews to the island of Madagascar, off the coast of east Africa.

July 17, 1940 - The first anti-Jewish measures are taken in Vichy France.

Aug 8, 1940 - Romania introduces anti-Jewish measures restricting education and employment, then later begins "Romanianization" of Jewish businesses.

Sept 27, 1940 - Tripartite (Axis) Pact signed by Germany, Italy and Japan.

Oct 3, 1940 - Vichy France passes its own version of the Nuremberg Laws.

Oct 7, 1940 - Nazis invade Romania (Jewish pop. 34,000).

Oct 22, 1940 - Deportation of 29,000 German Jews from Baden, the Saar, and Alsace-Lorraine into Vichy France.

In Nov - Hungary, Romania, and Slovakia become Nazi Allies.

In Nov - The Krakow Ghetto is sealed off containing 70,000 Jews.

Nov 15, 1940 - The Warsaw Ghetto, containing over 400,000 Jews, is sealed off.

1941 Return to Top of Page

In 1941 - Hans Frank, Gauleiter of Poland, states, "I ask nothing of the Jews except that they should disappear."

In Jan - Quote from Nazi newspaper, Der Stürmer, published by Julius Streicher - "Now judgment has begun and it will reach its conclusion only when knowledge of the Jews has been erased from the earth."

In Jan - A pogrom in Romania results in over 2,000 Jews killed.

Feb 22, 1941 - 430 Jewish hostages are deported from Amsterdam after a Dutch Nazi is killed by Jews.

In March - Hitler's Commissar Order authorizes execution of anyone suspected of being a Communist official in territories about to be seized from the Soviets.

March 1, 1941 - Himmler makes his first visit to Auschwitz, during which he orders Kommandant Höss to begin massive expansion, including a new compound to be built at nearby Birkenau that can hold 100,000 prisoners.

March 2, 1941 - Nazis occupy Bulgaria (Jewish pop. 50,000).

March 7, 1941 - German Jews ordered into forced labor.

March 26, 1941 - The German Army High Command gives approval to RSHA and Heydrich on the tasks of SS murder squads (Einsatzgruppen) in occupied Poland.

March 29, 1941 - A 'Commissariat' for Jewish Affairs is set up in Vichy France.

April 6, 1941 - Nazis invade Yugoslavia (Jewish pop. 75,000) and Greece (Jewish pop. 77,000).

May 14, 1941 - 3,600 Jews arrested in Paris.

May 16, 1941 - French Marshal Petain issues a radio broadcast approving collaboration with Hitler.

June 22, 1941 - Nazis invade the Soviet Union (Jewish pop. 3 million).

June 29/30 - Romanian troops conduct a pogrom against Jews in the town of Jassy, killing 10,000.

Summer - Himmler summons Auschwitz Kommandant Höss to Berlin and tells him, "The Führer has ordered the Final Solution of the Jewish question. We, the SS, have to carry out this order...I have therefore chosen Auschwitz for this purpose."

In July - As the German Army advances, SS Einsatzgruppen follow along and conduct mass murder of Jews in seized lands.

In July - Ghettos established at Kovno, Minsk, Vitebsk and Zhitomer. Also in July, the government of Vichy France seizes Jewish owned property.

July 17, 1941 - Nazi racial 'philosopher' Alfred Rosenberg is appointed Reich Minister for the Eastern Occupied Territories to administer territories seized from the Soviet Union.

July 21, 1941 - In occupied Poland near Lublin, Majdanek concentration camp becomes operational.

July 25/26 - 3,800 Jews killed during a pogrom by Lithuanians in Kovno.

July 31, 1941 - Göring instructs Heydrich to prepare for Final Solution.

In Aug - Jews in Romania forced into Transnistria. By December, 70,000 perish.

In Aug - Ghettos established at Bialystok and Lvov.

Aug 26, 1941 - The Hungarian Army rounds up 18,000 Jews at Kamenets-Podolsk.

Sept 3, 1941 - The first test use of Zyklon-B gas at Auschwitz.

Sept 1, 1941 - German Jews ordered to wear yellow stars.

Sept 6, 1941 - The Vilna Ghetto is established containing 40,000 Jews.

Sept 17, 1941 - Beginning of general deportation of German Jews.

Sept 19, 1941 - Nazis take Kiev.

Sept 27/28 - 23,000 Jews killed at Kamenets-Podolsk, in the Ukraine.

Sept 29/30 - SS Einsatzgruppen murder 33,771 Jews at Babi Yar near Kiev.

In Oct - 35,000 Jews from Odessa shot.

Oct 2, 1941 - Beginning of the German Army drive on Moscow.

Oct 23, 1941 - Nazis forbid emigration of Jews from the Reich.

In Nov - SS Einsatzgruppe B reports a tally of 45,476 Jews killed.

Nov 24, 1941 - Theresienstadt Ghetto is established near Prague, Czechoslovakia. The Nazis will use it as a model ghetto for propaganda purposes.

Nov 30, 1941 - Near Riga, a mass shooting of Latvian and German Jews.

Dec 7, 1941 - Japanese attack United States at Pearl Harbor. The next day the U.S. and Britain declare war on Japan.

Dec 8, 1941 - In occupied Poland, near Lodz, Chelmno extermination camp becomes operational. Jews taken there are placed in mobile gas vans and driven to a burial place while carbon monoxide from the engine exhaust is fed into the sealed rear compartment, killing them. The first gassing victims include 5,000 Gypsies who had been deported from the Reich to Lodz.

Dec 11, 1941 - Hitler declares war on the United States. Roosevelt then declares war on Germany saying, "Never before has there been a greater challenge to life, liberty and civilization." The U.S.A. then enters the war in Europe and will concentrate nearly 90 percent of its military resources to defeat Hitler.

Dec 12, 1941 - The ship "Struma" leaves Romania for Palestine carrying 769 Jews but is later denied permission by British authorities to allow the passengers to disembark. In Feb. 1942, it sails back into the Black Sea where it is intercepted by a Soviet submarine and sunk as an "enemy target."

Dec 16, 1941 - During a cabinet meeting, Hans Frank, Gauleiter of Poland, states - "Gentlemen, I must ask you to rid yourselves of all feeling of pity. We must annihilate the Jews wherever we find them and wherever it is possible in order to maintain there the structure of the Reich as a whole..."

1942 Return to Top of Page

In Jan - Mass killings of Jews using Zyklon-B begin at Auschwitz-Birkenau in Bunker I (the red farmhouse) in Birkenau with the bodies being buried in mass graves in a nearby meadow.

Jan 20, 1942 - Wannsee Conference to coordinate the "Final Solution."

Jan 31, 1942 - SS Einsatzgruppe A reports a tally of 229,052 Jews killed.

In March - In occupied Poland, Belzec extermination camp becomes operational. The camp is fitted with permanent gas chambers using carbon monoxide piped in from engines placed outside the chamber, but will later substitute Zyklon-B.

March 17, 1942 - The deportation of Jews from Lublin to Belzec.

March 24, 1942 - The start of deportation of Slovak Jews to Auschwitz.

March 27, 1942 - The start of deportation of French Jews to Auschwitz.

March 28, 1942 - Fritz Sauckel named Chief of Manpower to expedite recruitment of slave labor.

March 30, 1942 - First trainloads of Jews from Paris arrive at Auschwitz.

In April - First transports of Jews arrive at Majdanek.

April 20, 1942 - German Jews are banned from using public transportation.

In May - In occupied Poland, Sobibor extermination camp becomes operational. The camp is fitted with three gas chambers using carbon monoxide piped in from engines, but will later substitute Zyklon-B.

May 18, 1942 - The New York Times reports on an inside page that Nazis have machine-gunned over

100,000 Jews in the Baltic states, 100,000 in Poland and twice as many in western Russia.

May 27, 1942 - SS leader Heydrich is mortally wounded by Czech Underground agents.

In June - Gas vans used in Riga.

June 1, 1942 - Jews in France, Holland, Belgium, Croatia, Slovakia, Romania ordered to wear yellow stars.

June 4, 1942 - Heydrich dies of his wounds.

June 5, 1942 - SS report 97,000 persons have been "processed" in mobile gas vans.

June 10, 1942 - Nazis liquidate Lidice in retaliation for Heydrich's death.

June 11, 1942 - Eichmann meets with representatives from France, Belgium and Holland to coordinate deportation plans for Jews.

June 30, 1942 - At Auschwitz, a second gas chamber, Bunker II (the white farmhouse), is made operational at Birkenau due to the number of Jews arriving.

June 30 and July 2 - The New York Times reports via the London Daily Telegraph that over 1,000,000 Jews have already been killed by Nazis.

Summer - Swiss representatives of the World Jewish Congress receive information from a German industrialist regarding the Nazi plan to exterminate the Jews. They then pass the information on to London and Washington.

July 2, 1942 - Jews from Berlin sent to Theresienstadt.

July 7, 1942 - Himmler grants permission for sterilization experiments at Auschwitz.

July 14, 1942 - Beginning of deportation of Dutch Jews to Auschwitz.

July 16/17 - 12,887 Jews of Paris are rounded up and sent to Drancy Internment Camp located outside the city. A total of approximately 74,000 Jews, including 11,000 children, will eventually be transported from Drancy to Auschwitz, Majdanek and Sobibor.

July 17/18 - Himmler visits Auschwitz-Birkenau for two days, inspecting all ongoing construction and expansion, then observes the extermination process from start to finish as two trainloads of Jews arrive from Holland. Kommandant Höss is then promoted. Construction includes four large gas chamber/crematories.

July 19, 1942 - Himmler orders Operation Reinhard, mass deportations of Jews in Poland to extermination camps.

July 22, 1942 - Beginning of deportations from the Warsaw Ghetto to the new extermination camp, Treblinka. Also, beginning of the deportation of Belgian Jews to Auschwitz.

July 23, 1942 - Treblinka extermination camp opened in occupied Poland, east of Warsaw. The camp is fitted with two buildings containing 10 gas chambers, each holding 200 persons. Carbon monoxide gas is piped in from engines placed outside the chamber, but Zyklon-B will later be substituted. Bodies are burned in open pits.

In Aug - The start of deportations of Croatian Jews to Auschwitz.

Aug 23, 1942 - Beginning of German Army attack on Stalingrad.

Aug 26-28 - 7,000 Jews arrested in unoccupied France.

Sept 9, 1942 - Open pit burning of bodies begins at Auschwitz in place of burial. The decision is made to dig up and burn those already buried, 107,000 corpses, to prevent fouling of ground water.

Sept 18, 1942 - Reduction of food rations for Jews in Germany.

Sept 26, 1942 - SS begins cashing in possessions and valuables of Jews from Auschwitz and Majdanek. German banknotes are sent to the Reichs Bank. Foreign currency, gold, jewels and other valuables are sent to SS Headquarters of the Economic Administration. Watches, clocks and pens are distributed to troops at the front. Clothing is distributed to German families. By Feb. 1943, over 800 boxcars of confiscated goods will have left Auschwitz.

Oct 5, 1942 - Himmler orders all Jews in concentration camps in Germany to be sent to Auschwitz and Majdanek.

Oct 5, 1942 - A German eyewitness observes SS mass murder.

Oct 14, 1942 - Mass killing of Jews from Mizocz Ghetto in the Ukraine.

Oct 22, 1942 - SS put down a revolt at Sachsenhausen by a group of Jews about to be sent to Auschwitz.

Oct 25, 1942 - Deportations of Jews from Norway to Auschwitz begin.

Oct 28, 1942 - The first transport from Theresienstadt arrives at Auschwitz.

In Nov - The mass killing of 170,000 Jews in the area of Bialystok.

Dec 10, 1942 - The first transport of Jews from Germany arrives at Auschwitz.

In Dec - Exterminations at Belzec cease after an estimated 600,000 Jews have been murdered. The camp is then dismantled, plowed over and planted.

Dec 17, 1942 - British Foreign Secretary Eden tells the British House of Commons the Nazis are "now carrying into effect Hitler's oft repeated intention to exterminate the Jewish people of Europe." U.S. declares those crimes will be avenged.

Dec 28, 1942 - Sterilization experiments on women at Birkenau begin.

Map of Concentration/Death Camps

1943 Return to Top of Page

In 1943 - The number of Jews killed by SS Einsatzgruppen passes one million. Nazis then use special units of slave laborers to dig up and burn the bodies to remove all traces.

Jan 18, 1943 - First resistance by Jews in the Warsaw Ghetto.

Jan 29, 1943 - Nazis order all Gypsies arrested and sent to extermination camps.

Jan 30, 1943 - Ernst Kaltenbrunner succeeds Heydrich as head of RSHA.

In Feb - The Romanian government proposes to the Allies the transfer of 70,000 Jews to Palestine, but receives no response from Britain or the U.S.

In Feb - Greek Jews are ordered into ghettos.

Feb 2, 1943 - Germans surrender at Stalingrad in the first big defeat of Hitler's armies.

Feb 27, 1943 - Jews working in Berlin armaments industry are sent to Auschwitz.

In March - The start of deportations of Jews from Greece to Auschwitz, lasting until August, totaling 49,900 persons.

March 1, 1943 - In New York, American Jews hold a mass rally at Madison Square Garden to pressure the U.S. government into helping the Jews of Europe

March 14, 1943 - The Krakow Ghetto is liquidated.

March 17, 1943 - Bulgaria states opposition to deportation of its Jews.

March 22, 1943 - Newly built gas chamber/crematory IV opens at Auschwitz.

March 31, 1943 - Newly built gas chamber/crematory II opens at Auschwitz.

April 4, 1943 - Newly built gas chamber/crematory V opens at Auschwitz.

April 9, 1943 - Exterminations at Chelmno cease. The camp will be reactivated in the spring of 1944 to liquidate ghettos. In all, Chelmno will total 300,000 deaths.

April 19-30 - The Bermuda Conference occurs as representatives from the U.S. and Britain discuss the problem of refugees from Nazi-occupied countries, but results in inaction concerning the plight of the Jews.

April 19, 1943 - Waffen SS attacks Jewish Resistance in Warsaw Ghetto.

In May - SS Dr. Josef Mengele arrives at Auschwitz.

May 13, 1943 - German and Italian troops in North Africa surrender to Allies.

May 19, 1943 - Nazis declare Berlin to be Judenfrei (cleansed of Jews).

June 11, 1943 - Himmler orders liquidation of all Jewish ghettos in occupied Poland.

June 25, 1943 - Newly built gas chamber/crematory III opens at Auschwitz. With its completion, the four new crematories at Auschwitz have a daily capacity of 4,756 bodies.

July 9/10 - Allies land in Sicily.

Aug 2, 1943 - Two hundred Jews escape from Treblinka extermination camp during a revolt. Nazis then hunt them down one by one.

Aug 16, 1943 - The Bialystok Ghetto is liquidated.

In Aug - Exterminations cease at Treblinka, after an estimated 870,000 deaths.

In Sept - The Vilna and Minsk Ghettos are liquidated.

Sept 11, 1943 - Germans occupy Rome, after occupying northern and central Italy, containing in all about 35,000 Jews.

Sept 11, 1943 - Beginning of Jewish family transports from Theresienstadt to Auschwitz.

In Oct - The Danish Underground helps transport 7,220 Danish Jews to safety in Sweden by sea.

Oct 4 - Himmler talks openly about the Final Solution at Posen.

Oct 14, 1943 - Massive escape from Sobibor as Jews and Soviet POWs break out, with 300 making it safely into nearby woods. Of those 300, fifty will survive. Exterminations then cease at Sobibor, after over 250,000 deaths. All traces of the death camp are then removed and trees are planted.

Oct 16, 1943 - Jews in Rome rounded up, with over 1,000 sent to Auschwitz.

In Nov - The Riga Ghetto is liquidated.

In Nov - The U.S. Congress holds hearings regarding the U.S. State Department's inaction regarding European Jews, despite mounting reports of mass extermination.

Nov 3, 1943 - Nazis carry out Operation Harvest Festival in occupied Poland, killing 42,000 Jews.

Nov 4, 1943 - Quote from Nazi newspaper, Der Stürmer, published by Julius Streicher - "It is actually true that the Jews have, so to speak, disappeared from Europe and that the Jewish 'Reservoir of the East' from which the Jewish pestilence has for centuries beset the peoples of Europe has ceased to exist. But the Führer of the German people at the beginning of the war prophesied what has now come to pass."

Nov 11, 1943 - Auschwitz Kommandant Höss is promoted to chief inspector of concentration camps. The new kommandant, Liebehenschel, then divides up the vast Auschwitz complex of over 30 sub-camps into three main sections.

Dec 2, 1943 - The first transport of Jews from Vienna arrives at Auschwitz.

Dec 16, 1943 - The chief surgeon at Auschwitz reports that 106 castration operations have been performed.

1944 Return to Top of Page

Jan 3, 1944 - Soviet troops reach former Polish border.

Jan 24, 1944 - In response to political pressure to help Jews under Nazi control, Roosevelt creates the War Refugee Board.

Jan 25, 1944 - Diary entry by Hans Frank, Gauleiter of Poland, concerning the fate of 2.5 million Jews originally under his jurisdiction - "At the present time we still have in the General Government perhaps 100,000 Jews."

In Feb - Eichmann visits Auschwitz.

March 19, 1944 - Nazis occupy Hungary (Jewish pop. 725,000). Eichmann arrives with Gestapo "Special Section Commandos."

March 24, 1944 - President Roosevelt issues a statement condemning German and Japanese ongoing "crimes against humanity."

April 5, 1944 - A Jewish inmate, Siegfried Lederer, escapes from Auschwitz-Birkenau and makes it safely to Czechoslovakia. He then warns the Elders of the Council at Theresienstadt about Auschwitz.

April 6, 1944 - Nazis raid a French home for Jewish children.

April 7, 1944 - Two Jewish inmates escape from Auschwitz-Birkenau and make it safely to Czechoslovakia. One of them, Rudolf Vrba, submits a report to the Papal Nuncio in Slovakia which is forwarded to the Vatican, received there in mid June.

April 14, 1944 - First transports of Jews from Athens to Auschwitz, totaling 5,200 persons.

In May - Himmler's agents secretly propose to the western Allies to trade Jews for trucks, other commodities or money.

May 8, 1944 - Rudolf Höss returns to Auschwitz, ordered by Himmler to oversee the extermination of Hungarian Jews.

May 15, 1944 - Beginning of deportation of Jews from Hungary to Auschwitz.

May 16, 1944 - Jews from Hungary arrive at Auschwitz. Eichmann arrives to personally oversee and speed up the extermination process. By May 24, an estimated 100,000 have been gassed. Between May 16 and May 31, the SS report collecting 88 pounds of gold and white metal from the teeth of those gassed. By the end of June, 381,661 persons - half of the Jews in Hungary - arrive at Auschwitz.

In June - A Red Cross delegation visits Theresienstadt after the Nazis have carefully prepared the camp and the Jewish inmates, resulting in a favorable report.

June 6, 1944 - D-Day: Allied landings in Normandy.

June 12, 1944 - Rosenberg orders Hay Action the kidnapping of 40,000 Polish children aged ten to fourteen for slave labor in the Reich.

Summer - Auschwitz-Birkenau records its highest-ever daily number of persons gassed and burned at just over 9,000. Six huge pits are used to burn bodies, as the number exceeds the capacity of the crematories.

In July - Swedish diplomat Raoul Wallenberg arrives in Budapest, Hungary, and proceeds to save nearly 33,000 Jews by issuing diplomatic papers and establishing 'safe houses.'

July 24, 1944 - Soviet troops liberate first concentration camp at Majdanek where over 360,000 had been murdered.

Aug 4, 1944 - Anne Frank and family arrested by Gestapo in Amsterdam, then sent to Auschwitz. Anne and her sister Margot are later sent to Bergen-Belsen where Anne dies of typhus on March 15, 1945.

Aug 6, 1944 - The last Jewish ghetto in Poland, Lodz, is liquidated with 60,000 Jews sent to Auschwitz.

Oct 7, 1944 - A revolt by Sonderkommando (Jewish slave laborers) at Auschwitz-Birkenau results in complete destruction of Crematory IV.

Oct 15, 1944 - Nazis seize control of the Hungarian puppet government, then resume deporting Jews, which had temporarily ceased due to international political pressure to stop Jewish persecutions.

Oct 17, 1944 - Eichmann arrives in Hungary.

Oct 28, 1944 - The last transport of Jews to be gassed, 2,000 from Theresienstadt, arrives at Auschwitz.

Oct 30, 1944 - Last use of gas chambers at Auschwitz.

Nov 8, 1944 - Nazis force 25,000 Jews to walk over 100 miles in rain and snow from Budapest to the Austrian border, followed by a second forced march of 50,000 persons, ending at Mauthausen.

Nov 25, 1944 - Himmler orders the destruction of the crematories at Auschwitz.

Late 1944 - Oskar Schindler saves 1200 Jews by moving them from Plaszow labor camp to his hometown of Brunnlitz.

1945 Return to Top of Page

In 1945 - As the Allies advance, the Nazis conduct death marches of concentration camp inmates away from outlying areas.

Jan 6, 1945 - Soviets liberate Budapest, freeing over 80,000 Jews.

Jan 14, 1945 - Invasion of eastern Germany by Soviet troops.

Jan 17, 1945 - Liberation of Warsaw by the Soviets.

Jan 18, 1945 - Nazis evacuate 66,000 from Auschwitz.

Jan 27, 1945 - Soviet troops liberate Auschwitz. By this time, an estimated 2,000,000 persons, including 1,500,000 Jews, have been murdered there.

April 4, 1945 - Ohrdruf camp is liberated, later visited by General Eisenhower.

April 10, 1945 - Allies liberate Buchenwald.

April 15, 1945 - Approximately 40,000 prisoners freed at Bergen-Belsen by the British, who report "both inside and outside the huts was a carpet of dead bodies, human excreta, rags and filth."

April 23, 1945 - Berlin reached by Soviet troops.

April 29, 1945 - U.S. 7th Army liberates Dachau.

April 30, 1945 - Hitler commits suicide in his Berlin bunker.

April 30, 1945 - Americans free 33,000 inmates from concentration camps.

May 2, 1945 - Theresienstadt taken over by the Red Cross.

May 5, 1945 - Mauthausen liberated.

May 7, 1945 - Unconditional German surrender signed by Gen. Jodl at Reims.

May 9, 1945 - Hermann Göring captured by members of U.S. 7th Army.

May 23, 1945 - SS Reichsführer Himmler commits suicide.

Nov 20, 1945 - Opening of the Nuremberg International Military Tribunal.

Holocaust Statistics

1946 Return to Top of Page

March 11, 1946 - Former Auschwitz Kommandant Höss, posing as a farm worker, is arrested by the

British. He testifies at Nuremberg, then is later tried in Warsaw, found guilty and hanged at Auschwitz, April 16, 1947, near Crematory I. "History will mark me as the greatest mass murderer of all time," Höss writes while in prison, along with his memoirs about Auschwitz.

Oct 16, 1946 - Göring commits suicide two hours before the scheduled execution of the first group of major Nazi war criminals at Nuremberg. During his imprisonment, a (now repentant) Hans Frank states, "A thousand years will pass and the guilt of Germany will not be erased." Frank and the others are hanged and the bodies are brought to Dachau and burned (the final use of the crematories there) with the ashes then scattered into a river.

Dec 9, 1946 - 23 former SS doctors and scientists go on trial before a U.S. Military Tribunal at Nuremberg. Sixteen are found guilty, with 7 being hanged.

1947

Sept 15, 1947 - Twenty one former SS Einsatz leaders go on trial before a U.S. Military Tribunal in Nuremberg. Fourteen are sentenced to death, with only 4 (the group commanders) actually being executed. The other death sentences are commuted.

1960

May 11, 1960 - Adolf Eichmann is captured in Argentina by Israeli secret service.

1961

April 11 - August 14 - Eichmann on trial in Jerusalem for crimes against the Jewish people, crimes against humanity and war crimes. Found guilty and hanged at Ramleh on May 31, 1962. A fellow Nazi reported Eichmann once said "he would leap laughing into the grave because the feeling that he had five million people on his conscience would be for him a source of extraordinary satisfaction."  
By alishafoolAuthor Profile Page on February 4, 2009 4:08 PM

I wanna burst into laughter reading the comments from many of you.

1. There is someone who says THEY have no mercy at all. This is not unusual and it is prevalent among people of Tun's faith.

2. There is someone who referred Hanan to your Koran. Why not you, this someone, take a look at what the Jewish holy book and the Bible says about Jews? Those books are written way earlier than your book, but alas, I know what you have to say about them--that they are perverted. Well, evidences show that they were not, but, yeah, those are archaeological evidences that don't appeal to amateurs. So, "perversion" is still your best verbal weapon.

3. Someone claims that Anti-Semitism is, sort of, intended to mislead people and is a lie. For your knowledge, Islamophobia is. People of your faith can talk bad and condemn others vehemently, but if people not belonging to your faith condemn and talk about you/your faith the way you talk about them you know clearly what will happen. Unity in Malaysian society is crippled by exactly this sort of thing.

4. Just prior to this post it is said that the Jew want the land of Palestine because whoever possesses Jerusalem is the King. This city was built by the Jews before being expelled by the Romans. After that, people of your faith come and built the Al-Aqsa right on top of the mount where Solomon's Temple stands. It's fair that Jews would like to return to a place where they have been expelled by outside force. Now, it is more likely that it is you who believes and desires to be the King of the world by seizing Jerusalem and taking into possession.

Don't be upset that some Malaysian speaks in favor of Israel or equivalently against you who outnumber this small group of people. The firing of rockets into civilian areas, the suicide bombing targeting innocent

people, the slaughtering of foreign aid workers, the public declaration that a particular ethnic group is to be wiped off the face of the Earth, etc. simply point to the fact that people of your faith are just killers, just as those who you purport are the (only) perpetrators.

By the way, Tun M, had the Empire of the Rising Sun not did what they were doing in the 1940's, the atomic bombs wouldn't have been needed; it would not have been invented in fact. Why put all blames of aggression on America or Zionism?

By fauzi kamal francisAuthor Profile Page on February 4, 2009 5:35 PM

1933

Jan 30, 1933 - Adolf Hitler is appointed Chancellor of Germany a nation with a Jewish population of 566,000.

Feb 22, 1933 - 40,000 SA and SS men are sworn in as auxiliary police.

Feb 27, 1933 - Nazis burn Reichstag building to create crisis atmosphere.

Feb 28, 1933 - Emergency powers granted to Hitler as a result of the Reichstag fire.

March 22, 1933 - Nazis open Dachau concentration camp near Munich, to be followed by Buchenwald near Weimar in central Germany, Sachsenhausen near Berlin in northern Germany, and Ravensbrück for women.

March 24, 1933 - German Parliament passes Enabling Act giving Hitler dictatorial powers.

See also - The Rise of Hitler - from Unknown to Dictator of Germany

April 1, 1933 - Nazis stage boycott of Jewish shops and businesses.

April 11, 1933 - Nazis issue a decree defining a non-Aryan as "anyone descended from non-Aryan, especially Jewish, parents or grandparents. One parent or grandparent classifies the descendant as non-Aryan...especially if one parent or grandparent was of the Jewish faith."

April 26, 1933 - The Gestapo is born, created by Hermann Göring in the German state of Prussia.

May 10, 1933 - Burning of books in Berlin and throughout Germany.

July 14, 1933 - Nazi Party is declared the only legal party in Germany; Also, Nazis pass Law to strip Jewish immigrants from Poland of their German citizenship.

In July - Nazis pass law allowing for forced sterilization of those found by a Hereditary Health Court to have genetic defects.

In Sept - Nazis establish Reich Chamber of Culture, then exclude Jews from the Arts.

Sept 29, 1933 - Nazis prohibit Jews from owning land.

Oct 4, 1933 - Jews are prohibited from being newspaper editors.

Nov 24, 1933 - Nazis pass a Law against Habitual and Dangerous Criminals, which allows beggars, the homeless, alcoholics and the unemployed to be sent to concentration camps.

1934

Jan 24, 1934 - Jews are banned from the German Labor Front.

May 17, 1934 - Jews not allowed national health insurance.

June 30, 1934 - The Night of Long Knives occurs as Hitler, Göring and Himmler conduct a purge of the SA (storm trooper) leadership.

July 20, 1934 - The SS (Schutzstaffel) is made an independent organization from the SA.

July 22, 1934 - Jews are prohibited from getting legal qualifications.

Aug 2, 1934 - German President von Hindenburg dies. Hitler becomes Führer.

Aug 19, 1934 - Hitler receives a 90 percent 'Yes' vote from German voters approving his new powers.

1935

May 21, 1935 - Nazis ban Jews from serving in the military.

June 26, 1935 - Nazis pass law allowing forced abortions on women to prevent them from passing on hereditary diseases.

Aug 6, 1935 - Nazis force Jewish performers/artists to join Jewish Cultural Unions.

Sept 15, 1935 - Nuremberg Race Laws against Jews decreed.

1936

Feb 10, 1936 - The German Gestapo is placed above the law.

In March - SS Deathshead division is established to guard concentration camps.

March 7, 1936 - Nazis occupy the Rhineland.

June 17, 1936 - Heinrich Himmler is appointed chief of the German Police.

Aug 1, 1936 - Olympic games begin in Berlin. Hitler and top Nazis seek to gain legitimacy through favorable public opinion from foreign visitors and thus temporarily refrain from actions against Jews.

In Aug - Nazis set up an Office for Combating Homosexuality and Abortions (by healthy women).

1937

In Jan - Jews are banned from many professional occupations including teaching Germans, and from being accountants or dentists. They are also denied tax reductions and child allowances.

Nov 8, 1937 - 'Eternal Jew' travelling exhibition opens in Munich.

1938 Return to Top of Page

March 12/13, 1938 - Nazi troops enter Austria, which has a population of 200,000 Jews, mainly living in Vienna. Hitler announces Anschluss (union) with Austria.

In March - After the Anschluss, the SS is placed in charge of Jewish affairs in Austria with Adolf Eichmann establishing an Office for Jewish Emigration in Vienna. Himmler then establishes Mauthausen concentration camp near Linz.

April 22, 1938 - Nazis prohibit Aryan 'front-ownership' of Jewish businesses.

April 26, 1938 - Nazis order Jews to register wealth and property.

June 14, 1938 - Nazis order Jewish owned businesses to register.

In July - At Evian, France, the U.S. convenes a League of Nations conference with delegates from 32 countries to consider helping Jews fleeing Hitler, but results in inaction as no country will accept them.

July 6, 1938 - Nazis prohibited Jews from trading and providing a variety of specified commercial services.

July 23, 1938 - Nazis order Jews over age 15 to apply for identity cards from the police, to be shown on demand to any police officer.

July 25, 1938 - Jewish doctors prohibited by law from practicing medicine.

Aug 11, 1938 - Nazis destroy the synagogue in Nuremberg.

Aug 17, 1938 - Nazis require Jewish women to add Sarah and men to add Israel to their names on all legal documents including passports.

Sept 27, 1938 - Jews are prohibited from all legal practices.

Oct 5, 1938 - Law requires Jewish passports to be stamped with a large red "J."

Oct 15, 1938 - Nazi troops occupy the Sudetenland.

Oct 28, 1938 - Nazis arrest 17,000 Jews of Polish nationality living in Germany, then expel them back to Poland which refuses them entry, leaving them in 'no-man's land' near the Polish border for several months.

Nov 7, 1938 - Ernst vom Rath, third secretary in the German Embassy in Paris, is shot and mortally wounded by Herschel Grynszpan, the 17 year old son of one of the deported Polish Jews. Rath dies on November 9, precipitating Kristallnacht.

Nov 9/10 - Kristallnacht - The Night of Broken Glass.

Nov 12, 1938 - Nazis fine Jews one billion marks for damages related to Kristallnacht.

Nov 15, 1938 - Jewish pupils are expelled from all non-Jewish German schools.

Dec 3, 1938 - Law for compulsory Aryanization of all Jewish businesses.

Dec 14, 1938 - Hermann Göring takes charge of resolving the "Jewish Question."

1939 Return to Top of Page

Jan 24, 1939 - SS leader Reinhard Heydrich is ordered by Göring to speed up emigration of Jews.

Jan 30, 1939 - Hitler threatens Jews during Reichstag speech.

Feb 21, 1939 - Nazis force Jews to hand over all gold and silver items.

March 15/16 - Nazi troops seize Czechoslovakia (Jewish pop. 350,000).

April 19, 1939 - Slovakia passes its own version of the Nuremberg Laws.

April 30, 1939 - Jews lose rights as tenants and are relocated into Jewish houses.

In May - The St. Louis, a ship crowded with 930 Jewish refugees, is turned away by Cuba, the United States and other countries and returns to Europe.

July 4, 1939 - German Jews denied the right to hold government jobs.

July 21, 1939 - Adolf Eichmann is appointed director of the Prague Office of Jewish Emigration.

Sept 1, 1939 - Nazis invade Poland (Jewish pop. 3.35 million, the largest in Europe). Beginning of SS activity in Poland.

See also - World War Two in Europe Timeline

Sept 1, 1939 - Jews in Germany are forbidden to be outdoors after 8 p.m. in winter and 9 p.m. in summer.

Sept 3, 1939 - England and France declare war on Germany.

Sept 4, 1939 - Warsaw is cut off by the German Army.

Sept 17, 1939 - Soviet troops invade eastern Poland.

Sept 21, 1939 - Heydrich issues instructions to SS Einsatzgruppen (special action squads) in Poland regarding treatment of Jews, stating they are to be gathered into ghettos near railroads for the future "final goal." He also orders a census and the establishment of Jewish administrative councils within the ghettos to implement Nazi policies and decrees.

Sept 23, 1939 - German Jews are forbidden to own wireless (radio) sets.

Sept 27, 1939 - Warsaw surrenders; Heydrich becomes leader of RSHA.

Sept 29, 1939 - Nazis and Soviets divide up Poland. Over two million Jews reside in Nazi controlled areas, leaving 1.3 million in the Soviet area.

In Sept - Quote from Nazi newspaper, Der Stürmer, published by Julius Streicher - "The Jewish people ought to be exterminated root and branch. Then the plague of pests would have disappeared in Poland at one stroke."

In Oct - Nazis begin euthanasia on sick and disabled in Germany.

Oct 6, 1939 - Proclamation by Hitler on the isolation of Jews.

Oct 12, 1939 - Evacuation of Jews from Vienna.

Oct 12, 1939 - Hans Frank appointed Nazi Gauleiter (governor) of Poland.

Oct 26, 1939 - Forced labor decree issued for Polish Jews aged 14 to 60.

Nov 23, 1939 - Yellow stars required to be worn by Polish Jews over age 10.

In Dec - Adolf Eichmann takes over section IV B4 of the Gestapo dealing solely with Jewish affairs and evacuations.

1940 Return to Top of Page

Jan 25, 1940 - Nazis choose the town of Oswiecim (Auschwitz) in Poland near Krakow as site of new concentration camp.

In Jan - Quote from Nazi newspaper, Der Stürmer, published by Julius Streicher - "...The time is near when a machine will go into motion which is going to prepare a grave for the world's criminal - Judah - from which there will be no resurrection."

Feb 12, 1940 - First deportation of German Jews into occupied Poland.

April 9, 1940 - Nazis invade Denmark (Jewish pop. 8,000) and Norway (Jewish pop. 2,000).

April 30, 1940 - The Lodz Ghetto in occupied Poland is sealed off from the outside world with 230,000 Jews locked inside.

May 1, 1940 - Rudolf Höss is chosen to be kommandant of Auschwitz.

May 10, 1940 - Nazis invade France (Jewish pop. 350,000), Belgium (Jewish pop. 65,000), Holland (Jewish pop. 140,000), and Luxembourg (Jewish pop. 3,500).

June 14, 1940 - Paris is occupied by the Nazis.

June 22, 1940 - France signs an armistice with Hitler.

In July - Eichmann's Madagascar Plan presented, proposing to deport all European Jews to the island of Madagascar, off the coast of east Africa.

July 17, 1940 - The first anti-Jewish measures are taken in Vichy France.

Aug 8, 1940 - Romania introduces anti-Jewish measures restricting education and employment, then later begins "Romanianization" of Jewish businesses.

Sept 27, 1940 - Tripartite (Axis) Pact signed by Germany, Italy and Japan.

Oct 3, 1940 - Vichy France passes its own version of the Nuremberg Laws.

Oct 7, 1940 - Nazis invade Romania (Jewish pop. 34,000).

Oct 22, 1940 - Deportation of 29,000 German Jews from Baden, the Saar, and Alsace-Lorraine into Vichy France.

In Nov - Hungary, Romania, and Slovakia become Nazi Allies.

In Nov - The Krakow Ghetto is sealed off containing 70,000 Jews.

Nov 15, 1940 - The Warsaw Ghetto, containing over 400,000 Jews, is sealed off.

1941 Return to Top of Page

In 1941 - Hans Frank, Gauleiter of Poland, states, "I ask nothing of the Jews except that they should disappear."

In Jan - Quote from Nazi newspaper, Der Stürmer, published by Julius Streicher - "Now judgment has begun and it will reach its conclusion only when knowledge of the Jews has been erased from the earth."

In Jan - A pogrom in Romania results in over 2,000 Jews killed.

Feb 22, 1941 - 430 Jewish hostages are deported from Amsterdam after a Dutch Nazi is killed by Jews.

In March - Hitler's Commissar Order authorizes execution of anyone suspected of being a Communist official in territories about to be seized from the Soviets.

March 1, 1941 - Himmler makes his first visit to Auschwitz, during which he orders Kommandant Höss to begin massive expansion, including a new compound to be built at nearby Birkenau that can hold 100,000 prisoners.

March 2, 1941 - Nazis occupy Bulgaria (Jewish pop. 50,000).

March 7, 1941 - German Jews ordered into forced labor.

March 26, 1941 - The German Army High Command gives approval to RSHA and Heydrich on the tasks of SS murder squads (Einsatzgruppen) in occupied Poland.

March 29, 1941 - A 'Commissariat' for Jewish Affairs is set up in Vichy France.

April 6, 1941 - Nazis invade Yugoslavia (Jewish pop. 75,000) and Greece (Jewish pop. 77,000).

May 14, 1941 - 3,600 Jews arrested in Paris.

May 16, 1941 - French Marshal Petain issues a radio broadcast approving collaboration with Hitler.

June 22, 1941 - Nazis invade the Soviet Union (Jewish pop. 3 million).

June 29/30 - Romanian troops conduct a pogrom against Jews in the town of Jassy, killing 10,000.

Summer - Himmler summons Auschwitz Kommandant Höss to Berlin and tells him, "The Führer has ordered the Final Solution of the Jewish question. We, the SS, have to carry out this order...I have therefore chosen Auschwitz for this purpose."

In July - As the German Army advances, SS Einsatzgruppen follow along and conduct mass murder of Jews in seized lands.

In July - Ghettos established at Kovno, Minsk, Vitebsk and Zhitomer. Also in July, the government of Vichy France seizes Jewish owned property.

July 17, 1941 - Nazi racial 'philosopher' Alfred Rosenberg is appointed Reich Minister for the Eastern Occupied Territories to administer territories seized from the Soviet Union.

July 21, 1941 - In occupied Poland near Lublin, Majdanek concentration camp becomes operational.

July 25/26 - 3,800 Jews killed during a pogrom by Lithuanians in Kovno.

July 31, 1941 - Göring instructs Heydrich to prepare for Final Solution.

In Aug - Jews in Romania forced into Transnistria. By December, 70,000 perish.

In Aug - Ghettos established at Bialystok and Lvov.

Aug 26, 1941 - The Hungarian Army rounds up 18,000 Jews at Kamenets-Podolsk.

Sept 3, 1941 - The first test use of Zyklon-B gas at Auschwitz.

Sept 1, 1941 - German Jews ordered to wear yellow stars.

Sept 6, 1941 - The Vilna Ghetto is established containing 40,000 Jews.

Sept 17, 1941 - Beginning of general deportation of German Jews.

Sept 19, 1941 - Nazis take Kiev.

Sept 27/28 - 23,000 Jews killed at Kamenets-Podolsk, in the Ukraine.

Sept 29/30 - SS Einsatzgruppen murder 33,771 Jews at Babi Yar near Kiev.

In Oct - 35,000 Jews from Odessa shot.

Oct 2, 1941 - Beginning of the German Army drive on Moscow.

Oct 23, 1941 - Nazis forbid emigration of Jews from the Reich.

In Nov - SS Einsatzgruppe B reports a tally of 45,476 Jews killed.

Nov 24, 1941 - Theresienstadt Ghetto is established near Prague, Czechoslovakia. The Nazis will use it as a model ghetto for propaganda purposes.

Nov 30, 1941 - Near Riga, a mass shooting of Latvian and German Jews.

Dec 7, 1941 - Japanese attack United States at Pearl Harbor. The next day the U.S. and Britain declare war on Japan.

Dec 8, 1941 - In occupied Poland, near Lodz, Chelmno extermination camp becomes operational. Jews taken there are placed in mobile gas vans and driven to a burial place while carbon monoxide from the engine exhaust is fed into the sealed rear compartment, killing them. The first gassing victims include 5,000 Gypsies who had been deported from the Reich to Lodz.

Dec 11, 1941 - Hitler declares war on the United States. Roosevelt then declares war on Germany saying, "Never before has there been a greater challenge to life, liberty and civilization." The U.S.A. then enters the war in Europe and will concentrate nearly 90 percent of its military resources to defeat Hitler.

Dec 12, 1941 - The ship "Struma" leaves Romania for Palestine carrying 769 Jews but is later denied permission by British authorities to allow the passengers to disembark. In Feb. 1942, it sails back into the Black Sea where it is intercepted by a Soviet submarine and sunk as an "enemy target."

Dec 16, 1941 - During a cabinet meeting, Hans Frank, Gauleiter of Poland, states - "Gentlemen, I must ask you to rid yourselves of all feeling of pity. We must annihilate the Jews wherever we find them and wherever it is possible in order to maintain there the structure of the Reich as a whole..."

1942 Return to Top of Page

In Jan - Mass killings of Jews using Zyklon-B begin at Auschwitz-Birkenau in Bunker I (the red farmhouse) in Birkenau with the bodies being buried in mass graves in a nearby meadow.

Jan 20, 1942 - Wannsee Conference to coordinate the "Final Solution."

Jan 31, 1942 - SS Einsatzgruppe A reports a tally of 229,052 Jews killed.

In March - In occupied Poland, Belzec extermination camp becomes operational. The camp is fitted with permanent gas chambers using carbon monoxide piped in from engines placed outside the chamber, but

will later substitute Zyklon-B.

March 17, 1942 - The deportation of Jews from Lublin to Belzec.

March 24, 1942 - The start of deportation of Slovak Jews to Auschwitz.

March 27, 1942 - The start of deportation of French Jews to Auschwitz.

March 28, 1942 - Fritz Sauckel named Chief of Manpower to expedite recruitment of slave labor.

March 30, 1942 - First trainloads of Jews from Paris arrive at Auschwitz.

In April - First transports of Jews arrive at Majdanek.

April 20, 1942 - German Jews are banned from using public transportation.

In May - In occupied Poland, Sobibor extermination camp becomes operational. The camp is fitted with three gas chambers using carbon monoxide piped in from engines, but will later substitute Zyklon-B.

May 18, 1942 - The New York Times reports on an inside page that Nazis have machine-gunned over 100,000 Jews in the Baltic states, 100,000 in Poland and twice as many in western Russia.

May 27, 1942 - SS leader Heydrich is mortally wounded by Czech Underground agents.

In June - Gas vans used in Riga.

June 1, 1942 - Jews in France, Holland, Belgium, Croatia, Slovakia, Romania ordered to wear yellow stars.

June 4, 1942 - Heydrich dies of his wounds.

June 5, 1942 - SS report 97,000 persons have been "processed" in mobile gas vans.

June 10, 1942 - Nazis liquidate Lidice in retaliation for Heydrich's death.

June 11, 1942 - Eichmann meets with representatives from France, Belgium and Holland to coordinate deportation plans for Jews.

June 30, 1942 - At Auschwitz, a second gas chamber, Bunker II (the white farmhouse), is made operational at Birkenau due to the number of Jews arriving.

June 30 and July 2 - The New York Times reports via the London Daily Telegraph that over 1,000,000 Jews have already been killed by Nazis.

Summer - Swiss representatives of the World Jewish Congress receive information from a German industrialist regarding the Nazi plan to exterminate the Jews. They then pass the information on to London and Washington.

July 2, 1942 - Jews from Berlin sent to Theresienstadt.

July 7, 1942 - Himmler grants permission for sterilization experiments at Auschwitz.

July 14, 1942 - Beginning of deportation of Dutch Jews to Auschwitz.

July 16/17 - 12,887 Jews of Paris are rounded up and sent to Drancy Internment Camp located outside the city. A total of approximately 74,000 Jews, including 11,000 children, will eventually be transported

from Drancy to Auschwitz, Majdanek and Sobibor.

July 17/18 - Himmler visits Auschwitz-Birkenau for two days, inspecting all ongoing construction and expansion, then observes the extermination process from start to finish as two trainloads of Jews arrive from Holland. Kommandant Höss is then promoted. Construction includes four large gas chamber/crematories.

July 19, 1942 - Himmler orders Operation Reinhard, mass deportations of Jews in Poland to extermination camps.

July 22, 1942 - Beginning of deportations from the Warsaw Ghetto to the new extermination camp, Treblinka. Also, beginning of the deportation of Belgian Jews to Auschwitz.

July 23, 1942 - Treblinka extermination camp opened in occupied Poland, east of Warsaw. The camp is fitted with two buildings containing 10 gas chambers, each holding 200 persons. Carbon monoxide gas is piped in from engines placed outside the chamber, but Zyklon-B will later be substituted. Bodies are burned in open pits.

In Aug - The start of deportations of Croatian Jews to Auschwitz.

Aug 23, 1942 - Beginning of German Army attack on Stalingrad.

Aug 26-28 - 7,000 Jews arrested in unoccupied France.

Sept 9, 1942 - Open pit burning of bodies begins at Auschwitz in place of burial. The decision is made to dig up and burn those already buried, 107,000 corpses, to prevent fouling of ground water.

Sept 18, 1942 - Reduction of food rations for Jews in Germany.

Sept 26, 1942 - SS begins cashing in possessions and valuables of Jews from Auschwitz and Majdanek. German banknotes are sent to the Reichs Bank. Foreign currency, gold, jewels and other valuables are sent to SS Headquarters of the Economic Administration. Watches, clocks and pens are distributed to troops at the front. Clothing is distributed to German families. By Feb. 1943, over 800 boxcars of confiscated goods will have left Auschwitz.

Oct 5, 1942 - Himmler orders all Jews in concentration camps in Germany to be sent to Auschwitz and Majdanek.

Oct 5, 1942 - A German eyewitness observes SS mass murder.

Oct 14, 1942 - Mass killing of Jews from Mizocz Ghetto in the Ukraine.

Oct 22, 1942 - SS put down a revolt at Sachsenhausen by a group of Jews about to be sent to Auschwitz.

Oct 25, 1942 - Deportations of Jews from Norway to Auschwitz begin.

Oct 28, 1942 - The first transport from Theresienstadt arrives at Auschwitz.

In Nov - The mass killing of 170,000 Jews in the area of Bialystok.

Dec 10, 1942 - The first transport of Jews from Germany arrives at Auschwitz.

In Dec - Exterminations at Belzec cease after an estimated 600,000 Jews have been murdered. The camp is then dismantled, plowed over and planted.

Dec 17, 1942 - British Foreign Secretary Eden tells the British House of Commons the Nazis are "now

carrying into effect Hitler's oft repeated intention to exterminate the Jewish people of Europe." U.S. declares those crimes will be avenged.

Dec 28, 1942 - Sterilization experiments on women at Birkenau begin.

Map of Concentration/Death Camps

1943 Return to Top of Page

In 1943 - The number of Jews killed by SS Einsatzgruppen passes one million. Nazis then use special units of slave laborers to dig up and burn the bodies to remove all traces.

Jan 18, 1943 - First resistance by Jews in the Warsaw Ghetto.

Jan 29, 1943 - Nazis order all Gypsies arrested and sent to extermination camps.

Jan 30, 1943 - Ernst Kaltenbrunner succeeds Heydrich as head of RSHA.

In Feb - The Romanian government proposes to the Allies the transfer of 70,000 Jews to Palestine, but receives no response from Britain or the U.S.

In Feb - Greek Jews are ordered into ghettos.

Feb 2, 1943 - Germans surrender at Stalingrad in the first big defeat of Hitler's armies.

Feb 27, 1943 - Jews working in Berlin armaments industry are sent to Auschwitz.

In March - The start of deportations of Jews from Greece to Auschwitz, lasting until August, totaling 49,900 persons.

March 1, 1943 - In New York, American Jews hold a mass rally at Madison Square Garden to pressure the U.S. government into helping the Jews of Europe

March 14, 1943 - The Krakow Ghetto is liquidated.

March 17, 1943 - Bulgaria states opposition to deportation of its Jews.

March 22, 1943 - Newly built gas chamber/crematory IV opens at Auschwitz.

March 31, 1943 - Newly built gas chamber/crematory II opens at Auschwitz.

April 4, 1943 - Newly built gas chamber/crematory V opens at Auschwitz.

April 9, 1943 - Exterminations at Chelmno cease. The camp will be reactivated in the spring of 1944 to liquidate ghettos. In all, Chelmno will total 300,000 deaths.

April 19-30 - The Bermuda Conference occurs as representatives from the U.S. and Britain discuss the problem of refugees from Nazi-occupied countries, but results in inaction concerning the plight of the Jews.

April 19, 1943 - Waffen SS attacks Jewish Resistance in Warsaw Ghetto.

In May - SS Dr. Josef Mengele arrives at Auschwitz.

May 13, 1943 - German and Italian troops in North Africa surrender to Allies.

May 19, 1943 - Nazis declare Berlin to be Judenfrei (cleansed of Jews).

June 11, 1943 - Himmler orders liquidation of all Jewish ghettos in occupied Poland.

June 25, 1943 - Newly built gas chamber/crematory III opens at Auschwitz. With its completion, the four new crematories at Auschwitz have a daily capacity of 4,756 bodies.

July 9/10 - Allies land in Sicily.

Aug 2, 1943 - Two hundred Jews escape from Treblinka extermination camp during a revolt. Nazis then hunt them down one by one.

Aug 16, 1943 - The Bialystok Ghetto is liquidated.

In Aug - Exterminations cease at Treblinka, after an estimated 870,000 deaths.

In Sept - The Vilna and Minsk Ghettos are liquidated.

Sept 11, 1943 - Germans occupy Rome, after occupying northern and central Italy, containing in all about 35,000 Jews.

Sept 11, 1943 - Beginning of Jewish family transports from Theresienstadt to Auschwitz.

In Oct - The Danish Underground helps transport 7,220 Danish Jews to safety in Sweden by sea.

Oct 4 - Himmler talks openly about the Final Solution at Posen.

Oct 14, 1943 - Massive escape from Sobibor as Jews and Soviet POWs break out, with 300 making it safely into nearby woods. Of those 300, fifty will survive. Exterminations then cease at Sobibor, after over 250,000 deaths. All traces of the death camp are then removed and trees are planted.

Oct 16, 1943 - Jews in Rome rounded up, with over 1,000 sent to Auschwitz.

In Nov - The Riga Ghetto is liquidated.

In Nov - The U.S. Congress holds hearings regarding the U.S. State Department's inaction regarding European Jews, despite mounting reports of mass extermination.

Nov 3, 1943 - Nazis carry out Operation Harvest Festival in occupied Poland, killing 42,000 Jews.

Nov 4, 1943 - Quote from Nazi newspaper, Der Stürmer, published by Julius Streicher - "It is actually true that the Jews have, so to speak, disappeared from Europe and that the Jewish 'Reservoir of the East' from which the Jewish pestilence has for centuries beset the peoples of Europe has ceased to exist. But the Führer of the German people at the beginning of the war prophesied what has now come to pass."

Nov 11, 1943 - Auschwitz Kommandant Höss is promoted to chief inspector of concentration camps. The new kommandant, Liebehenschel, then divides up the vast Auschwitz complex of over 30 sub-camps into three main sections.

Dec 2, 1943 - The first transport of Jews from Vienna arrives at Auschwitz.

Dec 16, 1943 - The chief surgeon at Auschwitz reports that 106 castration operations have been performed.

1944 Return to Top of Page

Jan 3, 1944 - Soviet troops reach former Polish border.

Jan 24, 1944 - In response to political pressure to help Jews under Nazi control, Roosevelt creates the War Refugee Board.

Jan 25, 1944 - Diary entry by Hans Frank, Gauleiter of Poland, concerning the fate of 2.5 million Jews originally under his jurisdiction - "At the present time we still have in the General Government perhaps 100,000 Jews."

In Feb - Eichmann visits Auschwitz.

March 19, 1944 - Nazis occupy Hungary (Jewish pop. 725,000). Eichmann arrives with Gestapo "Special Section Commandos."

March 24, 1944 - President Roosevelt issues a statement condemning German and Japanese ongoing "crimes against humanity."

April 5, 1944 - A Jewish inmate, Siegfried Lederer, escapes from Auschwitz-Birkenau and makes it safely to Czechoslovakia. He then warns the Elders of the Council at Theresienstadt about Auschwitz.

April 6, 1944 - Nazis raid a French home for Jewish children.

April 7, 1944 - Two Jewish inmates escape from Auschwitz-Birkenau and make it safely to Czechoslovakia. One of them, Rudolf Vrba, submits a report to the Papal Nuncio in Slovakia which is forwarded to the Vatican, received there in mid June.

April 14, 1944 - First transports of Jews from Athens to Auschwitz, totaling 5,200 persons.

In May - Himmler's agents secretly propose to the western Allies to trade Jews for trucks, other commodities or money.

May 8, 1944 - Rudolf Höss returns to Auschwitz, ordered by Himmler to oversee the extermination of Hungarian Jews.

May 15, 1944 - Beginning of deportation of Jews from Hungary to Auschwitz.

May 16, 1944 - Jews from Hungary arrive at Auschwitz. Eichmann arrives to personally oversee and speed up the extermination process. By May 24, an estimated 100,000 have been gassed. Between May 16 and May 31, the SS report collecting 88 pounds of gold and white metal from the teeth of those gassed. By the end of June, 381,661 persons - half of the Jews in Hungary - arrive at Auschwitz.

In June - A Red Cross delegation visits Theresienstadt after the Nazis have carefully prepared the camp and the Jewish inmates, resulting in a favorable report.

June 6, 1944 - D-Day: Allied landings in Normandy.

June 12, 1944 - Rosenberg orders Heydrich the kidnapping of 40,000 Polish children aged ten to fourteen for slave labor in the Reich.

Summer - Auschwitz-Birkenau records its highest-ever daily number of persons gassed and burned at just over 9,000. Six huge pits are used to burn bodies, as the number exceeds the capacity of the crematories.

In July - Swedish diplomat Raoul Wallenberg arrives in Budapest, Hungary, and proceeds to save nearly 33,000 Jews by issuing diplomatic papers and establishing 'safe houses.'

July 24, 1944 - Soviet troops liberate first concentration camp at Majdanek where over 360,000 had been murdered.

Aug 4, 1944 - Anne Frank and family arrested by Gestapo in Amsterdam, then sent to Auschwitz. Anne and her sister Margot are later sent to Bergen-Belsen where Anne dies of typhus on March 15, 1945.

Aug 6, 1944 - The last Jewish ghetto in Poland, Lodz, is liquidated with 60,000 Jews sent to Auschwitz.

Oct 7, 1944 - A revolt by Sonderkommando (Jewish slave laborers) at Auschwitz-Birkenau results in complete destruction of Crematory IV.

Oct 15, 1944 - Nazis seize control of the Hungarian puppet government, then resume deporting Jews, which had temporarily ceased due to international political pressure to stop Jewish persecutions.

Oct 17, 1944 - Eichmann arrives in Hungary.

Oct 28, 1944 - The last transport of Jews to be gassed, 2,000 from Theresienstadt, arrives at Auschwitz.

Oct 30, 1944 - Last use of gas chambers at Auschwitz.

Nov 8, 1944 - Nazis force 25,000 Jews to walk over 100 miles in rain and snow from Budapest to the Austrian border, followed by a second forced march of 50,000 persons, ending at Mauthausen.

Nov 25, 1944 - Himmler orders the destruction of the crematories at Auschwitz.

Late 1944 - Oskar Schindler saves 1200 Jews by moving them from Plaszow labor camp to his hometown of Brunnlitz.

1945 Return to Top of Page

In 1945 - As the Allies advance, the Nazis conduct death marches of concentration camp inmates away from outlying areas.

Jan 6, 1945 - Soviets liberate Budapest, freeing over 80,000 Jews.

Jan 14, 1945 - Invasion of eastern Germany by Soviet troops.

Jan 17, 1945 - Liberation of Warsaw by the Soviets.

Jan 18, 1945 - Nazis evacuate 66,000 from Auschwitz.

Jan 27, 1945 - Soviet troops liberate Auschwitz. By this time, an estimated 2,000,000 persons, including 1,500,000 Jews, have been murdered there.

April 4, 1945 - Ohrdruf camp is liberated, later visited by General Eisenhower.

April 10, 1945 - Allies liberate Buchenwald.

April 15, 1945 - Approximately 40,000 prisoners freed at Bergen-Belsen by the British, who report "both inside and outside the huts was a carpet of dead bodies, human excreta, rags and filth."

April 23, 1945 - Berlin reached by Soviet troops.

April 29, 1945 - U.S. 7th Army liberates Dachau.

April 30, 1945 - Hitler commits suicide in his Berlin bunker.

April 30, 1945 - Americans free 33,000 inmates from concentration camps.

May 2, 1945 - Theresienstadt taken over by the Red Cross.

May 5, 1945 - Mauthausen liberated.

May 7, 1945 - Unconditional German surrender signed by Gen. Jodl at Reims.

May 9, 1945 - Hermann Göring captured by members of U.S. 7th Army.

May 23, 1945 - SS Reichsführer Himmler commits suicide.

Nov 20, 1945 - Opening of the Nuremberg International Military Tribunal.

Holocaust Statistics

1946 Return to Top of Page

March 11, 1946 - Former Auschwitz Kommandant Höss, posing as a farm worker, is arrested by the British. He testifies at Nuremberg, then is later tried in Warsaw, found guilty and hanged at Auschwitz, April 16, 1947, near Crematory I. "History will mark me as the greatest mass murderer of all time," Höss writes while in prison, along with his memoirs about Auschwitz.

Oct 16, 1946 - Göring commits suicide two hours before the scheduled execution of the first group of major Nazi war criminals at Nuremberg. During his imprisonment, a (now repentant) Hans Frank states, "A thousand years will pass and the guilt of Germany will not be erased." Frank and the others are hanged and the bodies are brought to Dachau and burned (the final use of the crematories there) with the ashes then scattered into a river.

Dec 9, 1946 - 23 former SS doctors and scientists go on trial before a U.S. Military Tribunal at Nuremberg. Sixteen are found guilty, with 7 being hanged.

1947

Sept 15, 1947 - Twenty one former SS Einsatz leaders go on trial before a U.S. Military Tribunal in Nuremberg. Fourteen are sentenced to death, with only 4 (the group commanders) actually being executed. The other death sentences are commuted.

1960

May 11, 1960 - Adolf Eichmann is captured in Argentina by Israeli secret service.

1961

April 11 - August 14 - Eichmann on trial in Jerusalem for crimes against the Jewish people, crimes against humanity and war crimes. Found guilty and hanged at Ramleh on May 31, 1962. A fellow Nazi reported Eichmann once said "he would leap laughing into the grave because the feeling that he had five million people on his conscience would be for him a source of extraordinary satisfaction."

By AlonAuthor Profile Page on February 4, 2009 6:30 PM

Straight forward- I have seen most of the commentators here, from half a world away, think they are experts not only in the basic facts, but also expert in general history and middle east history. I am sure that most of you think that the Arabian Legends as 'Ali-Babba and the 40 robbers', or 'Aladin' are pure true history facts...

This may explain your ignorance and fanatic way of thinking. You really want anyone to consider your

satnds? -Then go and seek out for the Truth. Search for objective sources, not just those which you like that are fed and funded by cheap propaganda. Lets see you face the actual facts of history even if it is against your fanatic brain-washed beliefs. I am not going to lecture any of you about history facts because for the most of you I may not be considered objective, but at least I Visit, Read and Learn before I dare deny others or put up a stand in public.

And lastly, the most interesting part of this blog is that it seems more practical to get some level of understanding with my local Arab friends than trying to get any understanding from most of you ignorant commentors. Unfortunately those malay friends who dare study the facts and think for them selves are too intimidated to make up their stand openly, but they keep backing me up in e-mails. (-Please keep it on, I truely admire you guys!)

At this point its better to leave all you fanatic commentors to your own warmth of your hate and incitment which keeps you driving. I am sure that leaving you off will make you happy and free to incite and hate more.

May God bring you the wisdom to think for yourselves and not be fed by others ideas.

All the best,

Never been more proud of my Democratic state of ISRAEL,

Alon.

By HouseWife™ Author Profile Page on February 4, 2009 11:04 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Excuse me Tun,  
To Hanan,

When you jumped into this bandwagon for sure you'll be shot from all sides. What do you expect, to be showered with flowers and praises? No my dear Hanan, face the consequences and don't scorn and get all tense up.

If you want to state your stand, do it in your own words and not from someone else's works or words or written articles, and please not from a psycho or a schizophrenic. And also don't go on a merry-go-round or a long and winding road, just be precise and straight to the point whatever is in your mind.

With all the "presentations" that you've sent us, so you assume that we will be subdued and succumb to your "sermons". Mind you Hanan, you can never suffocate us with your untruths and propagandas. Or are you on a secret mission, Hanan, to pull in as many "friends" as you can?

Well, good for you, Hanan there are who swallow just about anything you fed them.

Wars bring sorrows to everyone and that is why our Tun is on a sacred mission to make war a criminal. If you want to bring peace and end to this conflict forever why don't you embark on this mission too instead of instigating more hatred towards you.

Don't submit yourself to being a bad Jew. Be a good Jew. That's what the Torah teaches you, isn't it.

Follow its true teachings and not be easily influenced by some pathetic fallacies.

Thank you and may you find peace.

Tun, keep on striving for peace in the world. We are behind you all the way. Take care Tun and May Allah Look Upon You Always.

By HananAuthor Profile Page on February 5, 2009 1:56 AM

Dear MKM,

You wrote something that it is very special for you and worthy to be published:

-----

"Good Day TUN and to all Jews haters,

To Hanan,

Please take your twisted explanation somewhere else. Everybody that reads your comment knows that you really are a retarded moron. Seriously you Jews really are bunch of morons. I personally think that you Jews are brought up so violently because when you (Jews) were an infant you were sucking up to a smelly Wild Pig milks.

Long Live Adolf Hitler and long live Hamas Fighters. May you keep continue to fight the Jews and send them to hell."

-----

I see God blessed you with many good attributes and habits. From what you have written I can understand that you are a most handsome person, a gentleman, respectful, etc...

But unfortunately God missed out to bless you (or did it intentionally) with a bit more in one of your attributes. Guess what is it?

If you couldn't think of what is it, let me help you out.

You are wise, but not enough that's why you are thinking with a dull logic. you lost creativity by saying "you were sucking up to a smelly Wild Pig milks". This is something that was invented already by others and I'm already know that. How can it be "Long Live adolf hitler" since he is not around for more that 65 years and that beast is resting in hell. How can that person "long live"? And finally you compared Hamas to hitler. You should be ashamed saying that since it is just degrading the Hamas.

I hope you can think about something more innovative, more elevating to the "charity organization" of Hamas. Do it just to discard my assumption that God blessed you with an empty cranium.

Hahahaha... A good jokey that MKM.

I surely lost the debate with you.

Hanan, Jewish and Israeli Zionist.

By svntAuthor Profile Page on February 5, 2009 5:07 AM

sallam Tun dan rakan rakan

izin saya ambil petikan surah Bani Israel dalam alquran.

~~~~~

1. Masa Gemilang kejahatan untuk Bani Israel ialah 2 kali, kali pertama kegemilangan mereka kami hantar hamba kami yang gagah untuk menghukum mereka dan mereka dikalahkan.

2. kemudian kami bangkitkan mereka semula dan kami berkati dengan harta dan anak-anak moga-moga mereka sedar adan melakukan kebaikan. Tetapi mereka kembali melakukan kejahatan.

3. (kali kedua) Pada puncak KEANGAKUHAN mereka, kami utuskan hamba kami semula untuk menghukum mereka. Mereka akan masuk ke masjid dan akan mengalahkan mereka dan mereka (bani israel) akan kalah selama-lamanya.

~~~

kunci kata utama (key words) ialah puncak KEANGKUHAN mereka. Pada ramalan saya inilah masanya kejatuhan mereka dimana KEANGKUHAN mereka pada tahap yang tertinggi.

Pada kali pertama semasa mereka menguasai ekonomi eropah dan penduduk German terpaksa berhutang dengan ceti-ceti yahudi (sejarah yang di ketahui umum), diutuskan Hitler untuk melaknat kan kaum ini.

Saya bukan seorang penulis tetapi Hanan mencabar maruah kita. Pantang anak melayu dicabar. Biar saya terangkan apa yang akan terjadi kepada mereka. Musuh yahudi bukan islam tetapi diri mereka sendiri dan konco-konco (allies) mereka. Sukar untuk di percayai?...Read on..

Saya pernah berhujah dengan seorang mubaliqh kristian.. yang menyatakan jika Isa tuhan maka kaum yahudi ialah tuhan. so we must worship them. (no offence) Maaf it was hard to believe. Saya kata kan jika saya seorang kritian and a Goyim (gentile) a.k.a non-jewish why should I limit myself to be a man while they are gods. Sudah tentu saya akan dapatkan at all cost organ-organ badan mereka dan darah mereka and to replace my body parts with those "Gods parts".

Or i can sell "god's" kidney into the black market at high stake. Perkara ini akan insyallah terjadi suatu hari. Dan pasaran permintaannya bukan orang islam.

Tetapi saya akui..Kaum yahudi di lebihkan dari kaum lain. Dalam Al quran ada dinyatakan "o CHILDREN OF ISRAEL I bless you more than anyone else in the universe" ..Kenapa tuhan lebihkan? jawabannya "My wisdom is not to be questioned" kata Allah.

Kata kunci dalam ayat ini ialah CHILDREN OF ISRAEL maknanya keturunan yahudi, Darah yahudi, DNA yahudi. Dan Rahmat tuhan kepada mereka memang ketara dengan kepandaian, kekayaan dan putarbelit.

Mereka mencipta berbagai-bagai benda terutamanya consumer products, ubat gigi, minuman, kedai kopi, gula gula, dan produk - produk mereka dilebihkan oleh tuhan. Sedangkan orang lain juga mampu mengeluarkan produk-produk yang sama tapi tak mampu bersaing. Untuk itu ramai yang ambil jalan if you cannot beat them join them.

Maka ramailah yang terpaksa submit ke kaum yahudi ini dan jadi boneka tunggu masa untuk diperhambakan. Yang untung orang German kerana sewaktu peperangan WW1 dan WW2 ribuan askar german yang cedera menerima darah dari tabung darah Concentration Camp yahudi. Atas sebab yang tertentu mereka dapat menafaat dari DNA yahudi ini. Apabila perang tamat mereka kebanyakanya bekerja di bengkel dan mendapat inspirasi untuk mencipta peralatan jentera, motosikal kereta, Television dan berbagai-bagai lagi hingga ke anak cucu mereka.

Buktinya sehebat mana pun orang jepun mencipta Toyota tak kan sama dengan BMW. Orang german tahu perkara ini tetapi merasiakan dari dunia. Jadi kenapa talibarut yahudi di asia menghadkan diri mereka jadi orang suruhan, mereka juga ingin bersaing di dunia ini. Rahsia ini akan disedari juga oleh dunia satu hari nanti. Pasaran utama untuk DNA dan organ kaum yang di berkati ini ialah di Hongkong dan Jepun. DNA ini di perlukan oleh industrialis, Banker, film Maker, Pemilik pusat judi dan pengeluar barang konsumer dan lain-lain yang ingin bersaing di pasaran dunia...Read on.

Bila DNA sesuatu keturunan itu ada pasaran dan permintaan tinggi sekuatmanapun senjata yang dicipta takkan mampu melindungi mereka. Di Amerika kaum ini tak kan mampu berjalan tanpa diekori untuk di sembelih. Bayangkan dunia memerlukan darah dan organ anda. Apa yang mampu anda lakukan. Waktu inilah Bani israel akan berbaik semula dengan orang islam dan minta di lindungi...Again!.

Apa bila permintaan DNA semakin tinggi terutamanya dari Cina, sejauh mana mereka lari atau sehulu mana pun mereka berlindung tak ada sesiapa mampu menahan mereka dari di sembelih kecuali tuhan. Cukuplah setakat ini...kerana apa yang akan berlaku seterusnya lebih mengerunkan.

Saya harap insyallah kemenangan yang bakal terjadi ini dapat menyejukkan hati mereka yang bersimpati dengan rakyat Palestin.

Saya tak minta perkara ini terjadi tetapi mereka (bani israel) yang meminta dan tuhan itu adil.

By DrPerfectAuthor Profile Page on February 5, 2009 10:39 AM

Now this is not making any sense when the Holocaust deniers couldn't provide any evidence and answers to how the 6 million jews disappear from the Earth.

By non jibaokAuthor Profile Page on February 5, 2009 11:43 AM

Hanan,

I am simply appalled at your previous posting (slightly before the last one) where it is very clear that you are so unrelenting and without remorse whatsoever with regard to the current topic at hand. No indication of regret nor sympathy towards the Palestinian civilians who were maimed and murdered in Gaza Strip was ever registered by you so far. Instead, only spite and bitterness towards the Palestinians is evident from your comments.

And now, we can sense an attempt by you to register some tinge of dislike towards the Muslims in general with your inclusion of a particular article extract. A very sly & sneaky attempt, I'd say & typically Jewish at that.

In this regard, this time around and in this posting I will try my level best to make you sober-up and come to your senses. I will really have come up with spicy facts and make you reconsider your past remarks. This, I promise you.

Whether you turn a new leaf or to remain unrelenting and insolent, it is up to you. At least, you have provided me the opportunity to expose and pour out the years of research that I have made on the issues of Zionism, Israel, the Jews, etc. - into this forum for all to read and see. And what more at this very popular blogsite of Tun Dr. Mahathir that is visited by more than a million visitors per month – the world over. Thank you for the opportunity..., Hanan.

Of course, this is subject should the moderator (The good Tun Dr.) allows my comments to be posted.

So OK, let's roll.

Again you lack originality and have resorted to plagiarize the works of others to prove some obscure point. Anyway, since you have quoted from the works of this Rami Kaminski MD fella, it is apparent that guy's attempts to push the idea and concept of the 'Holocaust', that supposedly millions of Jews had died or suffered during the 2nd World War.

Well, I have some updated news for you, Hanan. Many by now have regarded that there is no such thing as 'The Holocaust'. Many believe that the Holocaust is a pure gimmick and hoax by International Zionism to duped the whole world for their agenda in getting public sympathy towards the Jews so that creation of the State of Israel is finalized and condoned with full blessing by the Western World especially.

Also, Hollywood had been harnessed and utilized to its fullest extent by Jewish and Zionist interest groups to produce films and movies to reach and touch public sentiment and sympathy. Lately films such as 'Schindler's List', 'The Pianist' and such like were given high acclaim by Western film reviewers and critics alike.

Purportedly about 6,000,000 Jews were incinerated in concentration camps by The Nazis during the 2nd World War. We are told that the Auschwitz concentration camp is the most notorious of all. But is all this story true?

On the other hand, quite a handful proponents of this Holocaust myth had been severely dealt with and had been slammed into jail for pushing across their findings in denying that the so-called Holocaust had ever took place. To these proponents, many of the general public have failed to realise that the Holocaust is purely a hoax and a complete myth perpetrated by International Zionism.

And today, quite a number of those proponents of the 'Holocaust Lies', have had themselves severely punished, even by their own Western & European Courts.

Can you imagine this. One can mock the Prophet Muhammed SAW and draw cartoons of him. One can urinate on & use the Holy Quran's pages as toilet paper (as purportedly happened in Guantanamo Bay and in Abu Ghraib prison by the prisoners' handlers & interrogators). One can mock, curse or criticize Jesus Christ, can spit on Buddha's statue and array of other hideous acts, but the Western Media would have not much to say about it or would even dismiss it as some small and negligible issue.

But if one denies that 'The Holocaust' had really happen or took place, and claim it to be as some kind of myth, then even the 'free' Western Courts will throw the book at you, slam you into prison and throw away the keys! That is how powerful and influential International Zionism is, with their tentacles having a strong strangle-hold over just about every system at almost every corner of this earth! And make no mistake about this!

Some of the most notable proponents of this view and who have had to face the music & wrath of the Jewish & Zionists concerns, are such those as Ernst Zundel and Michael Irving.

Firstly, let's hear what Mr. Ernst Zundel have to say about the Holocaust issue, as per the link below:-

<http://video.yahoo.com/watch/1095837/4021203>

We can also view various compilation on Mr. Zundel, as below:-

<http://www.rense.com/Datapages/zunddata.htm>

<http://www.savethemales.ca/001430.html>

Next, we have Mr. David Irving's version of the Holocaust, as per the link below:-

<http://video.google.com/videosearch?q=david+irving&emb=0#>

Mr. Irving's had even challenged anyone to prove anything that he had said about the so-called Holocaust is incorrect, will be rewarded US\$1,000,000/= by him, in cash. And till this day no one have yet to take up his challenge.

Another very touching story was when a German lawyer who was sent to jail by her own German Courts in Germany for facing charges as a 'Holocaust Denier'. Sylvia Stoltz was even disbarred to practice law. Read about her ordeal as per the link, below:-

<http://www.iamthewitness.com/doc/Sylvia.Stolzs.Last.Words.in.Court.htm>

So you see, the Western Nations' version of 'Free Society' is pure hypocrisy. If one draws some cartoons of Prophet Muhammad SAW and mock it, well that's – Freedom of Speech & Expression! But when one questions or denies that the Holocaust had really happened, well that is a very serious & grievous crime! How bias and stupid..!

So you see what I mean when I say that the world is virtually in the strangle-hold of certain Jewish concerns and the Zionists influence over just about every system and at almost every corner of this earth! And apparently, even some the Western & European Courts of Law appears to be in their mighty grip! How alarming.

So Hanan, please do not attempt to toy with the sentiments of some the readers here by displaying notes and stories from that Rami Kaminski fella. Sooner or later the truth will surely surface to reveal the ugly face and evil agenda of International Zionism.

Bit by bit the truth is creeping out now. Truth will surely overcome Falsehood. And the Holocaust story is beginning to show its discrepancies. And many have to be told about it.

And you Hanan, in a way have spurred me on and gave me the 'motivation' to tell the whole world about the 'Holocaust' lies in this forum/platform. Thank you for the 'favour'.

Cheerio for now.

By cyborg.malayaAuthor Profile Page on February 5, 2009 12:00 PM

Dear "I love Jews"

You wrote.....,

if part of malaysia is given to jews, i would gladly accept it! I m malaysian by the way! I doubt the texans would kill the jews just because their land is given over to the jews. You are jumping to conclusions here Dr. mahathir. Have you seen how civilised americans are compared to the palestinians, iranians etc etc? The problem is not with the land given to israel..it is because the jews are the enemies of islam! And the true muslims will not rest until jews are destroyed under their feet.

oh ya, how do you explain this?

Palestinian militants detonated a bomb targeting an Israeli army patrol along the Gaza border. And this is just a few days after the truce!!!

Can u trust hamas????

+++++

My comment.....

if part of malaysia is given to jews, i would gladly accept it!

-You would better apply for Israeli citizenship.Because we, loyal Malaysian citizen, under normal circumstances are not going to give our land to the Jews!

I m malaysian by the way!

-What's the point of telling everybody that you are a Malaysian, you seem not to love and pledge your loyalty to this country, willing to give everything to the Jews.Are you worshipping the Jews? ( Are you the student mentored by Hanan?)

I doubt the texans would kill the jews just because their land is given over to the jews.

-I have no doubt about this.Look at the American civil war, do you know what is the causes of the war? The south once declared independence from the Union/federation.Off course not because of the Jews!

You are jumping to conclusions here Dr. mahathir.

-This is not a conclusion my friend, nobody could conclude what Texan is going to respond if Texas were to be given to the Jews.We can always opine/think of what's gonna happen-not conclude. Only God knows, and I don't think you knows either. I do believe, Texan is not going to be happy. They may do what Tun says.....may be (I dont conclude that way).There are a lot of fighting over land...American fought British, American fought American (civil war)

Have you seen how civilised americans are compared to the palestinians, iranians etc etc?

-I don't quite understand, how civilised American is.what do you mean?

-Imprison people without trial,in Guantanamo. Justice is only for American citizen not the rest of world citizen?

-Refuse to joint or sign international treaty/agreement that is beneficial to the world but not to the American gov interest

-Torture to extract information, remember water boarding?

-Their rendition exercise

-Attack another country base on lies/wrong info

-Count how many people die because of the American Wars?

-How many people the Palestinian kill?...Compare it with Israel? See the number

-How many war the Iranian fight? How many Jews Iran kill? Tell us my fren? How many Iranian died because of American?

That's modern civilised American

Let's look at some old civilised American

- Slavery.
- Segregation, black and white - different school,bus etc.
- racism

After 200 years they just have a half black President.

The problem is not with the land given to israel..it is because the jews are the enemies of islam!  
-Just go back before 1948,before Israel was created-can you tell me how muslims treat the Jews? Don't you know that Muslim were protecting the Jews in Andalusia, while they were killed in Europe.Do you know that the Quran tells us to believe in Abraham,Moses,David etc a lot of Jewish prophet, read the book my fren. But god want us to be careful with the Jews because they are not truthful, they even killed the prophet God send to them. When Islam conquered Jerusalem or when Islam was at its highest stake, did we exterminate the Jews? If so when Islam held a big empire and a lot of Jews resided within the empire.....the muslims ruler could have killed all the Jews? Can you tell me when that happen if the problem is not because of land but religion as you claimed.I strongly believe the problem is because of land. The Palestinians are not all muslim.

And the true muslims will not rest until jews are destroyed under their feet.

- Tell me, when the muslims rule, when we destroy the Jews?
- Palestinian are fighting for their land.

oh ya, how do you explain this?

Palestinian militants detonated a bomb targeting an Israeli army patrol along the Gaza border. And this is just a few days after the truce!!!

Can u trust hamas????

-Is there a truce?. It's only a unilateral cease-fire declared by both side. There is no agreement sign between the two, Egypt still not successful in brokering a truce.Israel still siege Gaza and continue to bomb Gaza.

- Both side break the cease-fire
- Can you trust the Jews?

I am for peace, I hope one day there will be two states living side by side. One is Israel and another is Palestine. I do want to visit the historical place. But I strongly comdemn the killing of children,babies,woman and elderly. If Hamas fired the rocket, go and look for Hamas not other people. As for you, start applying for Israel citizen.....I may go and visit you when the two states were established.

I found it strange and sad for you to justify the killing of civilian by anyway you can think of.

God bless you my friend, everybody will face death, civilised people do not murder children,elderly and woman as you claim how civilised American is. It's for you to do some soul seraching.....What do you want here in this blog.....just support what the Jews did. It's up to you.....Peace to the world, that's my pray!

By AyeshaAuthor Profile Page on February 5, 2009 12:37 PM

assalamualaykum Tun,

Mashallah, Very well said. May Allah reward you.

By senzakidaisukeAuthor Profile Page on February 5, 2009 1:07 PM

Dear Tun and fellow bloggers,

to Hanan, i like ur spirit.

1. unfortunately, we are aware that what are u trying to say here is nothing. u can come out with as many fact as u like. i appreciate it but it will change nothing at the end of the day. u start it, u u better finish it.

2. back to the main issue here, israeli army attacked Gaza and palestinian. they killed innocent people i.e woman, children etc. i still remeber when 911 tragedy in New York, the respond made by Tun Dr. Mahathir - he wants the world to find the root of the matter. why terrorist act like that. (actually i strongly believe that 911 is just another liar story mad by Bush and his proxy to attacked Iraq)

3. till the day i write this post, there is no single weapon of mass destruction found in Iraq.but, what happened to Iraq? justice?

4. zionist took palestinian land and u just want them to wait and see the next chapter of their life and generation?

wake up Hanan!! don't let stupid fact blind ur eyes.

5. in a nutshell, from what u wrote about civilization that try to wiped out jew before, i can say that u are so ARROGANT!

most of them collpase not because of JEW. pls read ur history book

f.n - i'm not emotional and i believe most of fellow friend here are not emotional. they just want to deliver their opinion and tell the truth. i think the one who is emotional here is u

kepada Tun,

maafkan sy. sy sgt mengagumi kewibawaan Tun. teruskan curahkn idea dan pandangan membina Tun utk kepentingan sejagat. Tun bukan milik Malaysia semata, tp Tun milik seluruh dunia. Teruskan, moga Allah memberkati. Ameen.

perjuangan belum selesai..

By JJJAuthor Profile Page on February 5, 2009 1:12 PM

salam Tun,

ZIONIST JEWS ARE THE BEST AND GREATEST LAND ROBBERS.

ZIONIST JEWS ARE CHILDREN AND WOMEN KILLERS.

THERE'S NO NEED TO BEAT AROUND THE BUSH.

JEWS ARE THE MAIN ROOT CAUSE OF WHAT IS HAPPENING IN THE WORLD TODAY.

Jeng3

By lebaikudinAuthor Profile Page on February 5, 2009 4:44 PM

Salam Tun & fellow bloggers,

To Hanan & Alon The Butcher

You haven't answered my only question:

Why Jews has been chased,expelled and kicked like a football all over places for thousands of years?Is your God that mean or He knows some facts that you're trying to hide?

Wassalam

By ShoAuthor Profile Page on February 5, 2009 6:05 PM

Menyedihkan dan tidak dapat dipercayai! Saya baru membaca berita dari Yahoo tentang tindakan tentera

Israel membunuh seorang pejuang militan Hamas yang berusia 21 tahun (baru 21 tahun!) Apa yang mengejutkan ialah majoriti pembaca lain yang komen tentang berita tersebut semuanya menyokong tindakan Israel dan mengutuk Islam! Tak percaya? Tuan-tuan dan puan-puan tengoklah sendiri! (link di bawah):

[http://buzz.yahoo.com/article/1:y\\_news:bfb6255b26f0f31d80a03e7e9b882f8d](http://buzz.yahoo.com/article/1:y_news:bfb6255b26f0f31d80a03e7e9b882f8d)  
By alishaifool Author Profile Page on February 5, 2009 7:03 PM

senzakidaisuke, before you burst at other as to how arrogant other is, do you see yourself as an arrogant person? I do...

non jibaok,

1. so are you--in response to "you [Hanan] are so unrelenting and without remorse whatsoever with regard to the current topic at hand." You are unrelenting and without remorse in response to the, e.g., Kassam rockets firing at kindergartens and slaying of innocent aid workers.

2. "A very sly & sneaky attempt, I'd say & typically Jewish at that."  
-Sly and sneaky attempt to justify your acts and even to solicit pity, typical of people of Tun's faith as well, if it's the case with the Jews. From my point of view.

cyborg.malaya,

1. "you seem not to love and pledge your loyalty to this country, willing to give everything to the Jews."  
-So, he does pledge loyalty, simply that he doesn't? You never found out...

2. "Don't you know that Muslim were protecting the Jews in Andalusia, while they were killed in Europe."  
-That's very nice. Please continue to do so, and not only protect the Jews, but everyone. Clearly, at many places of the world, it is not the case now.

3. "I strongly believe the problem is because of land. The Palestinians are not all muslim."  
-But there are cases where Christians, e.g., needed to hide in a van to study the Bible, as if it's a van driven by an "ordinary" Palestinian. There is fear, in other words, to practise other faiths.

4. "civilised people do not murder children,elderly and woman as you claim how civilised American is."  
-Absolutely, civilized people don't murder. The point is, most of the people of Tun's faith think the other way round, that the Operation Cast Lead, e.g., is an act of murdering of civilians, while on the other hand, the firing of Kassam rockets onto kindergartens are not acts of murder. Why? I don't have to explain.

5. "I am for peace, I hope one day there will be two states living side by side. One is Israel and another is Palestine. I do want to visit the historical place. But I strongly condemn the killing of children,babies,woman and elderly. If Hamas fired the rocket, go and look for Hamas not other people."  
-Good for everyone, nice of you. I do, too, and Israel does, too, and so do a good portion of Palestinians. Israeli did look for the Hamas only; the bombings on the UN school, for instance, is now facing investigation--that it was actually Hamas's Kassam rockets that landed there. This is not the point I am concerned about, but the point is that, in [i]principle[i], the Operation targeted Hamas and Hamas-related factions only. Your condemnation, I reckon, also applies to those who operated Kassam rockets landing at kindergartens.

lebaikudin, let me surmise and answer your only--yeah, only--question:

Question 1-"Why Jews has been chased,expelled and kicked like a football all over places for thousands of years?"

-Perhaps they are so smart, e.g. to win the Nobel Prize so often since the day the prize was awarded, that people get so envious of them... Or perhaps they are indeed special, being the "chosen" people, that they were envied by so many who wants to be king of the world... Or perhaps to certain people, from the very day they were taught to hate the Jews and deep in their heart "Jews" is synonymous with aggressor, killer, invader, etc...

Question 2-Is your God that mean or He knows some facts that you're trying to hide?

-I leave for others to answer.

cyborg.malaya, like you, peace be with all...

Shalom & salam.

By sandzak1878Author Profile Page on February 5, 2009 9:04 PM

Selam,

I agree with Dr. Mahathir.

My family and i also start our fight against zionist products.

I feel better when my wife, my daughter and i go in market to buy some foodstuff and check all of them (country of origin, i look on boycott list as well) and we tryng to avoid all gods which directly or indirectly give support to Israely regime.

I live in Sandzak region which is a part of the Serbia and in my region living mainly muslim population. We very good know how looks like when your country fight against your just because you are other religion!

Here some links for BOYCOTT OF ISRAELY PRODUCTS:

<http://tr-tr.facebook.com/group.php?gid=40443884613>

<http://www.inminds.com/boycott-israel.php#companies>

<http://www.inminds.com/boycott-brands.html>

<http://www.inminds.com/boycott-israel.php>

<http://boycottisraelnow.com/list.htm>

By ZviAuthor Profile Page on February 5, 2009 10:06 PM

Dear friends,

Most of you know the history of the state of Israel but please tell me, who are the Palestinians - what is their history, flag, currency...

Israel rise up on top Palestine? is it?

Is any group of people can demand a land? Maybe the African-Americans in U.S. or Muslims in Europe.

Anyway, countries that wanted peace with Israel got it!(aka Egypt, Jordan). Israel is not the problem.

By panaceaAuthor Profile Page on February 5, 2009 10:41 PM

Dear comentators,

I read your lines and I can not avoid the feeling of sorrow. how much hate can one have to another? people here are cheering the "brains without Heart" paradigm of his retired excellency. But if a heart serves only to nurish hate maybe brains would be better. I have many palestinian friends who would prefer to have Israel as their services provider, and to live in peace with Jews. Once my palestinian friend had an accident and I was the first one to help him. A couple of months later he was the first to help me when I was in trouble. Be careful of believing only what you see on TV or hear from extremists. The real life on the ground is very different. Israelis and palestinians lived well together befor, and will live well together in the future. The less mutual hate we will see the faster this day will come. less propaganda and more facts, less competitiopn and more respect, less individualism and more of a team. And hopefully when we will help Allah to help us we will see brighter days.

Peace on you all.

By theJewAuthor Profile Page on February 6, 2009 12:10 AM

salam to all,

to the last question:

Jews has been chased, expelled and kicked like a football all over places for thousands of years?

maybe because all other god worshipers are affraid of the jews?  
or maybe just because we dont lecture to the rest on how to live it looks suspicies?

about the jews being the "best killers".. i think you forgot your history, jews and arabs lived together in peace until all arab nations decided to attack the jews(israel) and lost.. 3 times..  
thats how the "palastines" were created.. refugees from the wars the arabs lost... but the arab nations left them behind to rot!  
and trust me, the israeli arabs live far better than most arabs in arabs countries.. they can say and do whatever they want and enjoy the jews prosperety..

but the bottom line is, jews were in israel way befor the islam was even created.. so "land robbers" is'nt so exact...

about the gaza last war.. Israelis are never happy when innocent people die.. we feel bad.. but we will defend our selves.. On the other hand take for example 9.11 you could see all over the word Muslims were so happy about the thousands killed they started celebrating... and I don't see you all burn Russia flags after they attack in Chechnya or Georgia. Most people just let themselves hate the Jews because they are Jews and not because of what they do..

hope i got through...

By LiewAuthor Profile Page on February 6, 2009 1:51 AM

To non jibaok

Hate and anger will not solve the problem and I think you are someone who does not like to solve problem but prefer to comment only. I am not joking when I wrote that the Palestine have nothing better to do then think about fighting. There are many types of people in the world that are suffering the same problem as the Palestine but they are not mentioned. Why ?

Please give solution and don't talk so much about history as they don't bring any answer to the problem. I don't care who should or should not lead in Gaza, I want peace and no more war. So the answer is someone must "kow tow" to end the conflict. Being right or wrong or being first to settle in the area will not provide the solution. The answer is who is more powerful? The weaker side must back-down, this is nature's way. Even animal understand that and we are practicing the same principle (who is in power) in Malaysia too with NEP, ISA, UMNOputra and etc.. I am not supporting the Jews or the Palestinians but the more powerful side will surely discriminate and abuse their power. It is same anywhere in the world including Malaysia. So if we want to be hero to the Palestine we might as well do in here in our own country. Does the Palestine care if the non-bumiputras have equal rights in Malaysia? What does the non-bumi do – "KOW TOW" and live with it and evolve to beat the system !!!

Understand now

By OhadAuthor Profile Page on February 6, 2009 2:17 AM

To all of you that hate Jews and Zionist -

Martin Luther King was a civil rights activist in the US in early sixties.

He had a dream – that all the people living in the US will be treated equally and have the same chance to prosper.

His dream realized a few months ago when America selected its first African American president by the name of Husain Obama.

The Jews living in Israel also have a dream – to live side-by-side in peace with their Palestinian brothers. They have been trying for 20 years to reach peace agreements and give back land that was taken in war. Every time a step is made in the correct way the Hamas makes sure its halted.

The elected Hamas leadership also has a dream – that the entire land between Lebanon, Jordan, Egypt and Syria will be one big Fanatic religion Muslim state build on the destructed state of Israel and doing this by Jihad.

My personal dream is that the Palestinian people will be strong and elect a leadership that wants what is good for the Palestinian people and bring peace to this land.

Sharing the land is the only possible choice for both sides.

Good luck to us all and God bless.

By HananAuthor Profile Page on February 6, 2009 4:08 AM

Dear Dr. Mahathir,

Thank you very much for hosting my comments in your blog/s.

Despite we have a deep division of opinions and the gap to bridge is wide, I don't see you as my enemy. We have fewer issues we can agree upon than disagree. Even so, I have respect to you, at least for two reasons. Firstly, because of your age as you are older than me (even I'm not a youngster) and I must respect elder people whoever they are. Secondly, even you have a sharp tongue and straight to the point saying (that you think and your supporters are thinking), you are keeping your words meaningful and not humiliating personally.

People should respect their opponent even during a tough argument and this is something you are preserving even it is not complying with my vision.

I must say, it was a challenge for me to have the argument/s with you. I don't think we both were able to convince the other about who is right and who is wrong.

At least I had the opportunity to have my voice listened in Malaysia. Gave the Malaysians a unique opportunity to learn something about how I/we are looking on the Israeli-Palestinian conflict. I hope that some of the bloggers here internalized something from what I said. I'm also taking something from you Dr. Mahathir and from some very intelligent bloggers to think about.

I think this should be the lesson to all of us at the end of the day. This means what you are teaching your supporters to start using the brains instead of emotion and anger.

I can easily filter out all intentional humiliation of many bloggers here and have the mature ability of understanding its root cause.

We, both "opponents" must "exchange our hats" and try thinking instead the opponent - what would we expect the other side to do or react? Not with anger, just logically. I think we may find it an interesting exercise.

I have a lot more to say about other issues which are related to the conflict, but I think it is enough and too much for that big chain of comments.

It will be better for all of us to calm down and digest the meal properly.

Dear Dr. Mahathir,

It will be a great honor for me if you may find it valuable, find the time to write private e-mails and have correspondence with me. My Email: [chalmh@yahoo.com](mailto:chalmh@yahoo.com).

I'm sure you'll discover that I'm not a beast or a monster as same as I don't think you are alike.

...And to all bloggers here,

You may find my e-mail address above an open door for correspondence. I'm not representing anyone but myself and my own opinions. I believe and will do my best to answer to every e-mail. I'll ignore insulting and humiliating messages and your e-mail address will be filtered out to the spam trash. Is anyone of you ready for that dialog?

I hope my contribution to that blog made it more interesting and popular (about 500 comments, really huge). It's time for me to say to all of you goodbye. The issue "HANAN" has been very well extracted. If there will be another interesting issue, I can promise you that I'll be back.

Dear Dr. Mahathir,

I wish you the best health with or without the Israeli products (of course I'll be glad if you find our products beneficial and helping). May Allah bless you with long fruitful years!  
May Allah bless you all bloggers with peace and prosperity.

Thanks and goodbye,  
Hanan, Jewish and Israeli Zionist.  
By ProudIsraeliAuthor Profile Page on February 6, 2009 4:12 AM

Hello.  
You are all talking about who invented what and who used what, and tossing ugly comments such as the one above me: "Quote" : To Hanan & Alon The Butcher...

First off all, please stop calling each other names - It is childish and stupid...

In my opinion, the Jews have always been persecuted etc because of one simple thing... they did not sit quietly and let other people, countries and religious groups impose their beliefs.

What happened at the Gaza war with or without Uranium bullets or what ever, I really have no idea what happened there because I did not participate in it, is not any of my or any other person or country's business.

If a country is continuously bomb for 8 years, and the targets are civilians then any means is appropriate in order to stop it.

Where were you when bombs fell all the time on Israeli settlements?  
Did you condone those bombings?  
Did you do anything to stop it?  
Did you try to assist in the return of the kidnaped soldier Gilad Shalit?  
Does it look reasonable that after all what Israel has done, returning so many prisoners, sending money to Gaza, supplying water and electricity and even an Internet connection to Gaza that the Hamas organization will not let Gilad Shalit to go free?  
Does it look reasonable that we, the Israeli people, that has no other place to go to, another country to settle in need to get go of the only thing we have while there are so many Arab nations that can take the Palestinians and help them to live a normal life in their own country?

Would you - lebaikudin - take a Palestinian citizen and take him/her into your house in order to help him/her/them?

I guess not, because all you guys ever do is blame and blame and pity yourselves and make others feel like your people only suffer.

Do you think it is a coincidence that Arabs are always shown and presented as terrorists in movies?  
It is because that the majority of the terrorists are Arabs.  
Please pay attention that I DID NOT WRITE THAT THE MAJORITY OF THE ARABS ARE TERRORISTS!!  
they are not.  
Some of my best friends at work are Arabs (Christian and Muslims).

I am not a religious man. I believe in myself and in the people who live near me.

Yes, I have to admit that many Israelis are dumb and are full of shit, but so are many people in every country, every city and every street, within every religion, skin color or gender in the world.

Try to take some of the things I wrote into consideration, I wish you would try to think in a different way, at least for a few minutes.

And to the Malaysian government - do try to let people say what they wish - It will only make everything

better for you and them.

Salam

By YaAuthor Profile Page on February 6, 2009 4:44 AM

Hello all,

It took me few hours but I read all the posts and comments made on Hanan's opinion.

I was trying to educate myself better on the situation and see what both sides have to say. I was disgusted to realize that the vast majority of all comments are non-constructive, non- intellectual, anti-Semitic insults. Only very few of you are open to real peace and better future. The rest just want to kill and support terror.

It is people like you that make terror organizations like Hamas look like "true" winners and fighters for the "justice". By doing so, not only that you kill any hope for peace, but you also encourage the immoral act of using innocent civilians as human shield. By giving Hamas this kind of support and by justifying their actions you give them and other terrorists the ground to continue with this inhumane, brutal behaviour.

And for you "Peace" lovers I can say one thing:

After long negotiations and compromises from both sides, Israel should and will have peace with the Palestinians and all countries in the Middle East. Those negotiations, however, will never be done with terrorists, who's only goal is to kill.

You want Peace? Prove it!

Ya

By non jibaokAuthor Profile Page on February 6, 2009 8:44 AM

Hanan...,

I must admit that for once I will have to 'partly' agree with you on the facts as you have posted. You have listed down and you have uttered previously, as below:-

- Quote -

"...What happened to civilizations, nations and empires that have tried to destroy the Jewish people?

Ancient Egypt – Gone

Philistines – Gone

Assyrian Empire – Gone

Babylonian Empire – Gone

Persian Empire – Gone

Greek Empire – Gone

Roman Empire – Gone

Byzantine Empire – Gone

Crusaders – Gone (Muslims defeat them. Was it the Jews controlling Muslims by proxy?)

Spanish Empire – Gone

Nazi Germany – Gone

Soviet Union – Gone

Hamas – In process (despite your support)

The Jewish people, the smallest of nations, but with a Father in the highest of place who is defending us – God!!! .....

- End quote - (I am copying & pasting your quote as above, in verbatim!)

You are correct to say that those empires you listed above are gone. But you are completely incorrect by saying that they are gone because these empires had tried to destroy the Jewish people. And you talk garbage in that remark, Hanan.

The civilization and empires of the Mongols, the Mayans, the Aztecs, the Sumerians, the Phoenicians, etc., who had nothing to do with the Jews are also all gone. How come then? But then again, the Chinese, the Japanese & the Indian civilisation & culture which have been around for thousand of years now, and who also had nothing all to do with Jews, are still around today. How come, huh?

So where is your rationale & logic that empires & civilization are punished and disappear because they tried to destroy the Jewish people. This is a typical Jewish perverted 'reasoning' to manipulate others. Something like the story of 'Shylock The Jew who wants Antonio's pound of flesh'. In Malay they say you tend to – 'membelet & putau alam'.

Anyway, another 'mysterious' civilization which had colluded and had everything to do with the Jews had also disappeared & gone – i.e. The Khazar Empire !!! Take a look at this mysterious empire that had never ever appeared in any school history textbooks, as below:-

<http://www.khazaria.com/>

and also a repeat from Benjamin Freedman's speech here:-

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=eiAwRDhX82c&feature=related>

So Hanan, how come God Almighty made the Empire of Khazaria which happens to be a fully 'Jewish' empire to completely disappear from the face of the earth. What happened to this empire? Did God Almighty cursed this Jewish empire or what?

This empire was for sure a Jewish (Ashkenazi) empire. And this empire was discovered and unfolded by the general public only after the advent of the Internet. Prior to that, some 'hidden forces' were trying very hard to hide this empire & civilization to be discovered for public view. How come eh, Hanan? What have to say to this!?

And Hanan, I cannot agree with you at all in your last statement when you have uttered that – "..... but with a Father in the highest who is defending us – God..." - as you have put it.

Well Hanan, on this statement I dare say that you are most definitely – WRONG!

Why so...? If you may ask. Let's go through the history of some of those civilizations that have 'Gone' as you imply.

Firstly let's talk about - Ancient Egypt. Yes, Ancient Egypt is gone. Gone are the glories of the high & mighty Pharaohs. What is left and can be seen nowadays are only the Pharaohs mummified bodies (in museums) and their tombs & structures of the Pyramids & Sphinx, in the Deserts of Egypt.

In any of the 3 religious scriptures of Judaism, Christianity and Islam, these 3 major teachings all agree about the story of Moses (Nabi Musa A.S.). All the 3 faiths agree in tandem and with consistency about the story of Moses. May it be Judaic, Christian or Islamic, all these 3 religious adherents agree that Moses (with the assistance of Aaron – Nabi Harun A.S.) was commanded by God Almighty with the special task of saving The Israelites (Bani Israil) from the cruelty & arrogance of the Pharaoh (Fir'aun) in Ancient Egypt.

Around 1200 B.C., the story about the Exodus, the parting & crossing of the Red Sea by Moses (by God's Will) for the Israelites, the drowning Pharaoh in The Red Sea and so on, are all subscribed by the followers of the 3 faiths. Even the Hollywood version of The 10 Commandments (starring Charlton Heston) filmed more than 50 years ago, have not been much disputed by any of the 3 major adherents.

The collapse of Ancient Egypt was eminent after Moses had accomplished his task to free his people (The Israelites) from Pharaoh. A new dawning of age for the Israelites had arrived after The Exodus story.

After the crossing of the Red Sea, the various Houses (clans) of the Israelites made camp in the Sinai Peninsular whilst Moses had a new task for the Israelites and climbed Mt. Sinai, and had direct dialogue with God Almighty, so the story goes.

Leaving behind his brother Aaron to tend & oversee the Israelites, Moses returned from the mountain with the tablets only to find that some of the Israelites had gone astray in worshipping the Golden Calf effigy. It seems some of the Israelites were too quick to forget their Lord and had resorted to worshipping some powerless effigy which they had devised.

Moses task was to lead the Israelites out of Egypt to the land of Canaan. However, even Moses had to face the very difficult task of handling the attitude and behaviour of some of the Israelites into land of Canaan. Moses however died before the Israelites reached Canaan. His successor, Joshua (Yusha) continued the trek, and eventually The Israelites settled in Canaan.

Several warfares that lasted for almost two centuries brought the 12 tribes together under a single ruler or king. This king was Saul. Saul's inability to defeat another group of people known as the Philistines quickly led to him being replaced by a new king.

This new king was David (Nabi Daud A.S.). David and his son Solomon (Nabi Sulaiman A.S.) ruled Israel for the next century. Under Solomon, Israel saw a period of great prosperity. After the death of King Solomon the Northern 10 tribes split from the southern 2 tribes, forming their own nation, which they called Israel. The Southern nation took the name of Judah.

The decline of Israelite civilization began when in 722 B.C. the Northern kingdom of Israel was conquered by the Assyrians. In 586 B.C. the Southern kingdom of Judah was conquered by the Chaldeans of Babylon. Many of the people of Judah were taken as captives into the land of Babylon. Others fled to Egypt.

So Hanan, kindly take note of an important issue that I wish to point out here. From my reckoning from this period onwards (500+ B.C.) is where we separate who are the Israelites from those who are the Jews. This is a very, very important point !!

In 539 B.C. the Chaldeans were conquered by the Persians. The Persians allowed the Israelites, who are NOW known as The JEWS to return to Canaan and rebuild their temple and cities.

However, many Jews chose not to return, instead remaining in Babylon. By now, they had settled down and lived among the Chaldeans. Other Jews chose to immigrate to other lands. As they did so, they retained their Jewish culture and bloodlines. Though they were outside of their homeland, they remained connected, as a part of the Jewish People.

So, the question is – why are they by then (500+ B.C.) were called The Jews and no longer were they - the Israelites (Bani Israel). It is from hereon that many of the Israelites had become Jews (Babylonian influence) by virtue that they had adopted & followed other scriptures (The Talmud) which they had 'picked-up' by the civilizations that had conquered them and displaced them. By then, the Torah (Kitab Taurat) was no longer their prime scripture of faith. Thus their faith had been 'adulterated', where priesthood & rabbis had ruled on 'religious' matters – thus a new 'breed' of people had emerged – i.e. The Jews !!!

Before I forget Hanan, please be reminded that what the Jews are performing in their ritual of weeping, nodding their heads and swaying their body at The Wailing Wall in Jerusalem these days, has nothing to do with the rituals of the earlier true Israelites spiritual teachings. I am sure that King David, Solomon and all other prophets & patriarch of the early Israelites did not perform this ritual. Check it out for yourself and see.

This practice performed by the Jews till today by weeping profusely & swaying vigorously was a form of their gratitude (to God knows who) of being allowed to return to Jerusalem (by the Persians), as well a feeling of great regret for being conquered by other civilizations and that they had long been displaced from their homeland. Do you realise this fact, Hanan? Do you weep, nod you head & sway your body at the Wailing Wall without truly knowing why you are doing so?

Anyway, despite The Jews that had by then been led spiritually far astray from God's true path, nonetheless God Almighty had not forsaken them and gave the Jews a second chance 'to come clean' as they say, and that the Prophet Jesus (Yushua to some – and Nabi Isa Al-Masih to the Muslims) was sent to specifically to the Jews for them to return again to the true path.

But no, that did not happen. And we all know what had happened back then. We know how the Jews had treated or did to Jesus Christ. The Jews rejected Jesus and even persuaded their Roman 'superiors' cum conquerors to persecute Jesus Christ. How mean! We are all too familiar what had happened after. As a reminder I post again how some Jews today feel about Jesus Christ as below:-

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6Ek5G6337yU>

So Hanan, I dare say that 'a Father in the highest of place – i.e. God Almighty' is not at all defending you people the Jews.

On the contrary, it is that some damn satanic forces that is colluding, 'shielding' & using you Jews, right now. And we must remember that God Almighty allows the devil/satan a free hand & the ability to lead astray some of mankind who tend to forget God's guidance and path - as many of the Jews had been after the fall of the Israelite civilization sometime in years of 500+ B.C.

And of course, the satanic/evil forces need human 'associates' & accomplices to do their bidding & evil deeds on this earth. Satan wants some of mankind as tools & accessories to fulfill their own disobedient end.

The attempt to kill & crucify Jesus was one great evil deed. To lead mankind into immoral and hedonistic habits is another. To be disobedient to God's law for mankind is also another. To be spiritually devoid and be damn to the hell-fire would be the satanic/devil's ultimate aim to lead mankind into.

And what is being done now by the Jewish cum Zionist-Israelis to those innocent women, children & babies in Gaza Strip nowadays, are exactly what the devil/satanic forces wants you to do as their instrument & tool for leading like those Zionist-Jews into the hellfire.

Yet Hanan, it seems you are so confident that God is defending you! My foot! Be reminded that Jews are a product of Ancient Babylon. The Talmud is a by-product of Ancient Babylon. And Babylon like most ancient civilization is a pagan & hedonistic society & civilization.

And as a Jew, no where can you equate yourself with the true Israelites from the time of Moses up to the time of the King Solomon. To plagiarize the name 'Israel' is only for the benefit of Zionist-Jews for 'branding-name' purposes, but this will only do great injustice to the good name of the true Israelites. How can a wolf use a sheep's name and live amongst other livestock. Surely a number of livestock will be overwhelmed & devoured by the wolf. This had happened long ago and continuing now in the Middle-East. If left unchecked, pretty soon the whole meadow filled with other livestock shall be devoured by that wolf.

In short Hanan, the state of Israel should not use that very word – i.e. Israel. The Zionists-Jew present state name of Israel would only make the past and true Israelites to toss & turn in their graves. I'd say it would be more suitable that your country be called 'Khazajewland' or something like that! What say you?

The Zionist-Jews have plenty more dirty tricks up their sleeves to deceive and manipulate the rest of mankind. As the motto for the Zionist-Israeli Mossad suggest:-

“By Deception We Shall Do War”

So we will have to anticipate quite a number more of deceptions from the Zionist state of Israel in the coming years.

As we have seen how The Hamas forces of the Palestine was 'created' and 'used' by the Zionist to neutralize Yasser Arafat's Al-Fatah movement for an independent Palestine. When the Hamas had become popular had won the Palestine general election, then Mahmoud Abbas of the Fatah was instead 'used' to re-neutralize the Hamas forces.

So one can see how hideous & deceitful The Zionist have been all these while.

Let's see how for long the Zionists can sustain their modus-operandi in the coming future

And yet Hanan, you have the cheek and dare to say that:-

“ .... a Father in the highest of place (God) who is defending us...”

Again I tell you – My Foot...!!

Until next time...Cheerio.

-----

P.S. > Hanan...., Next time round I will brief you how Adolf Hitler & Europe had planned to ship all the Jews of Europe to the island of Madagascar. The plan was subsequently shelved for reason you shall know later.

Pity it did not take place, leaving now the Palestinian people and other neighbouring nations to suffer...!!  
Too bad.

By Ali BabaAuthor Profile Page on February 6, 2009 3:09 PM

Dearest Hanan,

Read carefully Non Jibaok reply February 6, 2009. Study it objectively. I'm afraid what Non Jibaok said is not available at Zionist censored book or literature. Please do not reply Non Jibaok emotionally, otherwise it will result in Jewish look more stupid and stubborn like stone. Jews are not Zionist and Zionist is not only Jewish. Your best friend is your own enemy because your enemy will tell the truth while they're reacting emotionally. Your Zionist will not tell the truth except their objective. Father of the Jews was Yaqob (Israel) and not Zionist.

By senzakidaisukeAuthor Profile Page on February 6, 2009 6:40 PM

Asmualaikum wbt Tun and all fellow bloggers,

Apa khabar?

to Alishaifool,

1. yes, I am arrogant. I admit that.

2. I am arrogant because i see from the fact and historical perspective of arab-israel conflict is totally because of israeli fault. they took over palestinian land on 1948, and u want two 'neighbor' live happily ever after?

3. how come people called both country as neighbor? israel not belong to the middle east. even they themselves claimed that they are european, and why they still want to live in palestine even though they know that hamas and every palestinian will always hate them?

4. as a jew, they have political and economic power. they can buy any land in this world. but why they still want to live beside palestinian and willing to face rocket attacked from hamas and rise of intifadah everyday. Oh, I think they deserved that!

5. u took others' belonging and u want to be friend with them? is it possible? u tell me

6. i am arrogant and i believe that israel is not real.

7. the only solution is, israeli must get out from palestinian land and move to alaska, texas or madagascar or wherever state that willing to accept them and live happily ever after. (unfortunately, i don't think any of them will welcome israeli)

8. but, again it is not possible to do so. israeli will stay in palestine and will always be there because they believe that palestine is "promising land" promise by Yahweh and they want to establish a Great Israel..

9. i am arrogant, i'm sorry and again, israel is not real.

The Almighty says, "if the Believer comes to Me walking, I go to him running."

Daisuke Senzaki

UiTM Shah Alam, Malaysia

I am Malaysian Muslim and proud to be one.

By YaAuthor Profile Page on February 7, 2009 1:07 AM

to non jibaok:

From your comment I can see that you have some biblical knowledge and that you're quite the educator. Almost sounds like you got this information firs hand.

You posted a very long post with no suggested solution (Killing all Jews maybe?). Instead of briefing us on Adolf Hitler & Europe, which I am sure you are a huge expert on, maybe you should spend time and think of how can you and all of us promote peace between those countries, peoples, and religions without making references to what happened 2000 years ago.

P.S. To be precise, the motto of the Mossad is "Where no counsel is, the people fall, but in the multitude of counselors there is safety" Proverbs XI/14.

See:

<http://www.mossad.gov.il/Eng/AboutUs.aspx>

But you already knew that...

Ya

By MehboobAuthor Profile Page on February 7, 2009 2:47 AM

Hanan,

U have obviously forgotten the good grace of Muslim rulers and citizens who gave your community protection and freedom to practice both your religion, trade and profession when you were persecuted and even evicted from the lands of tyrannical Christian countries. Perhaps, you should also study your scriptures and reflect on the Covenant. Is it quite possible that your community paid the price for breaking the covenant, not only Moses's teachings but even after? May I ask you to show me where in your books does it show that Palestine is gifted by God? Since when was God in the real estate business?

May I also ask you to read the scholarly works of your own community who compare life in the middle Ages, both under the Crescent and the Cross. Therein, you will find that your brethren were far better off under the Crescent (Under Crescent & Cross - Mark R. Cohen). You will find how Jewish scholars and thinkers thrived under Muslim rulers including holding the highest office.

Perhaps, you may also reflect on why Medina had so many Jewish tribes and why over the centuries many migrated there. Was it due to your own scholars indicating that the final Prophet would reside there? Go on, read your ancient books and learn!!!

Muslims take much joy that our Prophet appealed to the hearts and minds of everyone. We are happy that some of your finest scholars and learned men and women became Muslims as much as those from other faiths. As a mark of respect, I prefer not to refer my good brethren as Jews. There are too many ill conceived connotations to this word. I prefer to address you as the community of Prophet Moses.

Education without wisdom is much like water and acid. Learned people are not necessarily water but could be acid where wisdom is redundant.

Some years ago, I had the good fortune to meet a PhD graduate from Princeton who was an agnostic. It really does not matter. At the end of the day, if you have a headache, I do not need to take the tablet. During the conversation he opined that unless God is proven, as a scientist, it is difficult to fathom His existence. Of course, God in his infinite wisdom does not need to prove himself. After all, our prayers serve to do good for us not for God. God does not need our prayers. So, I asked him, "Do you believe in faith?". He asked me to define faith. So, I said, "Could I give you an example of faith?" He replied, "Yes". On that note, I said, "Your mother is the only person who can say who your father is. Either u take is as faith or refute it." The conversation ended. What good is a PhD in particle physics? So, what good is an education or learning when there is no wisdom or moral fortitude sprinkled on it?

This reply is neither to challenge or debate. If at all, it opens your eyes to a wider view and brings you to have glad tidings for all that is good irrespective of religion, class, creed or origin, then I have spent good time. In the age of information, if we cannot learn from each other, empathise, respect and conceive good tidings, we have failed our forefathers and failed our next generation. As Albert Einstein said, "There is nothing new under the Sun".

On a parting note. In a history of 4,500, the last 60-70 is only a blip in time. Israel is not set in stone. You are in your comfort zone because the Muslims are weak - not that you are strong. There will be a time, where your community will regret your misdeeds and learn that to trust the community that persecuted you for 2,000 years and before (I mean the Romans and the Roman Catholic church is uniquely and extension of the Roman credo), only then will you realise that the very same community that let you be yourselves are the community which you trample their rights of existence.

By LiewAuthor Profile Page on February 7, 2009 1:14 PM

To non jibaok,

History! History!! You are surely a politician and historian and I admire your effort to dig-out so much info to argue with Hanan. But I think those info have no value or answer to solve the Israel/Palestine conflict. In your long reply to Hanan there is not a single solution but pure history, which cannot be proven as

history sometime are fictions too and most time it is written or published according to the writer opinion. (like your current views) We know this for sure as The Malaysian Education System is doing the alteration in our Malaysian/British History. Even in these short years, history of British Colonial days in Malaysia can be change so what do you expect if history (stories) that are hundred or thousand of years old?

It is very hard for human not to take side in any conflict but us Malaysian have to stay focus and not to be seen as pro-Palestine and anti-Jews. If we are categorized as Pro-Palestine, we might be grouped under Pro-terrorist by the international communities then our economy will suffer. Ever wonder why our Ringgit suffer and not been fully truly valued? There are many people in the world that dislike what Israel is doing but they are not so vocal or seen to be Pro-Palestine because they know what is the consequences if you go against the powerful.

If you really so concern about the Palestinians, why not you donate half of your property and money to them or take 20 Palestine war victims into your house. I guess you will not do it as you are only a historian and a politician (talk only no action) But then if you do then you will be blessed with good health and wealth and maybe you will be awarded the Nobel Price for kindness to the Palestinians. I salute you for your history lesson.

By zainnanAuthor Profile Page on February 7, 2009 2:50 PM

Dear Hanan and all interested readers.

I guess the ritual weeping, nodding of heads and swaying of the bodies by Hanan and his Jewish community could be traced to the ancient Jews, paying homage to the Persian masters, who were grateful enough to allow the dispersed Jewish community to return to Cannan to rebuilt their homes, temples and cities.

Having seen how grateful the victorius Persians were towards the displaced Jews, I'm beginning to ponder why

By zainnanAuthor Profile Page on February 7, 2009 3:32 PM

Dear Hanan and all interested readers.

I guess the ritual weeping, nodding of heads and swaying of the bodies by Hanan and his Jewish community could be traced back to the ancient Jews, paying homage to the Persian masters, who were grateful enough to allow the dispersed Jewish community to return to Cannan to rebuilt their homes, temples and cities.

Having seen how grateful the then victorious Persians were towards the displaced Jews, I'm beginning to ponder why Mahmud Ahmad Nejad could not offer the same to Hanan and his Jewish community, who have neatly assembled in the Jewish state of Israel.

Or it could be the other way round. The ancestors of Ahmad Nejad had devised a secret seeding plan in wooing the dispersed Jews back to the so-called Jewish homeland.

Adolf Hitler finally committed suicide, when he realised that he had failed to exterminate all the Jews, many more were hiding in different parts of the continents of Europe, Asia and America.

However, the Persian could be smarter than the Nazis. Assemble all the ultra Jews in one place and Ahmed Nejab shall send his neclear war heads to wipe out these deceit race from this world.

By zainnanAuthor Profile Page on February 7, 2009 3:34 PM

Dear Hanan and all interested readers.

I guess the ritual weeping, nodding of heads and swaying of the bodies by Hanan and his Jewish community could be traced back to the ancient Jews, paying homage to the Persian masters, who were grateful enough to allow the dispersed Jewish community to return to Cannan to rebuilt their homes,

temples and cities.

Having seen how grateful the then victorious Persians were towards the displaced Jews, I'm beginning to ponder why Mahmud Ahmad Nejad could not offer the same to Hanan and his Jewish community, who have neatly assembled in the Jewish state of Israel.

Or it could be the other way round. The ancestors of Ahmad Nejad had devised a secret seeding plan in wooing the dispersed Jews back to the so-called Jewish homeland.

Adolf Hitler finally committed suicide, when he realised that he had failed to exterminate all the Jews, many more were hiding in different parts of the continents of Europe, Asia and America.

However, the Persian could be smarter than the Nazis. Assemble all the ultra Jews in one place and Ahmed Nejab shall send his nuclear war heads to wipe out these deceit race from this world.

By lalok n tidor Author Profile Page on February 7, 2009 11:30 PM

Dear Mr Hanan n Non Jibaok,

Please continue your comments as it is very much intellectually amusing

the\_servant

By lalok n tidor Author Profile Page on February 7, 2009 11:43 PM

Dear Mr Hanan,

Please traceback your history laaaa.....Studied the truth about Islam and if interested my brother, convert to Islam...be a mu'min as Prophet Abraham, Isaac, Ishmael, Jacob(i.e Israel) was....

the Prophet Muhammad, Jesus, Moses have no personal agenda other than being the servant & the messenger of GOD OF ALL CREATIONS.

Like myslef, i dont want your money, neither required any gifts from anyone if you convert to Islam. I got nothing to lose and nothing to gain. It is just for your good sake. We, the muslim were the ones who practice & continuig the teaching of Abraham, Moses, Jesus and Muhammad not the Jews nor the Christians.

By lalok n tidor Author Profile Page on February 8, 2009 12:28 AM

Mr Hanan or Hainan Mee,

Let me tell you about the city of Palestina or Canaan, Actually ha....the land that Zionist claim to be theirs belong to God la....

As Mr Non Jeboak stated....Moses guide you Children of Israel (COI) to Canaan (ie. Palestenia) from Egypt. Then after, with God blessing, Moses persuade the COI to enter the city of Canaan.

but, things has not been smooth as Moses thought it would be....hmmm.....Then, Moses ask the COI to enter the Holy Land (i.e Canaan), HOWEVER by having slavery experience for many years (thx to Egypt's Kings).....

the COI reply saying that; the strength and guile of the people of Canaan cannot be defeated , and the COI will only enter the city of Canaan only if the people of Canaan move away...

two of Moses most trusted men(Joshua and Caleb)advise the COI to enter the city via the front gate aggressively, with the trust and believe of GOD and the victory will be theirs in hand.

but again the COI gave their view that; it is better that Moses himslef with GOD and both Joshua & Caleb

to go to war for them while they sat and watch the outcome of it.

how tragic....now, the so called COI claims that Al Haram al Sharif Al Quds and the land of palestina belong to them?.....the holy city only belong to GOD OF ALL CREATION  
By HouseWife™ Author Profile Page on February 8, 2009 12:51 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Well it seems Mr Hanan has gone on a cooling off period but he promised he'll be back. But he's not leaving just like that, he left his firing squad behind to continue the shootings at the targets he has gathered here in Tun's blog.  
We're not running away.

Tun, Mr Hanan kept saying that we're bombarding him with anger and emotion.  
But I would like to ask him which he prefers to be with, to be amongst the brains with a heart of emotions and feelings, or to be amongst the brains but with no heart, no emotions and no feelings, like a wood or better still a monster.

I wonder how he expect us to react when a child was shot in the head by the Zionist Israel, men and women bombed while waving to their loved ones at the door steps, then bomb!..to just feel nothing at all and respond with blank faces, not even with a face of shock, to be like a robot, is that it?

He said he's not a monster (maybe he's not) but I'm afraid he could be one in the making along with the hundreds, thousands or millions like him, unless he sees the truth.  
But only Allah knows who is ready to be guided and He will show them His way:  
"It is not for you (Prophet) to guide them to the right path, but Allah guides whom He pleases." Al-Baqarah 2:272

But then Tun he's right too. Different of opinions will occur among us from time to time and to resolve these differences is by resorting to calm logic, not inflated tempers and emotions. When we hear the truth, we should accept it. It is the mercy of Allah that some believers will be guided by Him and will remain calm and collected when facing difficult situations. Prophet Muhammad (saw) gave the most valuable and succinct advice to a man when he said: "Do not get angry."  
When we are angry, we lose control, make mistakes and rash decisions that we will surely regret later when we have become more rational.

Please allow me to state a passage on our Beloved Prophet Muhammad (saw)  
(extract from a book on the Life of the Prophet Muhammad (saw)).

Prophet Muhammad (saw) came to complete Allah's message to the worlds. He was Allah's last messenger and the one whom Allah gave His last divine revelation, the Qur'an. Prophet Muhammad (saw) said: "My example and the example of other prophets before me is like a man who built a house and built it well and made it beautiful except for one area in the corner. People came to look and admire the house, but wonder: 'If only this place was completed.' I am this piece that is missing and I am the last of the prophets." (Narrated by Bukhari and Muslim)

As Muslims we believe in the message that Allah's prophets brought from their Lord, and we accept all of Allah's prophets and believed that they delivered the message to the best of their ability. Allah's message to their prophets was to guide mankind and to inform them of their duty in serving Allah. There is no contradiction in the continuous divine message, rather the message of one prophet completes and compliments the message of those before him. In contrast, the Jews and the Christians only believe in their own prophets and do not believe in Muhammad (saw) as Allah's messenger.

The Isra'a and Mi'raj.

The journey from the Haram (the Sacred Mosque) in Mecca and Al Masjid Al-Aqsa (the farthest mosque

in Al-Quds (Jerusalem) illustrates the bond between all religions. Al-Quds represents the religion of Abraham and his descendants; Isaac, Jacob, Moses and Jesus. Mecca represents the religion of Ismail, the son of Abraham and his descendant, Muhammad (saw). This journey also ties Palestine with the Muslim Umma (nation) and it illustrates the obligations of the Muslims to defend and protect Al Masjid Al-Aqsa as Allah blessed it. Muslims are to be the guardians and protectors of all religion, and their duty is to establish justice and safeguard the freedom and the liberty of everyone, Muslims and non-Muslim alike.

The journey also confirmed the change that Allah made in shifting the Prophethood from the lineage of Isaac to the lineage of Ismail as represented by Prophet Muhammad (saw). This change occurred because the Jews and the Christians did not fulfill their covenant with Allah. Allah chose Muhammad (saw), an illiterate Arab and He chose Arabia which had not been spoiled by the decadence of Rome and Persia as the site of His last divine revelation.

We, Muslims love our Prophet Muhammad very much but the Qur'an stresses the humane nature of Prophet Muhammad (saw) to ensure that he is not glorified to the point of being worshipped. But, as humans with brains and a heart, we do get emotional when he is humiliated by the unbelievers, even after his death.

Take care Tun and May Allah Look Upon You Always.

By lalok n tidor Author Profile Page on February 8, 2009 1:39 AM

Dear Hanan,

Understand your routes before making any comments about the palestines  
By HBT Author Profile Page on February 8, 2009 12:08 PM

Selamat pagi Tun,

Please allow me as usual.....

//By Liew on February 6, 2009 1:51 AM

To non jibaok

Hate and anger will not solve the problem and I think you are someone who does not like to solve problem but prefer to comment only. I am not joking when I wrote that the Palestine have nothing better to do then think about fighting. There are many types of people in the world that are suffering the same problem as the Palestine but they are not mentioned. Why ?

Please give solution and don't talk so much about history as they don't bring any answer to the problem. I don't care who should or should not lead in Gaza, I want peace and no more war. So the answer is someone must "kow tow" to end the conflict. Being right or wrong or being first to settle in the area will not provide the solution. The answer is who is more powerful? The weaker side must back-down, this is nature's way. Even animal understand that and we are practicing the same principle (who is in power) in Malaysia too with NEP, ISA. UMNOputra and etc.. I am not supporting the Jews or the Palestinians but the more powerful side will surely discriminate and abuse their power. It is same anywhere in the world including Malaysia. So if we want to be hero to the Palestine we might as well do in here in our own country. Does the Palestine care if the non-bumiputras have equal rights in Malaysia? What does the non-bumi do – "KOW TOW" and live with it and evolve to beat the system !!!

Understand now//

Mr Liew,

You are indeed a man of coward, no pride, no self-respect, selfish and lazy!!!! You are a disgrace Malaysian, what a shame!!! Continue your hypocrisy and "kow tow" (bow head or follow trend blindly) to the strong ones, Mr Coward!!!

God will punish you one day if you don't change your attitude (you will say that I am stupid and not educated and outdated, etc.) or should I put it in the modern term of this theory, the CAUSE & EFFECT THEORY so that you can accept it easily as you think that you are the modern type of educated person. Well, Mr Obama has began to understand this theory now, what about you????

Non Jibaok wanted bloggers to understand history so that we can learn and solve this conflict through non-skilled (or raw) blogging, the best and effective medium of today that enable people of the world (including Hanan) to debate online to understand one another and avoid face to face confrontation because of different religion, nationality and race. However, you did not appreciate his kindness and got mix up with our current crisis. I should say that you are indeed a typical 'china man' with no vision and respect for the country and the world!!!!

The educated communist chinese are so much better than you. The conflict of Israel and Palestine is shown in Hong Kong's and China's news broadcast because the government wants them to be alerted of what is going on in the middle east so that they are prepared to fight against this economic crisis.

In Malaysia, our TV news broadcast this conflict because of humanity and justice as it required by our Rukun Negara - Kepercayaan Kepada Tuhan (To Believe In God). Now I am beginning to see why the chinese in Malaysia have no vision because they have forgotten our Rukun Negara. DAP lost in Perak because they have changed our Kedaulatan Undang2 (All Laws Set Must Be Followed) to Kedaulatan Rakyat (Citizen Is Above Everything) and use rakyat (citizen) as the "arrow board" to go against Sultan Perak and our "Kesetiaan Kepada Raja dan Negara" (Be loyal to the King and Country). Should I conclude that you are a Malaysian "Terrorist" to go against our "Rukun Negara????

You have supported chedet for many months now, you have not learned instead you are becoming more and more racist. People who know nothing about history are the failures because they do not know how they started and where they stand. You travelled around the world, but you did not learn anything, what a waste!!!

//By Liew on February 7, 2009 1:14 PM

To non jibaok,

History! History!! You are surely a politician and historian and I admire your effort to dig-out so much info to argue with Hanan. But I think those info have no value or answer to solve the Israel/Palestine conflict. In your long reply to Hanan there is not a single solution but pure history, which cannot be proven as history sometime are fictions too and most time it is written or published according to the writer opinion. (like your current views) We know this for sure as The Malaysian Education System is doing the alteration in our Malaysian/British History. Even in these short years, history of British Colonial days in Malaysia can be change so what do you expect if history (stories) that are hundred or thousand of years old?

It is very hard for human not to take side in any conflict but us Malaysian have to stay focus and not to be seen as pro-Palestine and anti-Jews. If we are categorized as Pro-Palestine, we might be grouped under Pro-terrorist by the international communities then our economy will suffer. Ever wonder why our Ringgit suffer and not been fully truly valued? There are many people in the world that dislike what Israel is doing but they are not so vocal or seen to be Pro-Palestine because they know what is the consequences if you go against the powerful.

If you really so concern about the Palestinians, why not you donate half of your property and money to them or take 20 Palestine war victims into your house. I guess you will not do it as you are only a historian and a politician (talk only no action) But then if you do then you will be blessed with good health

and wealth and maybe you will be awarded the Nobel Prize for kindness to the Palestinians. I salute you for your history lesson.//

Mr Liew,

You are such a fool (macam Pak Lah, KJ, Tony Fernandez, Musa Hitam and Patrick Lim), ha...ha...ha....If you hate history, than you will be left out in the dark and will never know who attacked you by the end of the day. Did anyone in the world attack our currency RM just because you are afraid to be labelled as Pro-Palestine, then you are categorized under the "terrorist", can you prove that Mr Liew? If you can't, then you are indeed a shallow and blind minded man. You have failed our education system, not our education system fails you!

When I was in government secondary school, form 4 & 5, I never like Malaysia history because it's boring. I love to read China, India, Russia and Europe history because they are more dramatic, cruel and sad, I did not realize that boring in history means less chaos, less dramatic, cruel and sad misfortunes.

Thank God (my God in religion teaching, 100% made in Malaysia) for blessing our country a peaceful land to live. Today, I have learned to appreciate our history through my children because they will explain to me our history that they've learned in government school. By doing this, I am pratising the business "synergy effect" (or merging effect in 1998 crisis lead by Tun Mahathir)that  $2 + 3 = 18$ . My children learned, my husband and I learned, the respect and love for the country are born and we will be able to ride through any crisis as we roll along with humanity and justice in heart (means Kepercayaan Kepada Tuhan). You??? Boliu (useless) and Kiasu (unable to face failures) without vision and long term objectives to protect your country and next generation. How bad Hanan and Palestinians have suffered you do not know, Mr Liew, because you have been living in this God Blessed land since you were born.

Go away, Mr Liew so is Mr Char Koay Tiew because you guys are downgrading Malaysia in the eyes of our Agong, Raja2 Melayu, Ex-PM, the rakyat, Hanan and the world!!!!

Good day Tun.

P/S: Dear Non Jibaok,

Don't feel angered and disgusted by Mr Liew, orang macam ini memang tak bawa otakny ke sekolah, jadi dia hanya layak jadi pembangkang saja di negara kita kerana dia tidak faham apakah yang sedang berlaku di Malaysia dan dunia. He is another dah bodoh, haprak and H/P 6 who loves to pin-point others when problems arise, just forget about him!!!!

By cyborg.malayaAuthor Profile Page on February 8, 2009 3:37 PM

Hi To all bloggers, left n right

My comment about alishaifool comment,

1. So, he does pledge loyalty, simply that he doesn't? You never found out...

-I expect "I love Jews " to say that he is loyal to Malaysia, but action speaks louder Are both of you twin?

2. That's very nice. Please continue to do so, and not only protect the Jews, but everyone. Clearly, at many places of the world, it is not the case now.

-Can you name the that many places?

3. But there are cases where Christians, e.g., needed to hide in a van to study the Bible, as if it's a van driven by an "ordinary" Palestinian. There is fear, in other words, to practise other faiths.

-In some western countries Muslims are not allowed to wear scarf,hijab to go to school or office.

Legislative branches in some western countries even pass law that seem to discriminate religous practise (Islam). Fear, what do you think about muslims in West Bank

and Gaza, do they have no fear to practise Islam or even being muslims...with all what the Jews did.I can also say there are cases of inter-marriages between Muslims and Christians. So by citing such cases, can I say that there is no fear, the two are happy with each other?

Have you heard a fist-fight broke out between Armenian clergy and a Greek priest in Christianity's holiest shrine on Palm Sunday.The fight is part of a growing rivalry over religious rights at Jerusalem's Church of the Holy Sepulcher, built over the site where tradition says Jesus was buried and resurrected. This happens almost every year now! Chistian fight christian.....

It's the position of the state or authority that count the most. Ordinary people tend to act on their own sometimes.If a counrty passes a law to discriminate against certain faith then it is worrisome.

4. Absolutely, civilized people don't murder. The point is, most of the people of Tun's faith think the other way round, that the Operation Cast Lead, e.g., is an act of murdering of civilians, while on the other hand, the firing of Kassam rockets onto kindergartens are not acts of murder. Why? I don't have to explain. - Perhaps you could tell us how many women,children and elderly died in the 22 days or how many kindergartens demolished compare to houses,hospital,school,infrastructure burnt in Gaza. So that I could comdemn, may be most of us here could comdemn Hamas for that death of Children,women and the elderly of Israel!

Hamas does not have all the sophisticated weapon to accurately fire their rocket to Israeli military base, even the sophisticated weapon of Israel claimed more civilian lives of that women, children and the elderly.

You would like us to remember that when we mention Israel attack and kill 1300 palestinian, we also have to mention that 13 Israeli died. When hundreds of houses,school,factories etc destroyed in Gaza, we also have to mention that a house is destroyed in southern Israel. Yes we can, but you can see the numbers yourself.

As a general statement, I comdemn all the killing of women,children and the elderly. The question is why Hamas fire rocket to Israel? I think you know our answer.

5. Good for everyone, nice of you. I do, too, and Israel does, too, and so do a good portion of Palestinians. Israeli did look for the Hamas only; the bombings on the UN school, for instance, is now facing investigation--that it was actually Hamas's Kassam rockets that landed there. This is not the point I am concerned about, but the point is that, in [i]principle[i], the Operation targeted Hamas and Hamas-related factions only.

Your condemnation, I reckon, also applies to those who operated Kassam rockets landing at kindergartens.

-Despite dropping thousand of leaflets,numerous phone call warning, I believe this is just to protect Israel (not civillian) hersefl from international comdemnation. They try to show that they are complying with the law. In fact, in my opinion, it is not. Looking at the scale and magnitude of their operation, their intention is to destroy and to kill (Hamas?).

Israel immediate response regarding the high human death, is most of them are terrorist. If we told 1000 civillian died, quickly the response would be 700 of them are Hamas members. If they fired UN building, quickly they would say , Hamas fired rocket from there. Without UN/World complaint, Israel won't bother to investigate.

Recently Isreal plans to introduce law to protect their army from prosecution. The have started to bar newspaper from publishing names of armies involve in that operation in Gaza . This is done when they realise that UN/international community intends to bring

war crime charges against what Israel did in Gaza. So what is the point of having internal Israeli investigation?, their army cannot be found guilty.

Israel should be brought before world court. Investigation must be conducted by independent party. Israel government must cooperate fully and must not fear, if they do not commit any crime and act as a self-defence of their people.

Thank you. Peace to the world!

By hambaAuthor Profile Page on February 8, 2009 9:57 PM

dear mr liew,

actually haa....what u saying about a total masterplan to help the palestinian is silently being done by moslem all over the world....in many ways...a person like just dont understand...and very difficult to understand...so y dont u just keep quiet and read all the histories, because of historical routes make israel kills the palestinians la bro.

dear mr non jeboak,

what u wrote, is very comprehensive...i absolutely admire it....require loads of research and time.....perhaps Hanan dont even bother..coz he's a jew, they use quran only for reference....and preparation for battle against the moslem...but they do not use Quran as their guidance for their lifeafter...so ye shall burnt in Hell for their sins.

Salamualiakum

By hambaAuthor Profile Page on February 8, 2009 10:02 PM

Dear Mr Non-Jebaak,

can i have ur email adress....i want to know about the ancient history of the famous kingdoms.

the-servant

By HouseWife™ Author Profile Page on February 9, 2009 12:37 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Hello people, what's wrong with history? History teaches us to trace back to the roots of existence or happenings. When, why, how, who ...these are the questions to be asked to find the answers and the truths. From these answers to the questions then we come to understand the root cause of the whens, the whys, the hows. and the whos. That is why history is very very important. It is essential to analyse historical events from reliable sources to understand the wisdom and lessons that will enrich our lives and are applicable to us today.

Even if the event occurred yesterday then that's history too, isn't it. You want to know when you got that bump on your stupid head so you trace it back to when it happened, and that's history.

Whenever Muslims donate or do a good deed we don't arrogantly announced it to the whole world. Its the way of Islam.

Why should we have to be afraid of the powerful and afraid of the consequences if we display our displeasure at them. They are not god and we don't leave our brothers and sisters facing oppressions alone. Its the way of Islam. We feared nothing and no one except Allah.

So to By Liew and the likes of you, don't belittle those who want to open your heart and mind to see a bigger perspective in live through and by learning history.

When Prophet Muhammad (saw) sends Ali bin Abi Talib to Yemen to invite them to Islam, the Prophet Muhammad (saw) told Ali: "When you meet them do not fight them until you invite them to Islam. If they refuse, do not fight until they begin fighting you first. If they fight you, do not fight unless they kill one among you, then show them the one killed and ask them: 'Is there not a better way than killing?', for if Allah guides one person through you, it is better for you than what the sun has risen over or set over". We learn from the advice of Prophet Muhammad (saw) to his deputies that Islam does not want war and tries to avoid bloodshed. Fighting is the last resort when all avenues have failed.

The event above was during the times of our beloved Prophet Muhammad (saw). His life history is called the Seerah and we learn from the character and example of Prophet Muhammad (saw) lessons that help us to understand and apply in our lives.

Tun, please take care and May Allah Look Upon You Always.  
By Zaiful ZInAuthor Profile Page on February 9, 2009 12:42 AM

Tun...

1. What is your opinion regarding economy crisis and Gaza crisis.
2. Did you think both of these crises come from Jewish propaganda?

What in my mind right now is Economy crisis that happened right now are absolutely Israel propaganda. They attack on America economy so that they have a valid reason to attack Gaza and American will give a green light for that. Here why...

1. When America economy down they need immediate source of income.
2. Selling a military weapon/bomb/missiles etc will give them immediate return since others industry has down.
3. Israel is one of the country that buy a weapon/armament from America in large scale.
4. If just buying without using it then it is useless.
5. So that attacking Gaza is the answer.
6. American get profit from it, then nothing to care about Gaza.

By non jibaokAuthor Profile Page on February 9, 2009 10:43 AM

To Liew,

Actually I am expecting our 'star-of-the-show' cum article-person – i.e. for Hanan to respond, but since you have commented instead then I guess it will have to suffice for the moment.

Anyway, please be informed that I am no politician and far from being a historian. Neither am I an academician but just an ordinary citizen with a strong passion for information & knowledge. I regard all subjects pertaining to information & knowledge as something that everyone should sought after and should be 'greedy' for. Because knowledge is going to be our 'companion' after we die and after leave this world of 'matter'. And above all that, I now tend to seek for truth. Because only with truth can falsehood be overcome and peace be achieved.

Unfortunately most people these days have little regard for knowledge. Many would seek and hoard material wealth as though it is 'an end all and be all' to life. When one should actually be 'greedy' for knowledge, whence unfortunately in this world we can observe that some of even the 'educated' ones tend to be greedy for material wealth instead of having the 'gluttony' for knowledge. How very sad.

Some people would think that having a university degree, a Ph.D or a professional qualification, then they can regard themselves as already being a 'knowledgeable' person. And please do try to remember that knowledge and education are completely two different things.

So, I try to keep myself as 'knowledgeable' the best I can, especially pertaining to matters that affects my life and my surroundings. Other knowledge that I have acquired I do not mind sharing with others, as I am

doing right now over current, local & international issues that may affect our lives as well as for the future generations.

And one must not be miserly with knowledge. Unlike money or material things when it is given to others then you will have less of it. But knowledge when given to others, yet you still do not lose your own. In fact, the more knowledge you give others, the more others are willing to share with you their own knowledge. So let's share knowledge here. However, knowledge must be of real, substantiated facts and evidence and not mere opinions and perceptions. Personal opinions and perceptions are mere chatters.

Anyway, let it be known to you that it is not my intention to suggest or offer solutions to the Palestinian/Middle-East conflict. Who am I to offer solutions when even the whole of the United Nations organization have failed over and over again to settle disputes and overcome the situation over there, since after the 2nd World War. Thus, I don't offer solution but I take action as you will see in the following.

Let it also be known to you it is my intention to prove to you and everyone else that ALL of the problem that exist in the Palestine now is due to the handiwork of the International-Zionism and presence of the Zionist State of Israel. Period. If you dare to argue with this remark and prove otherwise than I welcome you to do so.

To overcome the Palestinian problem, it is now far, far too late to remove and displace the hoards of Jews who had come and migrated by the millions (from God knows where) into the Palestine, isn't it? Neither is it practical to ask all the Arab Nations & The International Community to displace all the Israeli-Jews out into the Mediterranean Sea, would it? And, the Palestinians are definitely not going to leave their rightful land and settle in some other nation, are they? So, what is there to do?

The Egyptians and The Arab Nations had tried to literally fight Israel in 1967 but The Arab Community had lost miserably in The 6-Day War. In fact, Egypt had lost the whole of The Sinai Peninsular to the Israelis prior to that war! But of course, it is common knowledge that Israel had won the conflict with the complete support of USA during that particular conflict. And of course the Americans will surely deny that they had a hand in the conflict in supporting the Zionist-Israelis, even despite some dreadful things that Zionist-Israel had done to the Americans during The 6-Day War.

This can be proven when the Israeli Air & Naval Forces had attacked an American Naval Spy ship i.e. The USS Liberty in 1967. The idea and deception of attack on USS Liberty was actually to put the blame on Egypt and to draw The USA into the war against the Arab Nations, under the pretext that supposedly that The Arab Forces had attacked The USS Liberty. Take a look at the links, as below:-

<http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-3319663041501647311&hl=en>

and also,

<http://whatreallyhappened.com/WRHARTICLES/ussliberty.html>

At least 34 US Naval seamen was killed and hundred were severely injured in the attack by the American's own allies – i.e. the Israeli Air & Naval Forces. The work to cover-up the incident took place immediately between The US and Zionist-Israel High Command. Only small mention of the incident had appeared in the American media & press and kept away from any headlines or breaking news. In such an incident one can clearly observe how The US Government was hiding the truth from the American public and the whole world. But instead they had even allowed their own Naval servicemen to perish as 'collateral damage', merely to save Zionist-Israel from uproar and charges from the American public. How sickening.

One must remember that the during same era of Lyndon B. Johnson as President of The US, the world had witnessed similar false-flag operations undertaken by The US in The Gulf of Tonkin Incident which had set the excuse and stage for getting The United States Military to be fully involved in The Vietnam War that had cost countless lives of the young American soldiers, plus the millions of innocent

Vietnamese civilians who were massacred and bombed by the American Armed Forces.

Clearly the collusion between The US High Command and the Zionist-Israelis during The 6-Day War presents us with the unending situation & scenario of the Middle-East & Palestine problem till this day.

Like I have said over and over again, the Palestinian problem cannot be resolved until The USA Government detaches itself from the clutches of the Zionist-Israel. But this cannot happen when The USA government is controlled by International Zionism's 'hidden' power. That is the real problem that this whole world is facing since even before the First World War. Some of the rest of the world (especially 3rd World Nations) despise but fears the might of the Americans. However, The US Government instead fears International Zionism! It is as simple as that. Mind you, International Zionism is not present in the State of Israel alone but have their hidden tentacles over just about the whole world within their grasp.

So Liew, I am giving you the real situation & problem - i.e. International Zionism. What answers & solutions do you expect from me to solve the Palestinian problem other than telling you that all the root cause of the problem is - The Zionists!

Now let me ask you instead. How are you going to fight International-Zionism then? Or perhaps you believe that Zionist-Israel is not the root cause of the problem.

Then again, perhaps you think that The Hamas is the problem. But I have proven and provided evidence that Hamas was actually the 'creation' and was 'used' by Zionist-Israelis to undermine and neutralize Yasser Arafat's Al-Fatah movement for an independent Palestine. Or is it that you think the Palestinian civilians are to blame for throwing rocks and stones at Israel's security forces, thereby justifying in Israel's retaliation in the massacre & murder of thousands of Palestinian women, children and babies in the Gaza Strip?

As far as I am concerned I know for a fact that International-Zionism is the real & root cause of the problem. And I am trying to solve the problem right here and now by exposing the true stories that they have been trying to conceal all these for donkey years now, from the public. I am trying to solve the problem by informing you and everyone else through this blogsite and to get people like you to wake up and smell the coffee!

Simply put, the problem is International Zionism who are using the state of Israel as a sovereign platform as well as The USA's military might as tools in their agenda and objective in setting-up a New World Order. Period. And that is the highest political game anyone can 'play' in this whole wide world. Local and international politics are too small a game for these 'Lord of The Beast' in this world.

So Liew, don't get me wrong. The problem are not the Jews in general per se, but the Jews form the bulk of International-Zionism! As far as I am concerned I have nothing against the Jewish race per se, but I do know the world's problems are due to International-Zionism which is made up of Jews. If Zionism is the problem then not necessarily the whole Jewish race is also the problem, even though it may seem so by many. So we must avoid in being racists but be clear what or where the real problem lies. Then we have to work at it to overcome these problem.

These links below can explain what I mean:-

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=XM7IbQiv8-o>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vqBJTBIUtM8&feature=related>

So Liew, allow me to explain in another simple parable. From your previous comments, it is quite apparent that you do not like UMNO. Fair enough, you are entitled to your likes and dislikes, OK? But that does mean you dislike The Malays as a race in general, per se. Then again, UMNO members are almost all Malays and UMNO is completely synonymous to The Malays. However, one must realise that not all Malays are UMNO members, right? Many Malays are also members of Parti PAS, Keadilan, Gerakan and

even there a few Malays in the DAP party. So, if you dislike UMNO you should not instead dislike The Malays, right?

And we cannot hate the Jews even though Jews make up the bulk of International-Zionism. This is where Adolf Hitler and the Nazi Party failed in their thinking with their so-called 'Final Solution' action. During WW-2, the common Jews were sent to concentration but instead the Super-Wealthy Zionist Jews remained safe and secured. Perhaps this video can explain roughly what I mean:-

[http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=S8JgHGNE\\_Cc&feature=related](http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=S8JgHGNE_Cc&feature=related)

This should be the proper way of thinking rather being prejudicial, hateful, foolish & non-rational in thought and action. And bear in mind that knowledge and discernment is very crucial in having the proper frame of mind.

Therefore my solution for the Palestinian situation is by telling others, so that many shall hopefully can begin to understand & realise the true scenario of what The Zionists have done and are getting at. When many others tell so many others and so on, hopefully the Zionists' skeleton in the closet shall be revealed to the whole world to see. Hopefully then, some great and massive world voice can be heard for justice be done towards these 'beast'.

And we cannot expect the Western & Zionist controlled mainstream media and their 'weapons of mass deception' to voice out the hideous crimes committed by their Masters, can we? Only free-flow information via the internet can reach the 'goyims' and wake them up to see the true picture.

Failure to do this, then don't expect the Palestinian issue to be solved and instead don't be surprised that we shall see even more bloodshed being spilled in elsewhere over other areas of the world, when the Zionist World agenda shifts into higher gear.

Like I said before I am no Historian. And yet I believe I have done better than the most notable internationally acclaimed historians who have instead done society a great disservice by hiding the facts and truth about the existence of The Jewish-Khazar Empire who were the prelude of the existing Ashkenazi Jews that make the bulk of The Zionists. You go and ask any of those acclaimed historians whether nowadays they dare to deny this fact. With greater DNA technology and evidence, those present Ashkenazi-Zionists can no longer hide their lineage identity from their Khazar ancestors!

Apparent as they say – 'History is written by the Victors'. The two previous World Wars were won by those countries 'sponsored' by International Zionism – thus most of recent history texts was dictated by them. In fact, the two recent World Wars were instigated by the International Bankers who are part & parcel of International-Zionism as suggested in the lecture of previous video link.

So can you Liew, prove me wrong on this issue? What I am writing and posting here is extremely 'dangerous' information about those 'beasts'. And most probably the agents of those Zionists rascals are surely monitoring and reading this very popular blog of Tun Dr. Mahathir! Don't you think they can easily track my internet protocol address when I post this comments in TDM's blogsite?

Nonetheless, do you think I am scared of them? Do you think I am scared to die fighting them? But no, I will not fight them by throwing stones at Zionists policemen and security forces like those young brave but pitiful Palestinian boys. I will fight them with the intellect through my God-given brain. I will fight them by throwing facts and truth into the faces of cheeky smart-asses like you. I will fight with knowledge & information about them and shove it down the throat of people like you and see whether you can swallow the truth. If you can then you should be okay, if you cannot then you will vomit and collapse in your own mess.

So Liew, don't accuse me of not providing solutions. I do not merely propose a solution. I take action in doing my part by solving the problem by revealing to you and others the bare facts about the dangers of International-Zionism. So now you tell me whether you have any other better suggestions. Do remember,

talk is cheap but action speaks louder than words. And I have taken action, have you?

Lastly, don't be silly by saying I that donate my property to the Palestinians and take some of them to stay in my house. You give respect I shall return you respect. You unnecessarily throw me garbage at me, then I will thrown shit at you. So get ready for some shit.

So Liew, we do not need some smart-ass cum Kiasu-like Malaysian Chinaman who dares only to punch-in rubbish and talk-cock on the computer key-pads. Kiasu Chinaman are normally to be found Singapore, who have diplomatic relations with those Zionist-Israelis.

If you are a Malaysian then kindly conform to Malaysia's policy, view and standpoint, especially with regard towards our stand against the atrocities of the Zionist Regime in the Palestine. And this standpoint and resolution was passed unanimously (without even a single abstinence) by ALL members of our Parliament quite recently.

And by the tone of your remarks, it seems that you still support and sympathise with that Zionist Hanan fella...ehh!? And you call yourself a Malaysian?

So, again I say to you Liew....., Don't try too hard to be a Jibaok.

Cheerio.

By hambaAuthor Profile Page on February 9, 2009 3:50 PM

Mr Liew,

Halow aaa Mr Liew, for your goodsake...y dont u read & study Judaism scripture: the tanakh, Christianity book of the gospel, the bible and the muslim's: Quran. Make your comparison and think. See what happen.

the-servant

By zoelAuthor Profile Page on February 9, 2009 5:47 PM

Dear Tun,

The state of Israel is with many factors, illegal. With these 101( few?) resolutions agianst the state, I don't wonder regarding her legitimacy.

Resolution 42: The Palestine Question (5 March 1948) Requests recommendations for the Palestine Commission

Resolution 43: The Palestine Question (1 Apr 1948) Recognizes "increasing violence and disorder in Palestine" and requests that representatives of "the Jewish Agency for Palestine and the Arab Higher Committee" arrange, with the Security Council, "a truce between the Arab and Jewish Communities of Palestine...Calls upon Arab and Jewish armed groups in Palestine to cease acts of violence immediately."

Resolution 44: The Palestine Question (1 Apr 1948) Requests convocation of special session of the General Assembly

Resolution 46: The Palestine Question (17 Apr 1948) As the United Kingdom is the Mandatory Power, "it is responsible for the maintenance of peace and order in Palestine." The Resolutions also "Calls upon all persons and organizations in Palestine" to stop importing "armed bands and fighting personnel...whatever their origin;...weapons and war materials;...Refrain, pending the future government of Palestine...from any political activity which might prejudice the rights, claims, or position of either community;...refrain from any action which will endanger the safety of the Holy Places in Palestine."

Resolution 48: The Palestine Question (23 Apr 1948)

Resolution 49: The Palestine Question (22 May 1948)

Resolution 50: The Palestine Question (29 May 1948)

Resolution 53: The Palestine Question (7 Jul 1948)

Resolution 54: The Palestine Question (15 Jul 1948)  
Resolution 56: The Palestine Question (19 Aug 1948)  
Resolution 57: The Palestine Question (18 Sep 1948)  
Resolution 59: The Palestine Question (19 Oct 1948)  
Resolution 60: The Palestine Question (29 Oct 1948)  
Resolution 61: The Palestine Question (4 Nov 1948)  
Resolution 62: The Palestine Question (16 Nov 1948)  
Resolution 66: The Palestine Question (29 Dec 1948)  
Resolution 72: The Palestine Question (11 Aug 1949)  
Resolution 73: The Palestine Question (11 Aug 1949)  
Resolution 89 (17 November 1950): regarding Armistice in 1948 Arab-Israeli War and "transfer of persons".  
Resolution 92: The Palestine Question (8 May 1951)  
Resolution 93: The Palestine Question (18 May 1951)  
Resolution 95: The Palestine Question (1 Sep 1951)  
Resolution 100: The Palestine Question (27 Oct 1953)  
Resolution 101: The Palestine Question (24 Nov 1953)  
Resolution 106: The Palestine Question (29 Mar 1955) 'condemns' Israel for Gaza raid.  
Resolution 107: The Palestine Question (30 Mar)  
Resolution 108: The Palestine Question (8 Sep)  
Resolution 111: " ... 'condemns' Israel for raid on Syria that killed fifty-six people".  
Resolution 127: " ... 'recommends' Israel suspends its 'no-man's zone' in Jerusalem".  
Resolution 162: " ... 'urges' Israel to comply with UN decisions".  
Resolution 171: " ... determines flagrant violations' by Israel in its attack on Syria".  
Resolution 228: " ... 'censures' Israel for its attack on Samu in the West Bank, then under Jordanian control".  
Resolution 237: " ... 'urges' Israel to allow return of new 1967 Palestinian refugees".  
Resolution 242 (November 22, 1967): Termination of all claims or states of belligerency and respect for and acknowledgement of the sovereignty, territorial integrity and political independence of every State in the area. Calls on Israel's neighbors to end the state of belligerency and calls upon Israel to reciprocate by withdraw its forces from land claimed by other parties in 1967 war. Interpreted commonly today as calling for the Land for peace principle as a way to resolve Arab-Israeli conflict  
Resolution 248: " ... 'condemns' Israel for its massive attack on Karameh in Jordan".  
Resolution 250: " ... 'calls' on Israel to refrain from holding military parade in Jerusalem".  
Resolution 251: " ... 'deeply deplores' Israeli military parade in Jerusalem in defiance of Resolution 250".  
Resolution 252: " ... 'declares invalid' Israel's acts to unify Jerusalem as Jewish capital".  
Resolution 256: " ... 'condemns' Israeli raids on Jordan as 'flagrant violation".  
Resolution 259: " ... 'deplores' Israel's refusal to accept UN mission to probe occupation".  
Resolution 262: " ... 'condemns' Israel for attack on Beirut airport".  
Resolution 265: " ... 'condemns' Israel for air attacks for Salt in Jordan".  
Resolution 267: " ... 'censures' Israel for administrative acts to change the status of Jerusalem".  
Resolution 270: " ... 'condemns' Israel for air attacks on villages in southern Lebanon".  
Resolution 271: " ... 'condemns' Israel's failure to obey UN resolutions on Jerusalem".  
Resolution 279: " ... 'demands' withdrawal of Israeli forces from Lebanon".  
Resolution 280: " ... 'condemns' Israeli's attacks against Lebanon".  
Resolution 285: " ... 'demands' immediate Israeli withdrawal form Lebanon".  
Resolution 298: " ... 'deplores' Israel's changing of the status of Jerusalem".  
Resolution 313: " ... 'demands' that Israel stop attacks against Lebanon".  
Resolution 316: " ... 'condemns' Israel for repeated attacks on Lebanon".  
Resolution 317: " ... 'deplores' Israel's refusal to release Arabs abducted in Lebanon".  
Resolution 332: " ... 'condemns' Israel's repeated attacks against Lebanon".  
Resolution 337: " ... 'condemns' Israel for violating Lebanon's sovereignty".  
Resolution 338 (22 October 1973): cease fire in Yom Kippur War  
Resolution 339 (23 October 1973): Confirms Res. 338, dispatch UN observers.  
Resolution 347: " ... 'condemns' Israeli attacks on Lebanon".  
Resolution 425 (1978): " ... 'calls' on Israel to withdraw its forces from Lebanon". Israel's withdrawal from

Lebanon was completed as of 16 June 2000.

Resolution 350 (31 May 1974) established the United Nations Disengagement Observer Force, to monitor the ceasefire between Israel and Syria in the wake of the Yom Kippur War.

Resolution 427: " ... 'calls' on Israel to complete its withdrawal from Lebanon".

Resolution 444: " ... 'deplores' Israel's lack of cooperation with UN peacekeeping forces".

Resolution 446 (1979): 'determines' that Israeli settlements are a 'serious obstruction' to peace and calls on Israel to abide by the Fourth Geneva Convention".

Resolution 450: " ... 'calls' on Israel to stop attacking Lebanon".

Resolution 452: " ... 'calls' on Israel to cease building settlements in occupied territories".

Resolution 465: " ... 'deplores' Israel's settlements and asks all member states not to assist Israel's settlements program".

Resolution 467: " ... 'strongly deplores' Israel's military intervention in Lebanon".

Resolution 468: " ... 'calls' on Israel to rescind illegal expulsions of two Palestinian mayors and a judge and to facilitate their return".

Resolution 469: " ... 'strongly deplores' Israel's failure to observe the council's order not to deport Palestinians".

Resolution 471: " ... 'expresses deep concern' at Israel's failure to abide by the Fourth Geneva Convention".

Resolution 476: " ... 'reiterates' that Israel's claim to Jerusalem are 'null and void'".

Resolution 478 (20 August 1980): 'censures (Israel) in the strongest terms' for its claim to Jerusalem in its 'Basic Law'.

Resolution 484: " ... 'declares it imperative' that Israel re-admit two deported Palestinian mayors".

Resolution 487: " ... 'strongly condemns' Israel for its attack on Iraq's nuclear facility".

Resolution 497 (17 December 1981) decides that Israel's annexation of Syria's Golan Heights is 'null and void' and demands that Israel rescinds its decision forthwith.

Resolution 498: " ... 'calls' on Israel to withdraw from Lebanon".

Resolution 501: " ... 'calls' on Israel to stop attacks against Lebanon and withdraw its troops".

Resolution 508:

Resolution 509: " ... 'demands' that Israel withdraw its forces forthwith and unconditionally from Lebanon".

Resolution 515: " ... 'demands' that Israel lift its siege of Beirut and allow food supplies to be brought in".

Resolution 517: " ... 'censures' Israel for failing to obey UN resolutions and demands that Israel withdraw its forces from Lebanon".

Resolution 518: " ... 'demands' that Israel cooperate fully with UN forces in Lebanon".

Resolution 520: " ... 'condemns' Israel's attack into West Beirut".

Resolution 573: " ... 'condemns' Israel 'vigorously' for bombing Tunisia in attack on PLO headquarters.

Resolution 587 " ... 'takes note' of previous calls on Israel to withdraw its forces from Lebanon and urges all parties to withdraw".

Resolution 592: " ... 'strongly deplores' the killing of Palestinian students at Bir Zeit University by Israeli troops".

Resolution 605: " ... 'strongly deplores' Israel's policies and practices denying the human rights of Palestinians.

Resolution 607: " ... 'calls' on Israel not to deport Palestinians and strongly requests it to abide by the Fourth Geneva Convention.

Resolution 608: " ... 'deeply regrets' that Israel has defied the United Nations and deported Palestinian civilians".

Resolution 636: " ... 'deeply regrets' Israeli deportation of Palestinian civilians.

Resolution 641: " ... 'deplores' Israel's continuing deportation of Palestinians.

Resolution 672: " ... 'condemns' Israel for "violence against Palestinians" at the Haram al-Sharif/Temple Mount.

Resolution 673: " ... 'deplores' Israel's refusal to cooperate with the United Nations.

Resolution 681: " ... 'deplores' Israel's resumption of the deportation of Palestinians.

Resolution 694: " ... 'deplores' Israel's deportation of Palestinians and calls on it to ensure their safe and immediate return.

Resolution 726: " ... 'strongly condemns' Israel's deportation of Palestinians.

Resolution 799: " ... 'strongly condemns' Israel's deportation of 413 Palestinians and calls for their immediate return.

Resolution 1559 (2 September 2004) called upon Lebanon to establish its sovereignty over all of its land and called upon Syria to end their military presence in Lebanon by withdrawing its forces and to cease intervening in internal Lebanese politics. The resolution also called on all Lebanese militias to disband. Resolution 1583 (28 January 2005) calls on Lebanon to assert full control over its border with Israel. It also states that "the Council has recognized the Blue Line as valid for the purpose of confirming Israel's withdrawal pursuant to resolution 425.

Resolution 1648 (21 December 2005) renewed the mandate of United Nations Disengagement Observer Force until 30 June 2006.

Resolution 1701 (11 August 2006) called for the full cessation of hostilities between Israel and Hezbollah. Resolution 1860 (9 January 2009) called for the full cessation of war between Israel and Hamas.

Is that too short for us all?, unless one is myopic.

By lalok n tidor Author Profile Page on February 10, 2009 1:58 AM

Mr Joshua,

i like ur comments on the January 29, 2009 8:18 PM,

quite fascinating, however a bit manipulative because the history u wrote mainly trace back from the year 1990's.

Go to non-jeboak classes and you will learned more.

But still i want to comment on your item 6 line 4, your quote: "Meanwhile the Bible mentions Jerusalem over 800 times and the Jews can trace their roots in Jerusalem back to the days of Abraham".

It's a bit naive n arrogant of u to relate Prophet Abraham with your descendants or Judaism or Jewish. Prophet Abraham got nothing to do with Jewish or whatever you are PREACHING nowadays. He's a good servant to the GOD of the universe. He never claim he's a Jewish or practice Judaism.

Your (Jewish) main problem is. I repeat, YOUR MAIN PROBLEM IS. You people are so proud of your Israelist descendants. and that is only Because of most of the PROPHETHood came from the descendants of Isaac/Ishak/Israel.

Heaven or HELL does not chose any descendant or certain ethnic group. ISLAM does not choose any races, ISLAM is 4 ALL....i dont like long comments.

So to make it short. Your limited knowledge of historical roots was due to your 100% trust with the manmade version of the book of BIBLE, TANAKH, TORAH, KETUVIM, TALMUD and GOD knows what and etc.

This is what happen if you keep your faith on a manmade scripture.

By lalok n tidor Author Profile Page on February 10, 2009 2:29 AM

sorry for my misquoted of Ishak/isaac/israel....its suppoz to be Jacon/Yaakub/Israel...sorry Mr Joshua n readers.

By DrPerfect Author Profile Page on February 10, 2009 3:06 PM

Mr. non Jibak

Hanan was just listing out empires of earlier civilization to form comparison in the sense of timeline, other were vanquished but Israeli are still standing firm today and secondly representing them as powerful antagonist against who struggling to survive for centuries and again, as comparison. Did Hanan mentioned something about punishment? It appears that you are twisting away more garbage for

recycling purpose perhaps?

By ygalgAuthor Profile Page on February 10, 2009 9:14 PM

to lalok n tidor

where do you find Abraham practice Islam in the bible?

funny that Koran contain of these made-man stories thus koran is itself mane made book.

you want argue about it? you can find me at this forum link

<http://forum09.faithfreedom.org/index.php>

By non jibaokAuthor Profile Page on February 11, 2009 7:02 AM

To.... DrPerfect,

It seems that you are quite presumptuous. You have referred to me as 'Mr.' Non Jibaok. How do you know that I am a Mister, huh? I could be Mrs. or even Ms. for all you know.

I can recall indicating before this, somewhere in this forum that I am '3M' - i.e. a Muslim, Malay and Malaysian and in that order. But I cannot recall ever indicating that I am of the male gender. Of course, I am aware of which gender I am, how young or how old I am, but I know that you would not know this!

Thus, your presumptuous nature clearly indicates that you are pathetic in thinking and defective in judgment. In this forum, you will notice that I had never referred to the person Hanan or Liew by their gender of Mr., Mrs., Miss or even as him or her. Only once had I referred the person by the username of 'balan' by his gender, because normally the name 'balan' would normally be an Indian (Tamil) name of the male gender, unless of course this 'balan' fella says otherwise in this forum.

So, kindly take great care in your interpretations rather than being foolhardy and unintelligent in your words and does not justify your username as 'DrPerfect'. Instead, perhaps the username 'Imperfect -Illiterate' should suit you better, huh? What say you?

And another thing, I cannot presume whether you are a Malay, Chinese, Indian, Singh or Kaur, Mat Salleh or even an Orang Asli. So care must be taken of whom one is addressing to. But who knows, you could probably be an Ashkenazi Jew cum Zionist by virtue you had defended that Hanan fella so adamantly, it seems. Is that not so, DrPerfect or is it - Imperfect-Illiterate?

Anyway, why are you defending this Hanan fella? You had accused me of 'twisting away more garbage for recycling purpose perhaps?' - as you have uttered. You had also said that - "Hanan was just listing out empires of earlier civilization to form comparison in the sense of timeline, other were vanquished but Israeli are still standing firm today and secondly representing them as powerful antagonist against who struggling to survive for centuries and again, as comparison."

If that is the case then you have failed altogether to understand my previous comments regarding the Zionists-Jews. You have failed to understand the Zionist-Israeli state of today have nothing to do whatsoever with the Ancient Israelites (Bani Israil). You have also failed to understand between the difference between an Israelite and a Jew. And, you also fail to understand the difference simply between a common Jew an 'Ashkenazi' Jew.

In fact, an Ashkenazi Jew is NOT even a Jew! Do you understand this? An Ashkenazi Jew is actually a 'ciplak' (imitation) Jew. Similarly, an 'Adidas' sports-shoe and an imitation 'Adidas' sports-shoe both carry the same brand name, but one of them is surely not the original.

Ashkenazi Jews are actually 'genuine-imitation' of the common Jews. And Ashkenazi Jews make the bulk of the Zionism and who are actually in complete control of the Zionist state of what is Israel today. Therefore when you say that - 'the listing by Hanan of empires of earlier civilizations in timeline sense

and were all vanquished, but Israel is standing firm today', is pure rubbish cum garbage. This simply means that you fail to understand what was Israel (Canaan) since more than 1,000 year ago and what is the Zionist state of Israel today - is like the parable between the original 'Adidas' sports-shoe and the 'ciplak Adidas' sports-shoe.

But I guess you prefer more of the 'imitations' than the original ones, huh? Maybe also you are also one of those cheapskate consumers and would rather pay for those 'bukan olijine punya' or 'knock-off' goods rather than the original ones. So most probably you are also a 'Petaling Street' regular, huh?

Anyway, be reminded that the 'ciplak' Ashkenazi Jew is NOT even a Jew and yet they dare to say that they are of the blood lineage of the Israelites. No shame & dignity whatsoever lah these dirty rats & rascals! They dare claim to be of The Semitic lineage and chant the propaganda of 'anti-Semitism' against those who questions about the 'legitimacy' of the present state of Zionist-Israel.

To simply put it, Ashkenazi 'Jews' are pure Zionists. Period. And, they have nothing to do whatsoever with the true ancient Israelites (the Bani Israel). Can't you understand a simple thing like that? And DrPerfect, I dare you or anyone else to prove me wrong on that strong statement!

So what are you babbling about here regarding previous empires had perished but the Jews are still standing today, huh? From where else did you dig up this fabricated story (other than from Hanan's comments) and dare to come here and throw at us such garbage. You are sure to be damned for putting into picture and shoving into our throats of such falsehood.

As an end note let us humour ourselves with a portion of an old comedy of the late 70's & early 80's (Mind Your Language), that depicts (somewhere in mid-portion) that most Christians (Protestants especially) believe that Jesus Christ was of the Jewish lineage, as per the link below:-

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=XgNNGKDia9M&feature=related>

Therefore, such a stand would suggest that Jesus Christ (Yushua to some – or Isa Al-Masih to the Muslims) was sent by God Almighty to be the saviour for the Jewish people, who had gone astray from the true path. But what the Jews back then (i.e. The Pharisees particularly) had done to Jesus Christ is common knowledge to us now.

So DrPerfect (or is it I-I), let's make this world a better place. Let us spread Humour and not Rumours instead! Because rumours is mere hearsay, idle-talk and unfounded information.

By saying that the Zionist (Ashkenazi) Jews of today are the descendants of the Israelites would be pure falsehood and the biggest LIE of the ages.

And make no mistake about this, that the whole world and future generations might have to pay a hefty price if this gross deceit is not uncovered and told to many.

The choice is up to you.

Cheerio & bye for now.

By idea2009Author Profile Page on February 11, 2009 1:40 PM

Like I said before, the Muslim countries need to develop WMD - Weapons of Mass Destruction to protect ourselves. Why..I think Malaysia needs to develop these weapons too.

By BladeLizardAuthor Profile Page on February 11, 2009 11:05 PM

For an alternative view of this commentary, click below

<http://forum09.faithfreedom.org/viewtopic.php?f=4&t=908>

By BladeLizardAuthor Profile Page on February 12, 2009 9:01 AM

This is what happens when Malays are not read in History. Jew this , Jews that... What would you know about the Jews??? Is it all the knowledge of Jews are from your Arab Masters and Koran and Hadiths??

Please wake up. Go meet a Jew someday. Then you will realize that your Arab Master is wrong.

Also, Read read read. Dont hate just because you are told to hate. There area many history books that tells about the Arab Jewish relations before 1947. And Mahatir is Wrong and Blind. He started this issue in the 1970's with his personal sympathy on the Sabra Shattila issue. Many of you would have forgotten about this, but it was his mere political mileage trickery that he used to have the Malays surround him and praise him as his their leader.

Where was his voice at the same time when Assad brothers "MURDERED" 50,000 syrians in 2 days in the HAMA incident??? Mahatir, c'mon, answer me. Why didnt you make a war of words with hafeez assad back then?? More mohammedans were murdered there than was in Israel!!! Is it because a mohammedan has the right to do whatever he wants and other mohammedans can just take it lightly???

You are barking at the wrong tree. Here is some excerpts, and for the Melayu's yang tak tau inggeris, ask your children to translate the below( since Maths and since in English is really doing good for the nation and effective, one of the good things the current goverment have implemented!)

#### HAMA TRAGEDY

"In February 1982, the Syrian city of Hama became well-known worldwide as the place of the "Hama massacre". After a large and long-planned uprising of Muslim rebels against Asad and the Ba'th party, mainly organised by the Syrian Muslim Brotherhood, Syrian government forces crushed the rebellion with brutal force. An estimated number of 20.000 to 40.000 citizens were killed by Syrian army units under the control of General Ali Haydar, 15.000 missing persons have not been found until today. This incident evoked heavy condemnation of the so-called 'pro-Moscow military regime' of Asad in the German press. It was accused of "beeing one of the bloodiest regimes in the Middle East, shaken from fear of espionage and with pro-soviet declarations and refusal of any peace policy overbidding itself every day anew." (Ranke, P.M., „Nur noch mit Gewalt“, Die Welt, 12.2.1982). The Asad regime was portrayed in West German newspapers in exactly the same way as in the writings of the Muslim Brotherhood, as a sectarian minority regime, and little distinction was made between the goals of the Brotherhood and the goals of the Syrian people in general. This paper analyses the reasons, supporters and consequences of the Hama massacre, focussing on the triangle between Asad, the Muslim Brotherhood and West Germany. I will analyse, why the Muslim Brotherhood in exile acted mainly from West Germany in its fight against Asad, and why West Germany supported or tolerated those actions. I will furthermore analyse the interests of different groups and countries, internal, regional and international, involved in the Hama incident – and elaborate why they were interested in a destabilisation of Syria. On a global level, I will consider the Hama incident in terms of cold war and the involvement of the Superpowers USA and USSR in the Middle East in the early 1980s."

and for bzz, truth is no insurance for anything.

:)

By ibnu ibrahimAuthor Profile Page on February 12, 2009 10:13 AM

Israel tetap akan HANCUR 1 hari nanti...Manusia merancang, Tuhan juga merancang...tetapi rancangan Tuhan adalah segala-galanya dan penentu kepada setiap rancangan-rancangan manusia...

By cyborg.malayaAuthor Profile Page on February 12, 2009 11:12 AM

Dear DrPerfect.....

I would like to comment your statement.....

"...And just to refresh the memory of those who are intending to wipe the Jews and Israel off the map. What happened to

civilizations, nations and empires that have tried to destroy the Jewish people?"

"The Jewish people, the smallest of nations, but with a Father in the highest of places who is defending us – God!!!"

My interpretation of the above Hanan's statement is that those who try to destroy Jewish people, they are all will be gone,

as what had happened to Ancient Egypt, Philistines, Assyrian Empire, Babylonian Empire, Persian Empire, Greek Empire, Roman

Empire, Byzantine Empire, Crusaders, Spanish Empire, Nazi Germany, Soviet Union. Hanan listed Hamas as those of the empire or

civilization/nations that is in the process of being gone. Is Hamas in the same league with those empires. Does Hamas

possess power, political establishment, advanced civil society, technology and military might as with those great empires or

civilizations/nations? I think Hamas does not possess those. Hamas is a small resistant group with limited military capabilities. There

are many small groups such as Hamas in this world, of course most of them have disappeared, or gone. It's not surprising at all

for this kind of groups to be gone.

One may wonder why great empires collapse, but not a band of pirates or a gang of thieves or a small group of freedom

fighters, may not one? So I think, in my humble opinion, it's the weaker one, be it Hamas or Palestinian people or anybody else

to remind the most powerful ones, those with power that... look at what happens to those empires, if they are gone, one day

you'll be gone too.... It's Hamas that should refresh the memory of the Jews about the collapse of those empires. One day it

will end, nothing lasts forever. If the great Kingdom of Israel could be gone and a new different state of Israel (I don't

think it's a great empire just yet) could emerge, so could all of those collapsed empires. Who knows one day, one or two of

those demolished empires start again? There are empires or civilizations that did not intend to destroy the Jewish

people, they are also gone.

Hanan states that it's God that is defending the Jewish people, so if you try to destroy the Jews, God will

destroy you, you

will be defeated, your civilization or empires will be ruined. Or perhaps, in another word "punish you". That's what happens to

those empires or civilizations.... Hanan did not mention the word punish, but it implies something like that. I may be wrong.

Thank you, Peace for the world.....

By Ali Baba Author Profile Page on February 12, 2009 1:47 PM

BladeLizard adalah contoh orang putih atau non Malay yang anggap orang Melayu bodoh....

Boleh jadi dia sendiri orang Melayu yang tak mau akui Melayu kerana dia anggap orang Melayu itu bodoh....

Walhal dia la yang lebih bodoh.... dan nampak sangat bodoh dia....

Dia tak tahu jika dia bodoh kerana dia memang bodoh....

By cyborg.malaya Author Profile Page on February 12, 2009 3:16 PM

History must not be too short.....

Let's read this. It's from Wikipedia.....

The Hama massacre (Arabic: مجزرة حماة) occurred on February 2, 1982, when the Syrian army bombarded the town of Hama in order to quell a revolt by the fundamentalist Muslim Brotherhood. An estimated 7,000 to 25,000 people were killed, including about 1,000 soldiers. [1] [2]

Background

Syria had been deeply involved in Lebanon's Civil War since 1976 and the beginning of the 1982 Lebanon War. Problems also arose from Turkey, which mobilized troops on its borders with Syria primarily to deal with Kurdish rebels and accused Syria of supporting and training the PKK rebels within Turkey. The Muslim Brotherhood took advantage of this situation to start defying Hafez al-Assad's dictatorship. It undertook guerrilla activities in multiple cities within the country targeting officers, government officials and infrastructure. The anti-regime violence included the killings of eighty-three young military cadets at an artillery school in Aleppo in June 1979, and three car bomb attacks in Damascus between August and November 1980 that killed several hundred people. In July 1980, membership in the Muslim Brotherhood was made a capital offense, with the ratification of Law No. 49. Throughout the early 1980s the Muslim Brotherhood staged a series of bomb attacks against the government and its officials, including a nearly successful attempt to assassinate president Hafez al-Assad on June 26, 1980, during an official state reception for the president of Mali. When a machine gun salvo missed him, al-Assad allegedly ran to kick a hand grenade aside, and his bodyguard (who survived and was later promoted to a much higher position) sacrificed himself to smother the explosion of another one. Surviving with only light injuries, al-Assad's revenge was swift and merciless: only hours later 2000 imprisoned Islamists were murdered in a massacre carried out by his brother Rifaat al-Assad and Mohamed Bakeer in Tadmor Prison (Palmyra prison).

The Massacre

Calls for vengeance grew within the brotherhood, and bomb attacks increased in frequency. Events culminated with a general insurrection in the conservative Sunni town of Hama in February 1982. Islamists and other opposition activists proclaimed Hama a "liberated city" and urged Syria to rise up against the "infidel". Brotherhood fighters swept the city of Ba'athists, breaking into the homes of government employees and suspected supporters of the regime, killing about 50. The goal of the attack on Hama was to halt the rebellious activities of the Islamist Muslim Brotherhood. The assault began on February 2 with extensive shelling of the town of 350,000 inhabitants. Before the attack, the Syrian government called for the city's surrender and warned that anyone remaining in the city would be considered as a rebel. Robert Fisk in his book *Pity the Nation* described how civilians were fleeing Hama while tanks and troops were moving towards the city's outskirts to start the siege. He cites reports of

mass death and shortages of food and water from fleeing civilians and from soldiers .[3]

According to Amnesty International, the Syrian military bombed the old streets of the city from the air to facilitate the introduction of military forces and tanks through the narrow streets, where homes were crushed by tanks during the first four days of fighting. They also claim that the Syrian military pumped poison gas into buildings where insurgents were said to be hiding.

The army was mobilized, and Hafez again sent Rifaat's special forces and Mukhabarat agents to the city. After encountering fierce resistance, Rifaat's forces ringed the city with artillery and shelled it for three weeks. Afterward, military and internal security personnel were dispatched to comb through the rubble for surviving Brothers and their sympathizers.[4] Then followed several weeks of torture and mass executions of suspected rebel sympathizers, killing many thousands, known as the Hama Massacre. Estimates of casualties vary from an estimated 7000 to 35,000 people killed, including about 1000 soldiers. [5] Journalist Robert Fisk, who was in Hama shortly after the massacre, estimated fatalities as high as 10,000.[6] The New York Times estimated the death toll as up to 20,000.[2] According to Thomas Friedman[7] Rifaat later boasted of killing 38,000 people. The Syrian Human Rights Committee estimates 30,000 to 40,000 were killed. Most of the old city was completely destroyed, including its palaces, mosques, ancient ruins and the famous Azzem Palace mansion. After the Hama uprising, the Islamist insurrection was broken, and the Brotherhood has since operated in exile. Government repression in Syria hardened considerably, as al-Assad had spent in Hama any goodwill he previously had left with the Sunni majority, and now was compelled to rely on pure force to stay in power.

After the Massacre

Western countries denounced the attack as a breach of human rights and a massacre. In an official speech, Al-Assad called on the world not to harbour those who fled Syria. His calls fell on deaf ears. Most members of the Brotherhood fled mainly to Jordan, the U.S, the United Kingdom and Germany. Large numbers of them settled in the latter two, which granted them political asylum.

Locally, within Syria, the attack was publicized in order to act as a deterrent. However, even the most conservative (but not radical) elements within Syria did not rise to the aid of the Brotherhood, nor strongly expressed sympathy, largely because of the Brotherhood's violent means and actions, compared to Al-Assad's initial patience in dealing with them, until the attempt on his life and Hama's uprising. Thomas Friedman points out that never again have Muslim extremists threatened the Syrian government.

Some argue that the event is considered as one of the few occasions after the end of World War II when an insurgency has been successfully dealt with by using military force.[8]

Hama, which had some small tourist attractions like open parks and water wheels, turned into a poor city. After the massacre many of Hama's inhabitants moved away, and in their place came people from nearby villages.

By BladeLizardAuthor Profile Page on February 12, 2009 5:04 PM

P.s- Cyborg Malaya- Thanks!

By AdamAuthor Profile Page on February 12, 2009 9:28 PM

Assalmualaikum wbt Tun,

The Jews can be so strong and powerful because they believe in themselves, they had gone through a lot of hardship.

Not to mention how they love their own kind, their people and country more than anything.

Compared to us?

We fought, we killed our own kins, for our own need.

We hates our own language, we look down own our own people, we have many beliefs and only that belief is considered 'truth'.

Why the Japanese can be so strong? why the Jews can be so great that even my pc chip is one of their creation?

Look at the Japanese, why they support Japanese products so much?

Simply because they love their people and have to survived various events.

My 2 cent.

By tahir56Author Profile Page on February 12, 2009 10:21 PM

Dear Tun! I have been reading every blog you post but this is the first time I am leaving a comment.

To HANAN and all his supporters at this debate I want to say the following.

1: You are taught at your synagouges that you are the God's chosen people and all the Gentiles

By lalok n tidorAuthor Profile Page on February 13, 2009 12:03 AM

dear ygalg,

1st of all i would like to apologized for my words on the bible as a manmade book. it was a bit synical and provocative.

what i really meant was that bible was CORRUPTED by jews scholar after the cruxification of Yahuza (it was not Jesus). The Jew rabbi at that time manipulate the Romans and together they burnt and destroy all the original Bible. Some of them memorized it but corrupt it for unclear purposes. Either to deviate themselves or others. (WALLAHUALAM).

while the torah (taurat) suppoze 2 b the prime scripture for the Israelites before the becoming of Christ, however, after returning from babylon, no one among the Israelites memorized the Torah.

when the prophet Ezra (pbuh)Uzair to some..who before his death had memorized the torah.. ..., returned from his death 100 years later, He recites the Torah to some quarters of the children of Israel.

After his second death, no one else among the Israelites had memorized the Torah. Thenafter, the Torah is no longer the prime scripture for the Jews.

However, many of the Muslim scholar believed certain parts of the Bible does have its originality, for instance,

1. the Bible did mentioned about the last prophet from the land of Kedar nearby the deserts & mountains of Paran (Mecca today).

2. The bible also prophezied that :

- The Comforter will come after the departure of Jesus.
- When the Comforter comes, he will reprove the world of sin, truth and justice.
- He will guide the world into all truth.
- The book revealed to him will contain no human word. (Quran)
- He will foretell things to come.
- He will glorify Jesus and clear him of all charges.

3. Among else;

Almighty God speaks to Moses in Book of Deuteronomy chapter 18 verse 18:

"I will raise them up a Prophet from among their brethren, like unto thee, and I will put my words in his mouth; and he shall speak unto them all that I shall command him."

Arabs are brethren of Jews. Abraham (pbuh) had two sons: Ishmail and Isaac (pbut). The Arabs are the

descendants of Ishmail (pbuh) and the Jews are the descendants of Isaac (pbuh).

4. Some of its historical fact : the story of exodus from Egypt have pure similarity with Quran.

My point is, if u scroll up to point no 2. The bible also prophecized that "the book revealed to the Comforter (i.e Muhammad pbuh) will contain no human word"...this referring to Quran....and with a special versed in Quran mention that God promise to protect the authenticity of the Quran and also mention that both the bible and taurat was corrupted by their own scholars.

Hence, u can make your own judgement & reseacrh.....its a free world. after the day of Resurrection only heaven n hell that separate us my brother. Only God knows where we stand in the days of Lifeafter.

Muslim have nothing against Christianity or Judaism.....we just glad if you choose the right path. and you can compare the Quran with the rest...i have nothing to gain or nothing to lose.

"Obey those who ask no wages of you (for themselves), and who are rightly guided." (36:21)  
By HouseWife™ Author Profile Page on February 13, 2009 12:14 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Excuse me Tun,  
To BladeLizard,

You are so much worst than Hanan! Even Hanan is polite to Tun when he came and still polite when he left. But you are so RUDE! Not civilised and cultured at all. You must had a hard life and so lonely, therefore so so desperate to catch Tun's attention.

Who are you anyway to mention the Qur'an, the Hadiths and by the way whom do you mean Arab Master....Prophet Muhammad (saw) is that it? He is the true and beloved Prophet of all mankind, to ALL Muslims, not only to the Malays, mind you.

May Allah forever FORBID you from ever mentioning again of His name, His Beloved Prophet and His divine Books to all His prophets.

Have we ever discredit your Books of religious belief (are you a believer?). No.. so why did you? Have some respect please.

Please be reminded that we do not hate the Jews but the Zionists Israelis who oppressed and pounded the weak and the defenceless with their military might mercilessly.

Alas, no use telling over and over again to someone with a heart of stone, like you!

Now who is barking at the wrong tree...you la beeengoong!

Go bark at the mountain instead!

Yea yea not all Malays understand orang putih, so you think the Chinese, Indians understand ka. Oi, ada yang cakap Melayu pun tak tau ni nak hina orang Melayu pula.

Tun, please give no further attention to arrogant and insolent people like him.

They have become so obdurate that whatever truths are laid to them none can soften or wither or mellow them.

You have answered to the calls of Rob and Hanan, so please no more Tun. They're so irritating and very intimidating and provocative. Ignore them please.

But may I wish them peace be unto them.

Take care Tun and May Allah Look Upon You Always.

By tahir56Author Profile Page on February 13, 2009 12:34 AM

To HANAN and all his/her supporters:

1: You claim to be as well being taught in your synagogues as the God's chosen people and all the gentiles are "human animals" (animal souls in human bodies), killing of whom does not make your God unhappy with you.

2: Killing another human being means to you just like hunting a bird or shooting a rabbit, so you can kill without any sense of guilt.

3: You are the God's chosen people yet you are not willing to die to be with your God, you are so afraid of death that you don't want to burry your dead, (Ariel Sharon).

4: You have brains like any other human being and of course you use them very well but in a satanic manner, you have so many Noble prize winners, let me tell you the secret how, even your "declared terrorists" can also win a Nobel Peace Prize.

5: 1976, the hijacking of the Air France plane to Uganda, remember "Operation Thunderbolt" your than Defense Minister and current President Shimon Perez (a Nobel Peace Prize winner himself) is on record to say " We offered Edi Amin to be given a Noble Peace Prize if he cooperated in securing the release of the hostages" (Al Jazira / Riz Khan show), proving the Noble committees approving the awards are controlled by the Jews.

6: 1946, King David hotel bombing in Jerusalem in which more than 90 people died "Irgun" was found to be responsible and its chief "Menachem Begin" was declared the "BRAIN" behind the terrorist attack and there was a ten thousand Pound bounty on his head. 1979 the same BRAIN received the Nobel Peace Prize. You see how brilliant "BRAINS" you have.

[Leave a comment](#)

[Sign in to comment on this entry.](#)